JOHN SKELTON OF GEORGIA

BY
JOHN W. SKELTON
COLONEL, USAF (RET.)

1969

LOTOS LAKES
BRIGHTWOOD, VIRGINIA

COPYRIGHT © JOHN W. SKELTON, COLONEL, USAF (RET.), 1969

All rights reserved.

"BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY"

Printed by Bailey Printing, Inc., Charlottesville, Virginia

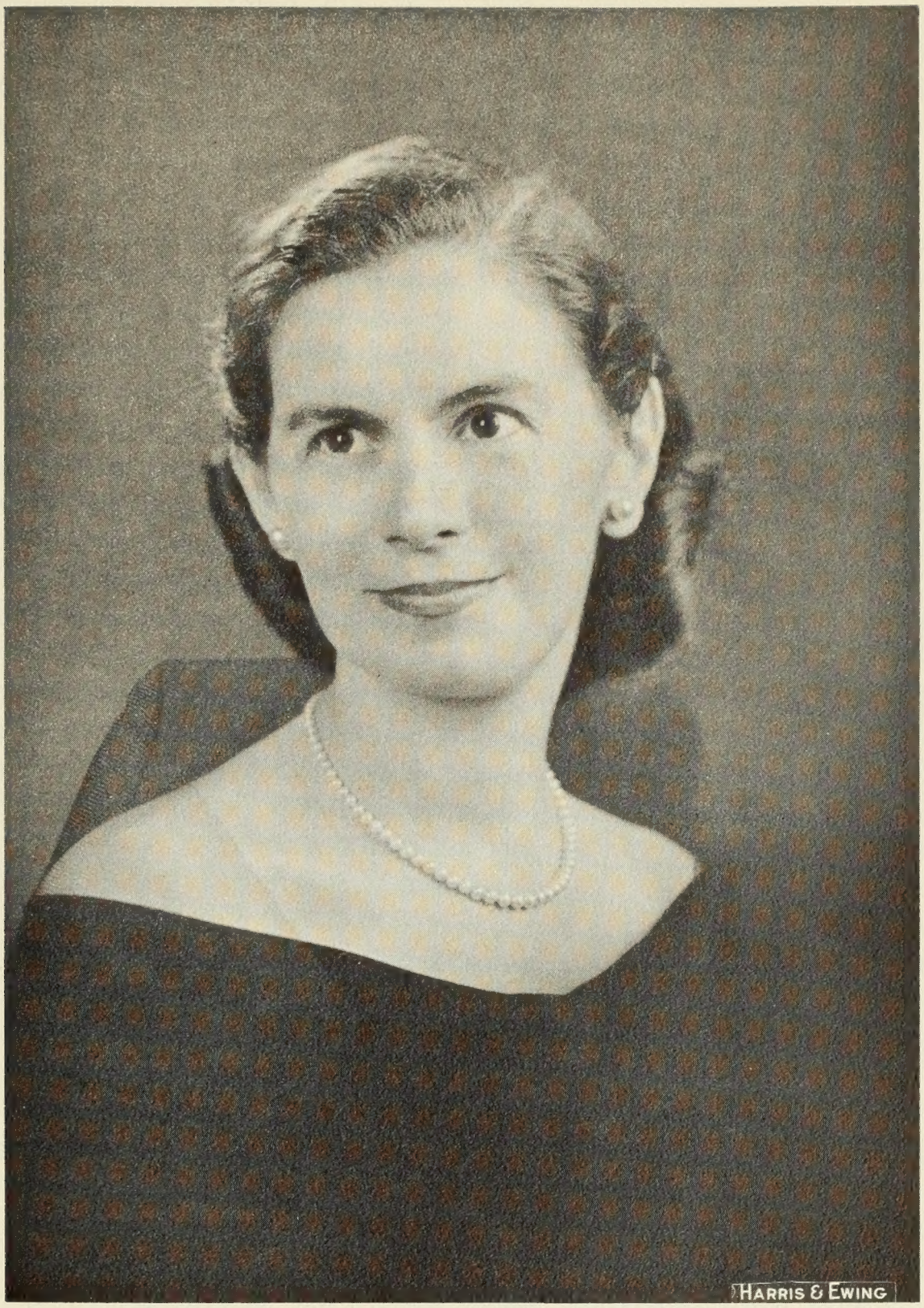
Distributed by Colonel John W. Skelton, Lotos Lakes, Brightwood, Virginia 22715

* C571
.S622
1969

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER: 76-84059

PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

John W. Skelton, Colonel, USAF (Ret.)
Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriner



Dorothy G. S. Skelton (Mrs. John W. Skelton)
B. A. and M. A., University of California
Who's Who of American Women, Volume 6, 1969

PREFACE

While attending Hale County High School near Tuscaloosa, Alabama, my lifetime interest in history was inspired by Mrs. Zara Jones Powers, a teacher who made historical people and events exciting and real for her students. During my subsequent thirty-one years in military service, my interest in people and their history continued as I traveled about the world.

In September 1959, I became seriously interested in my own family history when I saw the Bible of my great-grandfather, Wiley Skelton. It noted that Wiley was a son of John and Rebecca Skelton and was born on March 2nd day 1797. Wiley's children were listed with their dates of birth, but no details were given about his parents, John and Rebecca Skelton.

After reading several library books on genealogical research, I remembered and located a letter I had received in January 1953 from Mrs. Eda Skelton Bonney in Washington, D. C. At that time, she had written to me asking about my possible relationship to her line of Skeltons who had moved from Virginia to Kentucky. She had also asked if I were related to the Alexander Stephens Skelton family in Georgia.

Despite the passing of six years, I hopefully wrote a letter to Mrs. Bonney. She promptly replied, was glad to help me, and began her search in the Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, records in the National Archives. While checking the Confederate Army record of my great-uncle, Dillard Perry Skelton, she found an entry that he was born in Elbert County, Georgia. This fact was the key that established my relationship to the Skeltons in Hartwell, Georgia.

In May 1960, I wrote to Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton in Hartwell, Georgia, and learned that she had begun her research on the John Skelton family back in the 1920's. She was happy to share her findings and thus began our years of close collaboration on the genealogy of the John Skelton family.

After I retired from the United States Air Force in 1960, my wife, Dorothy G. Simmons Skelton, became my chief collaborator on Skelton research and correspondence. Being a research analyst, educator, and artist, she shared my interest in historical details. In addition to our multitude of queries by mail, we traveled extensively throughout the United States, searching local records in counties and States as well as personally interviewing many John Skelton descendants.

As my Skelton material accumulated, I realized that genealogy is a continuous process and that my findings, though incomplete, should be published so that a permanent record would be available to both present and future Skelton family researchers. Thus began the huge task of assembling this volume about the descendants of John Skelton of Georgia.

Every effort was made to check the accuracy of dates and facts because family records and memories can occasionally be in error. The facts sent by contemporary Skeltons were accepted as received. Whenever professional, occupational, or military information was given voluntarily, I included it in footnotes on the pertinent family's page. It is hoped that any descendants who discover errors or omissions will transmit these promptly to the author so that a supplement may be later prepared and distributed.

Certainly, there is a serious need for further research to establish the exact relationship between the John Skelton family of Georgia and the many other Skelton families that were established early in the United States. There is an even greater need to trace more of the early American Skelton families back to England where for centuries the Skelton name has been a familiar one, particularly in Cumberland and York.

In my final chapter, I have included some descendants from several early American Skelton lines other than my own. We shall continue to exchange our genealogical findings and shall welcome assistance from any Skelton descendant.

For their most generous and able assistance on this book, John Skelton of Georgia, I would like to give special credit to: Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton of Hartwell, Georgia; Mrs. Eda Skelton Bonney of Washington, D. C.; my brother, Perry D. Skelton of Tuscaloosa, Alabama; and my wife, Dorothy G. Simmons Skelton of Brightwood, Virginia. I would also like to thank every Skelton descendant who kindly cooperated and helped make this book a reality.

John W. Skelton
Colonel, USAF (Ret.)

1 MAY 1969
BRIGHTWOOD, VIRGINIA

CONTENTS

PREFACE vii

CHAPTER I. JOHN SKELTON 1

CHAPTER II. ELIJAH SKELTON 17

CHAPTER III. WILEY SKELTON 47

CHAPTER IV. JABEZ SKELTON 387

CHAPTER V. RICHMOND SKELTON 517

CHAPTER VI. DICEY SKELTON BROWN 659

CHAPTER VII. SWAN HARDIN SKELTON 713

CHAPTER VIII. OTHER SKELTONS 867

INDEX 919

CHAPTER I.

JOHN SKELTON

JOHN SKELTON

ca. 1762 - 1842

John Skelton Born: ca. 1762 (1) Virginia or South Carolina (2) (22) Died: ca. Sept. 1842 (4) Elbert Co., Georgia	Married ca. 1793 N. Georgia	Rebecca Harbour Born: ca. 1778 (3) Henry Co., Virginia Died: 30 Aug. 1854 Tuscaloosa Co., (5) Alabama

Children:

Elijah Skelton Born: ca. 1795 (3) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 23 Sept. 1854 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. (5)	Married before 1820 (6)	Nancy Harbour (19) Born: ca. 1795 (3) Georgia Died: after 1854 (20) (25)
Wiley Skelton Born: 2 March 1797 (5) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 26 Aug. 1866 (5) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. (5)	Married 6 Feb. 1823 (5) Franklin Co., Georgia	Sarah Harbour Born: 7 Oct. 1807 (5) Georgia Died: 28 Feb. 1887 (5) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Jabez Skelton Born: 16 Jan. 1799 Elbert Co., Ga. (8) Died: 23 April 1882 Hartwell Georgia (8)	Married 14 Feb. 1823 (7) Elbert Co., Georgia	Julia Davis Born: 4 July 1802 (8) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 20 March 1863 (8) Hartwell, Georgia
Richmond Skelton Born: ca. 1800 (9) (11) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: after 1870 (11) Hart Co., Georgia	Married 24 April 1823 (26) Franklin Co., Georgia	Nancy Carson (10) Born: ca. 1802 (9) North Carolina (11) Died: 26 June 1881 (8) Hartwell, Georgia
Dicey Skelton Born: ca. 1803 (22) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: after June 1880 (22) Franklin Co., Georgia	Married 22 Aug. 1819 (13) Elbert Co., Georgia	James L. Brown Born: 14 Feb. 1799 Georgia Died: 1876 (24) Franklin Co., Georgia
John Jr. Skelton Born: (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: Jan. 1845 (12) Elbert Co., Georgia	Married 8 Jan. 1828 (7) Elbert Co., Georgia	Maria P. Sullivan (12) Born: (1) Died:

Elizabeth Skelton
Born: ca. 1810 (16)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: after 1860 (16)
Walker Co., Texas

Married
27 March 1828 (13)
Elbert Co.,
Georgia

Thomas M. McGuire
Born: 12 March 1806 (17)
Georgia
Died: 10 June 1881 (17)
Walker Co., Texas

Swan Hardin Skelton, Sr. (23)
Born: 25 Aug. 1812 (15)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 7 Jan. 1875 (15)
Texas

Married
18 June 1840 (14)
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Diana Amelia Lee (23)
Born: 25 April 1821 (15)
Alabama (3)
Died: 16 Nov. 1907
Cleburne, Texas

William Skelton (4)
Born: Elbert Co., Georgia
Died:

Dianah Ann Skelton
Born: Elbert Co.,
Georgia
Died:

Married
25 Jan. 1834 (13)
Elbert Co.,
Georgia

David W. McGuire
Born:
Died:

Littleton Skelton, CSA,
(2) (21)
Born: 8 Feb. 1820 (18)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 7 Aug. 1893 (18)
White Co., Georgia

Married
13 Dec. 1838 (7)
Elberton,
Georgia

Nancy Highsmith (27)
Born: ca. 1824 (11)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 4 April 1904 (18)
White Co., Georgia

---

(1) Elbert Co., Georgia, 1830 and 1840 Censuses. During the Revolutionary War, John Skelton served in an Independent South Carolina Company from 21 April 1779 to 2 July 1780. Original Stub Book I, Indent #18. He was granted 200 acres of land on the Toogalow River by the State of South Carolina on 21 Jan. 1785 and "in the ninth year of the Independence of the United States of America," Bounty Grant, Vol. 4, page 99. In 1793, John Skelton purchased 400 acres of land presently in Hart Co., Georgia, from his father-in-law, Esaias Harbour. On this Harbour-Skelton land, a Revolutionary Marker was placed on John Skelton's grave, 9 July 1961. Participating in the ceremony were members of the John Benson Chapter DAR of Hartwell, Georgia, many Skelton descendants, and friends. The commemorative speech given by the author follows these John Skelton footnotes. A copy of his speech has been filed in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) White Co., Georgia, 1880 Census, Littleton indicated that his father, John Skelton, was born in South Carolina.

(3) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama, 1850 Censes, Rebecca is listed in the household of her son Wiley Skelton Rebecca's father was Esaias Harbour of Henry Co., Virginia; he moved to Franklin Co., Georgia, ca. 1789 Her grandfather was Talmon Harbour of Halifax and of Patrick Counties, Virginia. Her great-grandfather was Thomas Harbour who first patented land on 17 Sept 1728 in Hanover Co., Virginia.

(4) John Skelton, Sr.'s Will, Will Book 1835 - 1860, Ordinary's Office, Elbert Co., Elberton, Georgia.

(5) Entries in Wiley Skelton's bible, owned by Mrs. Luther Davis of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(6) Elbert Co., Georgia, 1820 Census.

(7) Marriage Records, Elbert Court of Ordinary, Elberton, Georgia.

(8) Birth, Marriage & Death Records, Hart Co., Georgia, 1881 - 1896 by Laura Lee Satterfield.

(9) Elbert Co., Georgia, 1850 Census.

(10) Carnesville Tribune, 28 March 1890: Historical Sketch of the Carson Family by James L. Dorch: "The oldest daughter, Nancy Carson married Richmond Skelton of Elbert County and lived and died in that county." She is identified as Nancy Garrison in History of Hart County, Georgia by J. W. Baker. He also indicated her marriage date as 24 April 1922. In the Franklin Co., Georgia, Marriages, 1805 - 1826, it was 24 April 1923.

(11) Hart Co., Georgia, 1860 and 1870 Censuses

(12) Will Book 1835 - 1860, Elbert Court of Ordinary, Elberton, Georgia. His Will was written 24 Dec. 1844, was probated and recorded 14 Jan. 1845. On 11 Jan. 1846, Maria P. Sullivan Skelton married Neal Johnson.

(13) History of Elbert County, Georgia by John H. McIntosh.

(14) Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Marriages, Alabama Records, DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

(15) Entries in Swan Hardin Skelton's bible, owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(16) Walker Co., Texas, 1860 Census.

(17) Family bible owned by Mrs. John S. Arrington, Palestine, Texas.

(18) Indian Wars Pension Application #3022, National Archives, Washington, D.C

(19) Orphan's Court, Perry Co., Alabama, 1823 - 1832. She was a daughter of Talmon Wright Harbour and a first cousin to Rebecca Harbour who married John Skelton

(20) Probate Minutes, Book 1854-58, Tuscaloosa Co., pages 71 and 78, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

(21) Enlisted 8 July 1861, Co. E, 13th Ga. Inf., captured 6 April 1865 at Farmville, Virginia. released 25 June 1865 at Newport News, Virginia, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

(22) Franklin Co., Georgia, 1880 Census, Dicey was listed with the Richard (Richmond) H Brown family; Dicey indicated that her father, John Skelton, was born in Virginia.

(23) Descendants of Isaac Lee and Elizabeth Pruitt Lee by Miss Develand Flowers.

(24) James L. Brown Will, filed 13 Nov. 1875, Franklin Co., Georgia, probated 6 June 1876.

(25) Final settlement of the Elijah Skelton Estate, Orphan's Court Records and Probate Minutes, Book 1854 - 58, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(26) Marriage record in county named.

(27) Nancy's father, John Highsmith, was born in 1790, Georgia, and married Polly Cason, daughter of John Cason who was born in Virginia. John and Polly Highsmith were listed in the Hart Co., Georgia, 1860 Census and his Will was probated there on 28 Jan. 1863. Nancy's grandfather, James Highsmith, was born in New Hanover Co., North Carolina, and his Will was probated 10 March 1824, Elbert Co., Georgia. He served in the Militia of South Carolina during the Revolution. Account No. 1032, January 31, 1786. Nancy's great-grandfather, Daniel Highsmith II, signed his Will on 19 Feb. 1807 and it was probated in 1813, New Hanover Co., North Carolina. Her great-great-grandfather, Daniel Highsmith who married Ann Beck, signed his Will on 8 March 1771 and it was probated Feb. 1772, Halifax Co., North Carolina. Information on the Highsmiths was given by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton.

The commemorative speech given by Colonel John W. Skelton, USAF, (Ret.), for the Dedication of John Skelton's Revolutionary Marker on 9 July 1961 at Hartwell, Georgia:

Madam Regent and members of the John Benson Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other interested ladies and gentlemen:

We have gathered here today to honor and to pay our respect to an early American Patriot, John Skelton. I feel it is a privilege for us all to be here at his graveside. I also feel that it is appropriate for a descendant of my background, a professional soldier for 31 years, to take an active part in paying tribute to John Skelton, a citizen-soldier. The interdependence of this nation's Regular Armed Forces and citizen-soldiers during times of stress and war is as true today as it was during John's time.

As many of you know, it took a great deal of research to make this dedication to John Skelton possible. At this time, I would like to express our gratitude and appreciation to Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton for her many years of dedicated perseverance in searching for information about John. Her research began in the early 1920's and is continuing. From the 1920's until 1959, she had not been able to establish John as a Revolutionary soldier from checking the Georgia, Virginia, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania records. It was not until early 1960 that she learned from Miss Janie Revill's Index of Revolutionary Claims in South Carolina that John Skelton was a Revolutionary soldier. This information and other information from the South Carolina Archives plus Census records enabled her to definitely identify this John as our John Skelton. In fact, it is due primarily to her efforts that we are gathered here today.

In September 1959, I became seriously interested in the genealogy of our Skelton family when I saw my great-grandfather's bible which indicated that he was a son of John and Rebecca Skelton. After reading several books on genealogy research, I remembered and located a letter I had received in January 1953 from a Mrs. Eda Skelton Bonney in Washington, D. C. At that time, she had written to me asking about my possible relationship to her line of Skeltons who moved from Virginia to Kentucky. By telephone she also told me about the Alexander Stephens Skelton family in Georgia. Even though I recalled that my family had migrated to Alabama from Georgia in the early 1800's, I gave her information no further thought. But by January 1960, seven years later, I had become very interested in the Skelton family history.

After all these years, I hopefully wrote Mrs. Bonney a note and was most delighted to hear from her again. She was eager to help me and began her search in the Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, records. In

checking the Tuscaloosa Confederate Army record of my great-uncle Dillard Perry Skelton, she found an entry that he was born in Elbert County, Georgia. Now we knew where to look in Georgia.

From two books: The History of Hart County, Georgia, by Baker and The History of Elbert County, Georgia, by McIntosh, we had an excellent picture of John Skelton and his family. After learning that I was a descendant of this John Skelton, I wrote to Mrs. Skelton in May 1960. We very quickly established a friendly, stimulating, and fruitful correspondence on the Skeltons. From Mr. Bakers History I knew what information was missing and was able to furnish some pertinent facts about John's wife and sons Elijah, Swan Hardin, and Wiley who lived for several years in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. All except Swan Hardin died there. Swan Hardin had moved to Texas about 1853.

Our research continues and in January 1961, a "Skelton Team" of researchers on John and William Skelton's forebears and their contemporary relatives was formed. In addition to Mrs. Steve Skelton here in Hartwell, Mrs. Eda Skelton Bonney in Washington, D.C., and myself in Brightwood, Virginia, our team includes four descendants of William Skelton. They are: Colonel George Byers, U.S. Army Retired, South Bend, Indiana, who is here with us today; the Reverend Dr. Eugene Lamar Skelton, Phoenix, Arizona; the Reverend William Alva Skelton, Retired, Evansville, Indiana; and Mr. William Argyle Skelton, Jr., Dallas, Texas. Needless to say, our Captain is none other than Mrs. Steve Skelton and we all admire her greatly.

At present, we have indications that John Skelton was a son of Robert and Elizabeth Skelton of South Carolina, (1). Robert Skelton, Jr., and William Skelton may be John's brothers. The "Skelton Team" hopes to find conclusive legal proof of these relationships. In addition, the Team hopes to learn something about John's grandparents and to go on back as far as we can go in his ancestry. Ultimately, we expect to publish our findings for posterity.

From the research done thus far, what are some of the facts that we know about John Skelton? We know that he was born in South Carolina (2) about 1762. During the Revolutionary War, he served in an Independent South Carolina Company from 21 April 1779 to 2 July 1780. For this service he was granted 200 acres of land on the Toogalow River by the State of South Carolina in 1784. In 1793, he purchased 400 acres of land presently in Hart County, Georgia, from his father-in-law, Esaias Harbour. In fact, we are standing on a portion of this Harbour-Skelton land. John married Rebecca Harbour

about 1793 and they lived here until John died. They reared the following eight boys and three girls: Elijah, Wiley, Jabez, Richmond, Dicey, John Jr., Elizabeth, Swan Hardin, William, Dianah, and Littleton.

During the early 1800's, John was also a very active and respected member of the Sardis Church which was formerly Cedar Creek Baptist Church. The Church Minutes indicate that he was often called upon to investigate and to arbitrate in personal and community matters.

In 1806, John had two draws on Land Lotteries in Elbert County, Georgia. We estimate that his total land holdings exceeded 2,000 acres.

In 1820, he sold two parcels amounting to 300 acres on Coldwater Creek to his third son, Jabez Skelton, for the token payment of $100.00. Jabez was the father of Major John Hamilton and the grandfather of Alexander Stephens Skelton. In this same year, John deeded 468 acres on the Big Coldwater Creek to his second son, Wiley Skelton, for the modest sum of $225.00. It was Wiley who was my great-grandfather. In 1839, he deeded a plat of land in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, to his sixth son, Swan Hardin Skelton, who was the great-grandfather of Miss Develand Flowers in Midland, Texas, with whom I correspond.

John Skelton wrote his own Will in July 1842. To his wife, Rebecca, he gave the house in which they lived, their furniture, the 6 or 7 acres of land about the house, and a strip of land south of Cedar Creek. From his livestock, he willed her his gray Stud horse, his sorrel mare, and several choice cows, hogs, and sheep. The home plantation of 750 acres on which we are now standing, he gave to his youngest son, Littleton. Along with other items, Littleton was also willed John's saddle. The balance of John's land, livestock, and personal property was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally among his lawful heirs except his daughter Dicey Brown and his son-in-law, Thomas McGuire. I understand that he had already taken care of them. In late 1842, John died.

Between the years of 1843 and 1846, John's wife, Rebecca, went to Alabama with her son Wiley to join two other sons, Elijah and Swan Hardin who had been settled in Alabama for several years. Elijah Skelton was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson in Houston, Texas, with whom I am presently corresponding.

In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, on 30 August 1854, John's wife, Rebecca, died. Twenty-four days later, the eldest son, Elijah, died.

From wide sources and a great variety of records, we can draw certain conclusions about John Skelton. He was a loyal patriot possessed with a strong, aggressive pioneer spirit. He was a Southern gentleman with a generous, warm heart. He married a lady born and reared in Virginia, a member of a well-known Colonial family. He was a devoted family man, a builder of his community, and a pillar of his church. In keeping with the economy of the times he owned slaves and operated an extensive plantation. He was both a successful planter and a businessman. He had a sharp and logical mind with legal capabilities that he utilized in his business and church affairs.

These commendable characteristics are legacies he left to us. Down through the years, John's descendants have been true to these legacies and have contributed notably to the defense and the growth of our great country.

I think that John would be proud of his many descendants who have distinguished themselves as judges, lawyers, legislators, military officers, soldiers, planters, farmers, lumbermen, contractors, businessmen, engineers, and churchmen. As in the past, we shall continue our endeavor to emulate our outstanding ancestor, John Skelton. Our program today is one more way to honor and to show our respect and admiration for him as well as the principles by which he lived.

In conclusion, may I suggest that we further dedicate ourselves to lives that will continue to bring honor to us and to the memory of John Skelton.

---

(1) Subsequent research since 1961 indicates that John Skelton was not the son of this Robert and Elizabeth (Bobo) Skelton in South Carolina. As of March 1969, we think he may have been a descendant of the John Skelton whose Will was filed on 18 Nov. 1777 and probated on 13 July 1778 in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia.

(2) In the Franklin Co., Georgia, 1880 Census, Dicey Skelton Brown was listed with the Richard (Richmond) H. Brown family; Dicey indicated that her father, John Skelton, was born in Virginia. In the White Co., Georgia, 1880 Census, Littleton Skelton indicated that his father, John Skelton, was born in South Carolina.

ESAIAS HARBOUR

1747 - 1833

Esaias Harbour (1) (16) Born: 29 May 1747 Virginia (4) Died: 15 July 1833 (5) Franklin Co., Ga. (6)	Married ca. 1776 Virginia	Catherine Harbour (2) (16) Born: ca. 1749 Virginia (4) Died: 17 July 1837 Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Thomas Harbour Born: ca. 1777 Virginia (4) Died: 1830 (7) Franklin Co., Ga.	Married 13 December 1806 (8) Franklin Co., Georgia	Elizabeth McKee (9) Born: Died:
Rebecca Harbour Born: ca. 1778 (10) Virginia (4) Died: 30 Aug. 1854 (11) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married ca. 1793 Georgia	John Skelton (12) Born: ca. 1762 (13) South Carolina (14) Died: ca. Sept. 1842 (15) Elbert Co., Georgia

---

(1) Signed the Oath of Allegiance 1 Jan. 1778 and served in the Henry County, Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 9, page 142. Land records in Henry County, Virginia, indicate his land transactions there from Sept. 1777 to Nov. 1788. In Franklin County, Georgia, he purchased 575 acres on 17 Oct. 1789 and 300 acres on 15 June 1790, Deed Book C., 2 May 1786 - 25 Jan. 1792.

(2) Catherine relinquished her right of Dower in a piece of land on 11 November 1788, Henry County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 471.

(3) Records of the late Mrs. Y. W. Harbour, Commerce, Georgia.

(4) According to land records, Archives Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, the Harbours had land transactions in the following Virginia counties: Hanover, Goochland, Lunenburg, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, and Patrick.

(5) DAR Patriot Index, 1966, page 302.

(6) He signed his Will on 29 May 1832 and a codicil on 29 May 1833. It was presented to the Court of Ordinary, Franklin County, Georgia, September Term 1833.

(7) The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, Vol. VII, 1942.

(8) Clerk Ordinary, Franklin Co., Georgia, Book 1805, page 2.

(9) Her eldest daughter, Sarah, married Wiley Skelton, 6 Feb. 1823, Franklin Co., Georgia, and was mentioned in the Will of her grandfather, Esaias Harbour, 29 May 1833, Franklin Co., Georgia.

(10) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama, 1850 Census, listed under her son, Wiley Skelton.

(11) Entered in Wiley Skelton's bible, owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(12) Served in an Independent South Carolina Company during the Revolutionary War and received a land grant, South Carolina Archives Dept., Columbia, South Carolina, Vol. 4, page 99.

(13) Elbert Co., Georgia, 1830 and 1840 Censuses.

(14) White Co., Georgia, 1880 Census, listed under his son, Littleton Skelton.

(15) John Skelton, Sr.'s Will, Elbert Co., Georgia, Will Book 1835 - 1860, Elbert Co., Georgia.

(16) Their other children included: Talmon Harbour married to Catherine Harrison, John Harbour married to Sarah Blackwell, Sarah Harbour married to Abram Aderhold, and Catherine Harbour married to Lewis Molder.

TALMON HARBOUR

ca. 1718 - after 1820

Talmon Harbour (1) (6) Born: ca. 1718 (2) Virginia (3) Died: after 1820 (5) Patrick Co., Virginia	Married ca. 1745	Mary _____ (4) (6) Born: Died: after 25 June 1798 Patrick Co., Va. (4)

Children:

Esaias Harbour (7) Born: 29 May 1747 Virginia Died: 15 July 1833 (9) Franklin Co., Ga.	Married ca. 1776 Virginia	Catherine Harbour (8) Born: ca. 1749 Virginia Died: 17 July 1837 Franklin Co., Ga.

---

(1) Many of his land transactions are recorded in Halifax Co., Henry Co., and Patrick Co., Virginia, from the May Court 1760 of Halifax County to 29 May 1820 in Patrick County, Virginia. He also surveyed and appraised land for Halifax County, Pleas Book No. 3, 1761, April Court, page 228, and Pleas Book No. 7, 1772, January Court, page 285, Halifax County, Virginia.

(2) The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, Vol. VII, 1942.

(3) According to land records, Archives Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, the Harbours had land transactions in the following Virginia counties: Hanover, Goochland, Lunenburg, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, and Patrick.

(4) She was interviewed at their home in Patrick County, Virginia, and signed ". . . relinquishment of Dower of Mary Harbour, wife of Talmon Harbour . . ." on land sold 7 Aug. 1795 in Halifax County, Virginia, Pleas Book 18, May Court, 25 June 1798, Halifax County, Virginia, page 460.

(5) On 29 May 1820, he deeded his home on 607 acres in Patrick County, Virginia, to his grandson. John Harbour, of Patrick County, Deed Book 5, page 401, Patrick County, Virginia.

(6) Their other children included: John Harbour married to Jean Moore, 26 Dec. 1803, Henry County, Virginia, Book 1, 1778 - 1805; William Harbour; Burwell Strange Harbour; Talmon Wright Harbour married to Elizabeth _____ and their daughter, Nancy Harbour married Elijah Skelton. Elbert Co., Georgia;

Noah Harbour, Revolutionary soldier, married (1st) Judith Strange and (2nd) Mary Burnett, 28 April 1808, Revolutionary Pension #S8673, Archives, Washington, D.C., listed as being 83 years of age in the Halifax County, Virginia, 1840 Census, pages 33 and 86, and according to the DAR Patriot Index, 1966, page 302, his birth was 23 Oct. 1757.

(7) Signed the Oath of Allegiance 1 Jan. 1778 and served in the Henry County, Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 9, page 142. Land records in Henry County, Virginia, indicate his land transactions there from September 1777 to November 1788. In Franklin County, Georgia, he purchased 575 acres on 17 October 1789 and 300 acres on 15 June 1790, Deed Book C, 2 May 1786 - 25 January 1792.

(8) Catherine relinquished her right of Dower in a piece of land on 11 November 1788, Henry County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 471.

(9) DAR Patriot Index, 1966, page 302.

THOMAS HARBOUR

ca. 1675 - ca. 1770

Thomas Harbour (1) **Born**: ca. 1675 (3) England Died: after 8 Aug. 1770 (4) Pittsylvania County, Virginia	Married	Sary (Sarah) Witt (2) (11) Born: Died: after 1770 (5) Halifax County, Va.

Children:

David Harbour, Sr. (6) Born: ca. 1708 (3) Virginia Died:	Married ca. 1728	_____ Born: Died:
Talmon Harbour (7) Born: ca. 1718 Virginia Died: after 1820 Patrick County, Va.	Married ca. 1745	Mary _____ (7) Born: Died: after 25 June 1798 Patrick County, Va.
Lavinia Harbour Born: 1720 (3) Virginia Died: after 1782 (10) Halifax County, Va.	Married 1740 (3) Goochland County, Virginia	Charles Witt (8) Born: 1710 (3) Virginia Died: 1781 (9) Halifax County, Va.

---

(1) According to land records, Archives Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, Thomas Harbour was granted land in the following Virginia areas: Hanover County, 400 acres on 28 Sept. 1728; Goochland County, 1463 acres on 10 June 1737, 400 acres on 20 Sept. 1745, and 354 acres on 28 Sept. 1753; Lunenburg County, 130 acres on 28 Sept. 1753; and Halifax County, 204 acres and 144 acres on 28 Sept. 1753.

He also owned and sold land in Pittsylvania County and in Henry County, Virginia. His land transactions are recorded from 20 Sept. 1743 in Goochland County through the years in these counties to 8 Aug. 1770 in Henry County, Virginia.

(2) "This Indenture Made the Twenty fifth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Eight Between Thomas Harbour and Sary his wife of the Colony and dominion of Virginia on the one Part and Palatiah Shelton of the County of Pittsylvania within the said Colony of the other part . . . ."

Recorded at a Court held for Pittsylvania County on the 26th day of August 1768. Deed Book 1, page 151, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

(3) Records of the late Mrs. Y. W. Harbour, Commerce, Georgia.

(4) On 8 August 1770, Thomas Harbour of the County of Pittsylvania signed a deed selling land to John Jamison, Deed Book 1, page 69, Henry County, Va.

(5) In Halifax County, Virginia, Pleas Book No. 6, 1770, page 486, is listed " . . . Talmon Harbour, George Dearden, Sarah Harbour, . . . Elijah Witt . . . to forthwith clear and keep the said Road in repair according to Law."

(6) David Harbour Sr.'s children were listed in records of Mrs. Y. W. Harbour as Abner Harbour, David Harbour, Jr., Moses Harbour, Elisha Harbour, and Thomas Harbour.

(7) See Talmon Harbour family sheet pages.

(8) His father was William Witt, a Huguenot who emigrated from France to Manakintown, Virginia, in 1699. The Will of William Witt, probated 13 June 1754, Will Book 2, page 20, Albemarle County, Virginia, bequeathed personal items to his beloved son Benjamin, etc., ". . . All the rest of my estate, household furniture, cattle, horses, hogs, etc., I desire it may be equally divided among my children except my son, Benjamin Witt . . . ." In 1756, Land Deeds of Benjamin Witt, Prince Edward County, Virginia, included his brothers, Charles Witt and Lewis Witt as witnesses.

(9) His Will was signed on 30 Jan. 1771, probated on 21 June 1781 and recorded 15 Aug. 1782. Deed Book 1, page 414, Halifax County, Virginia. After listing his children, Charles wrote, " . . . I lend unto my well beloved wife, Lavinia Witt, during her natural life or widowhood the land and the plantation whereon I now dwell, with all my stock of every kind, also all my household furniture of every kind whatsoever."

(10) She and their son Joseph Witt, were the executors of Charles Witt's Will, recorded 15 Aug. 1782, Deed Book 1, page 414, Halifax County, Virginia.

(11) In early 1969, Mrs. Gladys E. Loflin Binney, Arlington, Texas, became a member of the Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin, No. 1843, by descent from the wife of Thomas Harbour, Sary (Sarah) Witt who has been accepted as the daughter of John Witt, Sr., and niece of William Witt in the above footnote (8).

CHAPTER II.

ELIJAH SKELTON

ELIJAH SKELTON

ca. 1795 - 1854

Elijah Skelton (11) Born: ca. 1795 (1) Elbert County, Georgia Died: 23 Sept. 1854 (3) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married before 1820 (2)	Nancy Harbour (4) (7) Born: ca. 1795 (1) Georgia Died: after 1854 (7)

Children:

Catharine E. Skelton (7) Born: ca. 1823 (1) (12) Georgia (1) Died:	Married 8 Feb. 1840 (6) Tuscaloosa County Alabama	Samuel S. Johnston (7) Born: ca. 1820 (1) Alabama (1) Died: after 1854 (7)
Male, name unknown Born: ca. 1825 (5) Died: before 1854 (7)		
Jemima Skelton (7) (10) Born: 14 March 1833 (8) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 18 October 1911 (8) Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas	Married 6 Oct. 1849 (6) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	George Wright Lewis, Sr., CSA (7) (9) Born: 1 Oct. 1830 (8) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 30 Sept. 1904 (8) Old Waverly, Walker County, Texas

---

(1) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,1850 Census.

(2) Elbert County, Georgia,1820 Census.

(3) Entries in Wiley Skelton's bible, owned by Mrs. Luther Davis of Tuscaloosa. Alabama.

(4) Orphan's Court Record, Perry County, Alabama, 1823 - 1832. Her parents were Talmon Wright and Elizabeth Harbour of Perry County, Alabama; grandparents were Talmon and Mary Harbour of Patrick County, Virginia; and great-grandparents were Thomas and Sary Harbour of Virginia.

(5) Male under 5 in the Jefferson County, Alabama,1830 Census and Male 15 - 20 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,1840 Census.

(6) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Records by Jones and Gandrud.

(7) Final settlement of Elijah Skelton's estate, Orphans Court Records, Volume 6, page 354, and Probate Minutes Book 1854 - 58, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(8) Gravestones in Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas.

(9) Enlisted in 1861 and served under Captain A. D. Story, Grimes Co., 17th Brigade, Texas State Troops.

(10) Information on descendants of Elijah Skelton was given by Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson, 2120 Quenby Road, Houston, Texas.

(11) According to Jefferson County, and Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, land records, Elijah was very active in real estate. For example, ". . . At the instance of Elijah Skelton, I commenced the survey and subdivision of Section 29 of Township 21, of Range 9 West, October 18, 1842 . . . ." and detailed descriptions of fourteen pieces of Elijah's land follow in this transaction. Many of his land purchase deeds with his original signatures are on file in the Interior Branch of National Archives, Washington, D. C.

(12) According to the Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census, their children were Edward Johnston, born ca. 1841, David Johnston, born ca. 1842, and John Johnston, born ca. 1844, in Alabama.

JEMIMA SKELTON LEWIS

1833 - 1911

Jemima Skelton
Born: 14 March 1833 (1)
Tuscaloosa County, Ala.
Died: 18 October 1911 (1)
Navasota, Grimes County, Texas

Married
6 October 1849
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)

George Wright Lewis, Sr., CSA (3) (4) (10)
Born: 1 October 1830 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 30 Sept. 1904 (1)
Old Waverly, Walker County, Texas

Children:

James Maddison Lewis
Born: 1853
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died: 1858
En route to Texas
Buried in Louisiana

Baby Girl
Born: 1861
Grimes County, Texas
Died: 1862
Grimes County, Texas

George Wright Lewis, Jr.
Born: ca. 1860 (5) (7)
Grimes Co., Texas
Died: Unknown (4)

Married
25 Sept. 1879
Grimes County, Texas

(1st) Ellie Nelson
Born: ca. 1862 (7)
Louisiana
Died: 28 Feb. 1885
Bosque Co., Texas

Married
13 Dec. 1885 (8)
Bosque County, Texas

(2nd) Annie Cathcart
Born: ca. 1863 (9)
Georgia
Died:

---

(1) Gravestones in Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Records of Marriage, 9-25-1848-7-20-1855, page 84.

(3) Enlisted in 1861 and served under Captain A. D. Story, Grimes County, 17th Brigade, Texas State Troops.

(4) George Wright Lewis, Sr., was appointed guardian of George Wright Lewis, Jr.'s three children, Clara, George Nelson, and Lula, 26 November 1894, pages 616 and 617, Volume V, Probate Records, Grimes County, Court, Texas.

(5) Grimes County, Texas, 1870 Census.

(6) Note to Jessie Wright Lewis from Jemima Skelton Lewis, in the possession of Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson, 2120 Quenby Road, Houston, Texas.

(7) Grimes County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(8) Marriage Records, Bosque County, Texas, Book E, page 16.

(9) Bosque County, Texas, 1880 Census, Iredell Township.

(10) Son of James Lewis, Sr., 1781 - 1842, and half-brother of Charles Alexander Lewis, 1805 - 1890, who was the great-grandfather of the author. James Lewis, Sr., Will, dated 15 October 1842 and probated 4 February 1843, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

JAMES LEWIS, SR.

1781 - 1842

James Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 10 Dec. 1781
South Carolina
Died: Nov. or Dec. 1842
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Married (1st) Ann Watson
Born: 10 Feb. 1788 (1)
Died: South Carolina

Children:

Charles A. Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 22 March 1805
South Carolina
Died: 10 June 1890
Moundville, Ala.

Married
8 March 1841
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Patience Knowles
Born: 22 August 1814
Georgia
Died: 19 Nov. 1896
Moundville, Alabama

William Middleton Lewis (1)
Born: 2 March 1807
South Carolina
Died: before 1842 (3)

Married (2nd) Sally Coates
ca. 1810
Born: 16 Sept. 1793 (1)
South Carolina
Died:

Children:

Mary Ann Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 25 February 1811
South Carolina
Died:

Married
26 November 1837
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

William Weatherford
Born:
Died:

Manerva Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 15 October 1812
South Carolina
Died:

Married
30 November 1832
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Robert S. Lyon
Born:
Died:

James Lewis, Jr. (1) (2)
Born: 16 November 1814
South Carolina
Died:

Married
20 August 1828
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Martha Evarline Fleming
Born:
Died:

Andrew Jackson Lewis (1)
Born: 16 Nov. 1816 (2) (6)
South Carolina
Died: 23 February 1891
Moundville, Alabama

Married
1842
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dorothy Hollman Neville
Born: 16 April 1813
Virginia
Died: 28 February, 1879
Moundville, Alabama

Sion Coates Lewis (1)
Born: 16 December 1818
South Carolina
Died: before 1842 (3)

Thomas Lewis (1)
Born: 17 May 1821
South Carolina
Died: before 1842 (3)

Sara Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 19 January 1824
Died:

Married

William Hudson
Born:
Died:

Martha Lewis (2)
Born:
Died:

Married

Edmond Parker
Born:
Died:

Married (3rd)

Catharine McDonald (5)
Born: 1815
South Carolina (7)
Died:

Children:

George Wright Lewis, Sr. (2)
Born: 1 October 1830
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: 30 September 1904
Walker County, Texas

Married
6 October 1849
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Jemima Skelton
Born: 14 March 1833
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 18 October 1911
Navasota, Texas

William Wesley Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 13 February 1835
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died:

Margaret Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 31 May 1836
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died

Thomas C. Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 2 November 1837
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died:

Married
21 October 1856
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Martha E. Davis
Born:
Died:

Francis Marion Lewis (1)
Born: 21 February 18___
Died: before 1842 (3)

Lavinia Lewis (1) (2)
Born: 30 October 1841
Died:

---

(1) James and Charles A. Lewis Family records in possession of Mrs. John Clay Lewis, Moundville, Alabama.

(2) Will of James Lewis dated 15 October 1842 and probated 4 February 1843, Will Book No. 1, page 181, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

(3) Possibly deceased before 1842 because they were not mentioned in the Will of James Lewis dated 5 October 1842.

(4) James Lewis, Sr., purchased land on 28 and 29 January 1822 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

(5) Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson, 1020 Quenby Road, Houston, Texas 77005, believes that Catharine McDonald Lewis was the mother of her ancestor, George Wright Lewis.

(6) The Nevill Family by Ivan B. Nevill, Sr., 717 East 17th, Houston, Texas. His great-grandfather, Colonel Zachariah Nevil (-1830) married Ann Scott Jefferson, daughter of Randolph Jefferson and niece of President Thomas Jefferson. His father, Zachariah Lewis Nevill (1833 - 1909) married (1st) Ann M. Lewis, 8 November 1853, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was a sister of Eldorado Lewis (1952 - 1936) who married Willis Skelton (1846 - 1900), the grandfather of the author.

(7) Neshoba County, Mississippi, 1850 Census.

CHARLES ALEXANDER LEWIS

1805 - 1890

Charles Alexander Lewis (1) Born: 22 March 1805 South Carolina Died: 10 June 1890 Moundville, Alabama	Married 8 March 1841 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Patience Knowles Born: 22 August 1814 Georgia Died: 19 November 1896 Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Thomas J. Lewis (1) Born: 8 June 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: during Civil War (2)		
Ann M. Lewis (1) (2) Born: 14 February 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 8 August 1863 La Grange, Texas	Married 8 November 1853 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Zachariah Lewis Nevill, CSA, (2) (6) Born: 7 April 1833 Virginia Died: 22 March 1909 Angleton, Texas
Eliza Jane Lewis (1) Born: 10 April 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 7 December 1912 Moundville, Ala.	Unmarried	
James Monroe Lewis, CSA (1) (5) Born: 25 July 1843 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 10 October 1924 Moundville, Alabama	Unmarried	
Lavenia Lewis (1) Born: 26 Sept. 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died:	Married	_____ Van Cleve Born: Died:
Dorothy Louise Lewis (1) Born: 29 Aug 1850 (1) (3) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 11 August 1921 Moundville, Alabama	Married	John Thomas Tubbs Born: 25 August 1850 Perry County, Alabama Died: Moundville, Ala.
Eldorado Lewis (1) Born: 4 May 1852 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 19 December 1936 Moundville, Alabama	Married 9 December 1874 Hale County, Alabama	Willis Skelton (4) Born: 30 June 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 15 October 1900 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Frances Lewis (1) Born: 12 April 1854 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Died: 12 December 1897 Moundville, Alabama	Married	G. W. Nabors Born: Died:
George Wright Lewis * (1) Born: 10 June 1856 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Died: 26 January 1942 Moundville, Alabama	Unmarried	
Andrew J. Lewis * (1) Born: 11 June 1856 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Died: during infancy		

---

(1) James Lewis and his son, Charles A. Lewis, records in possession of Mrs. John Clay Lewis, Moundville, Alabama. According to her records, Charles A. and Patience Lewis had two more children: Victoria Lewis, born 4 February 1842, and John W. Lewis, born 29 January 1849.

(2) Served in a Texas unit, The Nevill Family, by Ivan B. Nevill, Sr., 717 East 17th, Houston, Texas.

(3) The birth date on her gravestone in the Lewis Graveyard, Moundville, Alabama, was 27 September 1850.

(4) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(5) Enlisted 9 September 1861, Co. I, 20th Regt., Alabama Infantry, captured at Missionary Ridge 25 November 1863, and listed on Roll of Prisoners of War, Rock Island Barracks, Illinois, dated 10 December 1863.

(6) Enlisted 1 April 1862, Co. L, 8th Regt., Texas Cavalry, and discharged 17 June 1862.

*Twins.

GEORGE WRIGHT LEWIS, JR.

1860 - Unknown

George Wright Lewis, Jr.
Born: ca. 1860 (1) (4)
Grimes County, Texas
Died: unknown (2)

Married
25 Sept. 1879 (3)
Grimes County, Texas

(1st) Ellie Nelson
Born: ca. 1862 (4)
Louisiana
Died: 28 Feb. 1885
Bosque Co., Texas

Children:

Clara Lewis
Born: 30 May 1880 (5)
Grimes Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
10 May 1900

Arthur Lee Carnes
Born: 10 May 1870 (6)
Watervalley, Miss.
Died: 26 Nov. 1921
Conroe, Texas

George Nelson Lewis
Born: 23 October 1881 (3) (7)
Grimes County, Texas
Died: 18 June 1895

Lula Lewis (8)
Born: 17 October 1883
Bosque County, Texas
Died: Living
Austin,Texas

Married
29 June 1910

Robert Ewing Greenwood, Sr.
Born: 27 Feb. 1879 (9)
Grimes County, Texas
Died: 27 March 1941
Navasota, Texas

Robert Lewis
Born: 19 February 1885 (3)
Bosque County, Texas
Died: in infancy

Married
13 December 1885 (10)
Bosque County, Texas

(2nd) Annie Cathcart
Born: ca. 1863 (11)
Georgia
Died:

Children:

Ella Pearl Lewis
Born: 10 April 1888 (12)
Bosque County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
17 January 1909

William Morgan Hardy, Sr.
Born: ca. 1863 (13)
Bryan, Texas
Died: 15 February 1951
Houston, Texas

Jessie Wright Lewis **Born**: 9 January 1890 Bosque Co., Texas Died: 10 March 1961 Houston, Texas	Married 28 May 1813 Grimes County, Texas	Sue Ethel McIntyre Born: 1 May 1893 Roans Prairie, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Edward Lewis
Born:
Died: In infancy

---

(1) Grimes County, Texas, 1870 Census.

(2) Guardianship of Clara Lewis et al Minors, State of Texas, Grimes County - In County Court In Matters of Probate to November Term A.D. 1894, page 591, Volume V.

(3) Note to Jessie Wright Lewis from Jemima Skelton Lewis, in the possession of Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson, 2120 Quenby Road, Houston, Texas.

(4) Grimes County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(5) Mrs. Clara Lewis Carnes to Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson.

(6) Gravestone in Conroe Cemetery, Conroe, Texas.

(7) Gravestone in Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker Co., Texas, next to his grandparents, George Wright Lewis, Sr., and Jemima Skelton Lewis.

(8) Mrs. Lula Lewis Greenwood to Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson.

(9) Gravestone in Navasota Cemetery, Navasota, Texas.

(10) Marriage License, Geo. W. Lewis and Miss Annie Cathcart, filed 20th day of December 1885, recorded in Book E, page 16. Marriage Records, Bosque County, Texas.

(11) Bosque County, Texas, 1880 Census, Iredell Township.

(12) Mrs. Ella Pearl Lewis Hardy to Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson.

(13) Gravestone, Houston, Texas.

CLARA LEWIS CARNES

1880 -

Clara Lewis Born: 30 May 1880 Grimes County, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 10 May 1900	Arthur Lee Carnes Born: 10 May 1870 Watervalley, Miss. Died: 26 Nov. 1921

Children:

Flossy Corine Carnes Born: 20 December 1901 Willis, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Elias Roy Fort Born: July 1901 Bosque County, Texas Died:
Cecil Candler Carnes, Sr. Born: 2 October 1903 Conroe, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 10 June 1925 Houston, Texas	Lula Mae Biggs Born: 8 August 1903 Edna, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Alton Lee Carnes Born: 21 January 1905 Conroe, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas	Married 1 November 1927 Houston, Texas	Josephine Lou Winters Born: 30 Nov. 1908 Moore, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas
Annie Marguerite Carnes Born: 15 February 1907 Coldsprings, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 7 June 1928 New York, New York	Furniss Martin Prell Born: 22 Nov. 1902 Brazoria, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Velma Vashti Carnes Born: 1 October 1909 Coldsprings, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 17 April 1937 Navasota, Texas	Joseph William Cash, Sr. Born: 25 Dec. 1912 Ashville, Alabama Died: Living Houston, Texas

FLOSSY CORINE CARNES FORT

1901 -

Flossy Corine Carnes Born: 20 December 1901 Willis, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Elias Roy Fort Born: July 1901 Bosque Co., Texas Died:

Children:

Eldon Roy Fort Born: 13 May 1932 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Mary Frances Ahearn Born: Died:

CECIL CANDLER CARNES, SR.

1903 -

Cecil Candler Carnes, Sr. Born: 2 October 1903 Conroe, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 10 June 1925 Houston, Texas	Lula Mae Biggs Born: 8 August 1903 Edna, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Cecil Candler Carnes, Jr. Born: 18 January 1933 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Los Alamos, New Mexico	Married 18 August 1961 Boulder, Colorado	Coreta Jane Cowart Born: 21 Nov. 1931 Dyer, Arkansas Died: Living Los Alamos, N. M.
Patsey Mary Carolyn Carnes Born: 6 April 1936 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 26 April 1957	Flavie Lawson Colley, Jr. Born: 31 August 1934 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

CECIL CANDLER CARNES, JR.

1933 -

Cecil Candler Carnes, Jr. Born: 18 January 1933 Dallas,Texas Died: Living Los Alamos, New Mexico	Married 18 August 1961 Boulder, Colorado	Coreta Jane Cowart Born: 21 Nov. 1931 Dyer, Arkansas Died: Living Los Alamos, N. M.

Children:

John Manning Carnes
Born: 9 August 1962
Boulder, Colorado
Died: Living
Los Alamos, New Mexico

PATSEY MARY CAROLYN CARNES COLLEY

1936 -

Patsey Mary Carolyn Carnes
Born: 6 April 1936
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
26 April 1957

Flavie Lawson Colley, Jr.
Born: 31 August 1934
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Caren Marie Colley
Born: 18 February 1963
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Susan Melinda Colley
Born: 3 February 1965
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

ALTON LEE CARNES

1905 -

Alton Lee Carnes Born: 21 January 1905 Conroe, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas	Married 1 November 1927 Houston, Texas	Josephine Lou Winters Born: 30 Nov. 1908 Moore, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas

Children:

Clara Lou Carnes Born: 28 October 1928 Victoria, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 10 September 1947 Houston, Texas	Theron Byrd Born: 27 July 1924 Bluff Dale, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas
Annie Lee Carnes Born: 22 May 1933 Houston, Texas Died: Living Pasadena, Texas	Married 2 September 1955 Houston, Texas	Joseph Robert Croley Born: 27 Feb. 1930 Houston, Texas Died: Living Pasadena, Texas

CLARA LOU CARNES BYRD

1928 -

Clara Lou Carnes Born: 28 October 1928 Victoria, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 10 September 1947 Houston, Texas	Theron Byrd Born: 27 July 1924 Bluff Dale, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

William Lee Byrd
Born: 22 March 1952
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

David Theron Byrd
Born: 2 May 1954
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

John Alton Byrd
Born: 24 November 1958
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

ANNIE LEE CARNES CROLEY

1933 -

Annie Lee Carnes
Born: 22 May 1933
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Married
2 September 1955
Houston, Texas

Joseph Robert Croley
Born: 27 February 1930
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Children:

Julie Kay Croley
Born: 7 January 1958
Pasadena, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Allan Lewis Croley
Born: 20 May 1960
Pasadena, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

ANNIE MARGUERITE CARNES PRELL

1907 -

Annie Marguerite Carnes Born: 15 February 1907 Coldsprings, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 7 June 1928 New York, New York	Furniss Martin Prell Born: 22 Nov. 1902 Brazoria, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Arthur Randolph Prell Born: 10 May 1929 Houston, Texas Died: Living	Married September 1956	Genevieve Minnie Meyer Born: 13 April 1933 Stone Church, Ill. Died: Living
Elfriede Marie Prell Born: 13 May 1932 Plaquemine, La. Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married (1st) 9 September 1950 Divorced	Jerry Stover, Jr. Born: Died: Living
	Married (2nd) 29 May 1957	Robert Wendell White, Sr. Born: 25 Feb. 1932 Henderson, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

ARTHUR RANDOLPH PRELL

1929 -

Arthur Randolph Prell Born: 10 May 1929 Houston, Texas Died: Living	Married September 1956	Genevieve Minnie Meyer Born: 13 April 1933 Stone Church, Ill. Died: Living

Children:

William Furniss Prell
Born: 18 August 1957
Houston, Texas
Died: Living

James Arthur Prell
Born: 13 December 1960
Houston, Texas
Died: Living

ELFRIEDE MARIE PRELL STOVER WHITE

1932 -

Elfriede Marie Prell
Born: 13 May 1932
Plaquemine, La.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married (1st) Jerry Stover, Jr.
9 September 1950
Divorced
Born:
Died: Living

Married (2nd) Robert Wendell White, Sr.
29 May 1957
Born: 25 Feb. 1932
Henderson, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Robert Wendell White, Jr.
Born: 2 January 1958
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Steben Randolph White
Born: 5 April 1960
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

David Christopher White
Born: 5 October 1965
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

VELMA VASHTI CARNES CASH

1909 -

Velma Vashti Carnes
Born: 1 October 1909
Coldsprings, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
17 April 1937
Navasota, Texas

Joseph William Cash, Sr.
Born: 25 December 1912
Ashville, Alabama
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Joseph William Cash, Jr.
Born: 1 February 1940
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Howard Allen Cash
Born: 22 May 1944
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Robert Nelson Cash
Born: 2 February 1950
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

LULA LEWIS GREENWOOD

1883 -

Lula Lewis
Born: 17 October 1883
Bosque County, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Married
29 June 1910

Robert Ewing Greenwood, Sr.
Born: 27 Feb. 1879
Grimes County, Texas
Died: 27 March 1941
Navasota, Texas

Children:

Robert Ewing Greenwood, Jr.
Born: 21 June 1911
Navasota, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Married

Mary Maud Brown
Born: 12 Dec. 1919
Howard, Kansas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Mary Ellen Greenwood
Born: 23 June 1915
Navasota, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married (1st)

Harry Lawrence
Born:
Died:

Married
11 December 1943
Houston, Texas

(2nd)

Joseph D. Atkinson
Born: 21 Oct. 1914
Florence, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

ROBERT EWING GREENWOOD, JR.

1911 -

Robert Ewing Greenwood, Jr. Born: 21 June 1911 Navasota, Texas Died: Living Austin, Texas	Married	Mary Maud Brown Born: 12 Dec. 1919 Howard, Kansas Died: Living Austin, Texas

Children:

Barbara Frances Greenwood
Born: 8 June 1958
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

JESSIE WRIGHT LEWIS

1890 - 1961

Jessie Wright Lewis Born: 19 January 1890 (1) Bosque County, Texas Died: 10 March 1961 (1) Houston, Texas (3)	Married 28 May 1913 Grimes County, Texas	Sue Ethel McIntyre Born: 1 May 1893 (1) Roans Prairie, Grimes County, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Hattie Evelyn Lewis Born: 23 March 1914 (1) Roans Prairie, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 8 June 1935 Houston, Texas	Robert George Robinson Born: 8 Dec. 1911 (2) Kane, Pa. Died: Living Houston, Texas

---

(1) Family Bible of Jessie Wright Lewis, in the possession of Mrs. Evelyn Lewis Robinson, 2120 Quenby Road, Houston, Texas.

(2) Delayed Certificate of Birth #16865, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics.

(3) Forest Park Cemetery.

HATTIE EVELYN LEWIS ROBINSON

1914 -

Hattie Evelyn Lewis Born: 23 March 1914 Roans Prairie, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 8 June 1935 Houston, Texas	Robert George Robinson Born: 8 Dec. 1911 Kane, Pa. Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Barbara Sue Robinson Born: 15 November 1936 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 19 August 1961 Houston, Texas	Olen Carroll Karkalits, Jr. Born: 31 May 1916 Pauls Valley, Okla. Died: Living Houston, Texas

BARBARA SUE ROBINSON KARKALITS

1936 -

Barbara Sue Robinson
Born: 15 November 1936
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
19 August 1961
Houston, Texas

Olen Carroll Karkalits, Jr.
Born: 31 May 1916
Pauls Valley, Okla.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Kay Ann Karkalits
Born: 9 July 1963
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Karen Sue Karkalits
Born: 7 October 1965
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

ELLA PEARL LEWIS HARDY

1888 -

Ella Pearl Lewis Born: 10 April 1888 Bosque Co., Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 17 January 1909	William Morgan Hardy, Sr. Born: 20 November 1877 Bryan, Texas Died: 15 February 1951 Houston, Texas

Children:

William Morgan Hardy, Jr. Born: 7 January 1910 Navasota, Texas Died: Living	Married 12 June 1929 Houston, Texas	Elnora Wright Born: 9 May 1910 Rosebud, Texas Died: Living
Addie Pearl Hardy Born: 28 March 1923 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 12 October 1940 Houston, Texas	Ellwood Garnett Cude Born: 26 Jan. 1917 Lovelady, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

ADDIE PEARL HARDY CUDE

1923 -

Addie Pearl Hardy
Born: 28 March 1923
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
12 October 1940
Houston, Texas

Ellwood Garnett Cude
Born: 26 Jan. 1917
Lovelady, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Mark Ellwood Cude
Born: 20 June 1947
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

CHAPTER III.

WILEY SKELTON

WILEY SKELTON

1797 - 1866

Wiley Skelton Born: 2 March 1797 (1) Elbert County, Georgia Died: 26 Aug. 1866 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 6 February 1823 (1) Franklin County, Georgia	Sarah Harbour Born: 7 Oct. 1807 (1) Georgia Died: 28 Feb. 1887 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Hulda Bminda Skelton Born: 15 August 1824 (1) (6) Elbert County, Georgia Died: after 1880 (9) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Married 29 January 1846 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Eli Hyche, CSA Born: ca. 1823 (6) Alabama Died: before 1880 (9) Tuscaloosa Co. ,Ala.
Louisa Minerva Skelton Born: 5 May 1827 (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 23 Nov. 1911 (7) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 25 July 1846 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Orange Albright, CSA Born: 15 Aug. 1822 (7) Madison Co., Ga. Died: 28 March 1915 (7) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Harriet Elizabeth Skelton Born: 16 October 1829 (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 6 September 1876 (10) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 24 December 1850 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	William Jefferson Darden Born: 10 May 1825 (10) Northport, Alabama Died: 8 Nov. 1903 (10) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Alvin Whitten Skelton, Sr., CSA Born: 14 June 1835 (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 2 December 1917 (4) Northport, Alabama	Married 28 May 1878 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Maria Dent Nielson Born: 24 Feb. 1856 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: 1939 (4) Northport, Alabama
John Beverly Skelton* Born: 5 November 1837 (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 22 August 1855 (1) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama		
Dillard Perry Skelton*, CSA Born: 5 November 1837 (1) Elbert County, Georgia Died: 30 Nov. 1909 (11) Gardendale, Alabama	Married 8 January 1867 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Cornelia Azalie Swindle Born: 1 October 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 28 Dec. 1935 (11) Gardendale, Alabama

Swan H. Skelton, CSA Born: 8 April 1843 (1) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: Russelville, Arkansas	Married 3 February 1869 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Elizabeth J. Hewitt Born: ca. 1847 (8) Alabama Died: Arkansas
Willis Skelton Born: 30 June 1846 (1) Tuscaloosa County, Ala. Died: 15 October 1900 (5) Tuscaloosa County, Ala.	Married 9 December 1874 Hale County, Ala. (3)	Eldorado Lewis Born: 4 May 1852 Moundville, Alabama Died: 19 December 1936 Moundville, Alabama

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(2) Tuscaloosa County records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Hale County records, Greensboro, Alabama.

(4) Family Bible owned by Mrs. George F. Duren, 324 Hickory St., Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(5) Willis Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(6) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(7) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

(8) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1870 Census.

(9) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1880 Census.

(10) The Darden Family History by Newton Jasper Darden, 1953. Edited, revised and enlarged by Leroy W. Tilton in 1957. In Friedman Library, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 929D246.

(11) Moncrief Cemetery, Gardendale (near Birmingham), Alabama.

* Twins.

HULDA BMINDA SKELTON HYCHE

1824 -

Hulda Bminda Skelton Born: 15 August 1824 (1)(3) Elbert County, Georgia Died: after 1880 (4) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 29 January 1846 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Eli J. Hyche, CSA (5) Born: ca. 1823 (3) Alabama Died: before 1880 (4) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Edward I. Hyche
Born: ca. 1847 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died:

Wiley Hyche
Born: December 1849 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died:

William Alfred Hyche (7) Born: 16 November 1852 (6) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 4 July 1922 (6) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 14 April 1878 (6) Northport, Alabama	Sarah Caroline Rodgers Born: 9 Nov. 1860 (6) Alabama Died: 2 May 1913 (6) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Thomas Hyche
Born: ca. 1857 (4)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala
Died:

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(2) Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(4) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1880 Census.

(5) Enlisted 1 April 1862 at Northport, Alabama, Co. D, 43rd Ala. Inf. Reg., Alabama.

(6) William Alfred Hyche Bible owned by Mrs. Edward Carl Reese, Fairfield, Alabama

(7) General information on descendants of William Alfred Hyche was given by Neil Patrick Hyche, Northport, Alabama.

WILLIAM ALFRED HYCHE

1852 - 1922

William Alfred Hyche Born: 16 Nov. 1852 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 4 July 1922 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 14 April 1878 (1) Northport, Alabama	Sarah Caroline Rodgers Born: 9 Nov. 1860 (1) Alabama Died: 2 May 1913 (1) Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.

Children:

Burton Napoleon Hyche Born: 6 March 1879 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 29 January 1954 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 2 May 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Janie Emma Merriwether Born: 4 Feb. 1882 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala. Died: 19 Nov. 1957 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.
Eli Manley Hyche Born: 1 August 1881 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 2 October 1950 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 21 November 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Ida Belle Patrick Born: 4 October 1888 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala. Died: 18 Jan. 1961 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.
Lonnie Hyche Born: 14 Sept. 1883 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 18 December 1907 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Lula Horsley Born: 7 Aug. 1887 Chilton Co.,Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
William Alma Hyche Born: 3 May 1886 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married	Earl Watts Born: 11 Feb. 1898 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Mirtie Luellon Hyche Born: 18 June 1888 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 13 November 1958 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married	Foy Randolph Born: Died: Living
Sally Ann Hyche Born: 3 November 1890 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Tuscaloosa , Ala.	Married Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Ed Carter Born: Died:

Henry Cole Hyche Born: 7 April 1893 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 18 June 1916 Duncanville, Alabama	Alice Dockery Born: 5 Feb. 1886 Duncanville, Ala. Died: 27 Nov. 1954 Bessemer, Alabama
Claude Jackson Hyche Born: 7 May 1896 Tuscaloosa County, Ala. Died: Living Venice, California	Married	Simmie Kelly Born: Died:
Carrie Jane Hyche Born: 4 June 1899 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 10 December 1930 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Unmarried	
Ludi Mae Hyche Born: 9 August 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: Living Flat Creek, Alabama	Married 16 July 1918 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	William Horace Harrold, Sr. Born: 21 Nov. 1899 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 16 August 1966 Birmingham, Alabama

---

(1) William Alfred Hyche Bible owned by Mrs. Edward Carl Reese, Fairfield, Alabama.

BURTON NAPOLEON HYCHE

1879 - 1954

Burton Napoleon Hyche Born: 6 March 1879 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 29 January 1954 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 2 May 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Janie Emma Merriwether Born: 4 February 1882 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala. Died: 19 November 1957 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.

Children:

Ruth Burton Hyche Born: 18 March 1910 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Semantha, Alabama	Married 30 November 1942 Northport, Alabama	Lenon Wilson Born: 16 December 1900 Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala. Died: 8 August 1963 Semantha, Alabama
Clara Marguerite Hyche Born: 12 September 1912 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 23 September 1933 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Joshua George Bell Born: 29 April 1912 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Janie Merriwether Hyche Born: 2 October 1914 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Holt, Alabama	Married 8 February 1937 Northport, Alabama	Ernest Golmer Garner Born: 4 September 1909 Holt, Alabama Died: Living Holt, Alabama
Woodrow Wilson Hyche Born: 8 October 1916 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 14 October 1957 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Unmarried	
Fred Hansel Hyche Born: 6 January 1920 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 6 March 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Lottie Mae Leach Born: 2 August 1926 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sarah Maude Hyche Born: 30 July 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married March 1957 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Charles M. Smallwood, Sr. Born: 6 May 1914 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

RUTH BURTON HYCHE WILSON

1910 -

Ruth Burton Hyche
Born: 18 March 1910
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Semantha, Alabama

Married
30 November 1942
Northport, Alabama

Lenon Wilson
Born: 16 December 1900
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 8 August 1963
Semantha, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Leon Wilson
Born: 22 July 1947
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died: Living
Semantha, Alabama

Linda Frances Wilson
Born: 4 February 1949
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died: 31 August 1951
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

CLARA MARGUERITE HYCHE BELL

1912 -

Clara Marguerite Hyche
Born: 12 September 1912
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
23 September 1933
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Joshua George Bell
Born: 29 April 1912
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Margaret Ann Bell
Born: 23 November 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
31 October 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Walter Newton Evans, Jr.
Born: 9 October 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Doris Carolyn Bell
Born: 1 April 1946
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
15 June 1963
Buchanan, Georgia

Charles William Barnhill
Born: 21 March 1943
Fairhope, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Brenda Joyce Bell
Born: 3 March 1948
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Karen Jane Bell
Born: 18 April 1955
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

MARGARET ANN BELL EVANS

1934 -

Margaret Ann Bell
Born: 23 November 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
31 October 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Walter Newton Evans, Jr.
Born: 9 October 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Children:

George Newton Evans
Born: 17 March 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Walter Ross Evans
Born: 5 April 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Robert Earl Evans
Born: 16 October 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

JANIE MERRIWETHER HYCHE GARNER

1914 -

Janie Merriwether Hyche
Born: 2 October 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

Married
8 February 1937
Northport, Alabama

Ernest Golmer Garner
Born: 4 September 1909
Holt, Alabama
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

Children:

Donald Ernest Garner
Born: 14 August 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

Phyllis Jane Garner
Born: 16 December 1940
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
APO New York

Married

George Wingate Buchanan
Born:
Died: Living
APO New York

Gwendolyn Garner
Born: 9 November 1942
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 February 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Homer Gerald Kimbrough
Born: 6 November 1934
Tuscumbia, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Amellia Gayle Garner
Born: 23 January 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
6 November 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Howard Eugene Barr
Born: 30 April 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Larry Bernard Garner
Born: 7 August 1950
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

GWENDOLYN GARNER KIMBROUGH

1942 -

Gwendolyn Garner
Born: 9 November 1942
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 February 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Homer Gerald Kimbrough
Born: 6 November 1934
Tuscumbia, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Jeffrey Donald Kimbrough
Born: 20 August 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Michael Ernest Kimbrough
Born: 22 October 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

AMELLIA GAYLE GARNER BARR

1945 -

Amellia Gayle Garner
Born: 23 January 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
6 November 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Howard Eugene Barr
Born: 30 April 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Children:

Steven Eugene Barr
Born: 30 June 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Bryan Keith Barr
Born: 5 April 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

FRED HANSEL HYCHE

1920 -

Fred Hansel Hyche
Born: 6 January 1920
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
6 March 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lottie Mae Leach
Born: 2 August 1926
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Barbara Kay Hyche
Born: 27 August 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Joseph Burton Hyche
Born: 17 December 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ELI MANLEY HYCHE

1881 - 1950

Eli Manley Hyche Born: 1 August 1881 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 2 October 1950 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 21 November 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Ida Belle Patrick Born: 4 October 1888 Tuscaloosa, Co., Ala. Died: 18 January 1961 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Carlos Manley Hyche Born: 22 December 1910 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama	Married 24 September 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Mildred Crocker Born: 15 March 1917 Marengo Co., Ala. Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama
Hazel Belle Hyche Born: 4 March 1912 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1 December 1965 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 August 1937 Talledega County, Alabama	Thomas Harry Cherones, Sr. Born: 8 May 1914 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Alda Carolyn Hyche Born: 31 January 1919 Hope, Alabama Died: Living Coker, Alabama	Married 15 November 1941 Columbus, Mississippi	Eldred Homer Utley Born: 28 September 1912 Carbon Hill, Alabama Died: Living Coker, Alabama
Margaret Faye Hyche Born: 2 August 1926 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Norfolk, Nebraska	Married 25 March 1947 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	William Fletcher Bogard Born: 14 January 1909 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Norfolk, Nebraska
Neil Patrick Hyche (1) Born: 19 March 1931 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 31 May 1958 Northport, Alabama	Johnie Mae Crosson Born: 25 January 1936 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama

---

(1) Principal, Northport Elementary School.

CARLOS MANLEY HYCHE

1910 -

Carlos Manley Hyche Born: 22 December 1910 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama	Married 24 September 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Mildred Crocker Born: 15 March 1917 Marengo Co., Alabama Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama

Children:

Phyllis Hyche Born: 12 August 1941 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 October 1960 Jefferson Co., Alabama Divorced March 1963	Harold D. Jackson Born: 18 February 1939 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living

Albert Crocker Hyche
Born: 5 April 1945
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

PHYLLIS HYCHE JACKSON

1941 -

Phyllis Hyche
Born: 12 August 1941
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham,Alabama

Married
14 October 1960
Jefferson Co., Alabama
Divorced
March 1963

Harold D. Jackson
Born: 18 February 1939
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living

Children:

Terri Delayne Jackson
Born: 24 September 1961
Jefferson Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Lu Ann Jackson
Born: 22 December 1963
Jefferson Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

HAZEL BELLE HYCHE CHERONES

1912 - 1965

Hazel Belle Hyche
Born: 4 March 1912
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 1 December 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
29 August 1937
Talledega County,
Alabama

Thomas Harry Cherones, Sr.
Born: 8 May 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Harry Cherones, Jr.
Born: 11 September 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 August 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Bobby Doris Ausmus
Born: 28 August 1937
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Manley Cherones
Born: 23 December 1942
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

THOMAS HARRY CHERONES, JR.

1939 -

Thomas Harry Cherones, Jr. Born: 11 September 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 21 August 1960 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Bobby Doris Ausmus Born: 28 August 1937 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Susan Leslie Cherones
Born: 29 August 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ALDA CAROLYN HYCHE UTLEY

1919 -

Alda Carolyn Hyche Born: 31 January 1919 Hope, Alabama Died: Living Coker, Alabama	Married 15 November 1941 Columbus, Mississippi	Eldred Homer Utley Born: 28 September 1912 Carbon Hill, Alabama Died: Living Coker, Alabama

Children:

Joel Homer Utley Born: 4 July 1942 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mayfield Hts., Ohio	Married 30 July 1966 Cleveland, Ohio	Kathleen Kalara Hallo Born: 25 July 1947 Budapest, Hungary Died: Living Mayfield Hts., Ohio
Lynda Carolyn Utley Born: 10 July 1944 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Ralph, Alabama	Married 8 December 1962 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Divorced	Robert Stanley Burns Born: 18 July 1944 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Ralph, Alabama

John Richard Utley
Born: 30 December 1947
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Coker, Alabama

Janet Marie Utley
Born: 11 August 1953
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Coker, Alabama

NEIL PATRICK HYCHE

1931 -

Neil Patrick Hyche (1)
Born: 19 March 1931
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
31 May 1958
Northport, Alabama

Johnie Mae Crosson
Born: 25 January 1936
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Children:

Jeffrey Neil Hyche
Born: 12 February 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

David Patrick Hyche
Born: 18 April 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

---

(1) Principal, Northport Elementary School.

LONNIE HYCHE

1883 -

Lonnie Hyche (1)
Born: 14 Sept. 1883
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
18 December 1907
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lula Horsley
Born: 7 August 1887
Chilton Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Jesse Alfred Hyche
Born: 6 October 1908
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
30 January 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jessie Griffin
Born: 10 Sept. 1916
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Edward Hyche
Born: 15 November 1910
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
21 February 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Elizabeth Hollis
Born: 23 March 1907
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Nora Hyche
Born: 27 June 1913
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 13 March 1947
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
6 May 1939
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

James Alex Morisson
Born: 8 July 1912
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Paul Hyche
Born: 19 May 1916
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 29 December 1933
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Annie Hyche
Born: 30 January 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

Married (1st)
22 November 1942
Carrollton, Alabama

Bill Winborne
Born: 14 Sept. 1906
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: 7 July 1960
Demopolis, Alabama

Married (2nd)
30 June 1962
Trenton, Georgia

Willie Ed Alexander
Born: 11 August 1911
Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

Marie Hyche Born: 28 March 1922 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Florence, Alabama	Married 9 August 1942 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Carless Thomas Born: 19 November 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Florence, Alabama
George Davis Hyche Born: 17 October 1924 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Buhl, Alabama	Married 24 December 1947 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Louise Pugh Born: 6 July 1927 Pickens Co., Ala. Died: Living Buhl, Alabama
Nell Hyche Born: 22 February 1928 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 26 January 1955 Columbus, Mississippi	Oliver Hobson Born: 5 February 1922 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) General information on his family given by Lonnie Hyche, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

JESSE ALFRED HYCHE

1908 -

Jesse Alfred Hyche Born: 6 October 1908 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 30 January 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Jessie Griffin Born: 10 Sept. 1916 Hale Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Barbara Jean Hyche Born: 28 October 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 11 March 1966 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Kendall Parker Hanby Born: September 1943 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

WILLIAM EDWARD HYCHE

1910 -

William Edward Hyche
Born: 15 November 1910
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 February 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Elizabeth Hollis
Born: 23 March 1907
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Sandra Sue Hyche
Born: 10 March 1951
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

NORA HYCHE MORRISON

1913 - 1947

Nora Hyche
Born: 27 June 1913
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 13 March 1947
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
6 May 1939
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

James Alex Morrison
Born: 8 July 1912
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

Jo Ann Morrison
Born: 9 February 1941
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 July 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Divorced

Marion Alonzio Blake
Born: 30 October 1938
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Douglas Morrison
Born: 12 March 1945
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
5 June 1963
Cottondale, Alabama

Bettye Swindle
Born: 17 Sept. 1946
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Carolyn Morrison
Born: 7 March 1947
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

JO ANN MORRISON BLAKE

1940 -

Jo Ann Morrison
Born: 9 February 1941
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 July 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Divorced

Marion Alonzio Blake
Born: 30 October 1938
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mary Katherine Blake
Born: 15 January 1958
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Kirby Blake
Born: 22 October 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Alonzio Blake
Born: 22 September 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DOUGLAS MORRISON

1945 -

Douglas Morrison Born: 12 March 1945 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 5 June 1963 Cottondale, Alabama	Bettye Swindle Born: 17 Sept. 1946 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Sharon Renee Morrison
Born: 18 March 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ANNIE HYCHE WINBORNE ALEXANDER

1919 -

Annie Hyche
Born: 30 January 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

Married (1st)
22 November 1942
Carrollton, Alabama

Bill Winborne
Born: 14 Sept. 1906
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: 7 July 1960
Demopolis, Alabama

Children:

Paul Wayne Winborne
Born: 23 August 1943
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Uniontown, Alabama

Married
10 September 1962
Linden, Alabama

Helen Ruth Harris
Born: 28 Nov. 1943
Chilesburg, Alabama
Died: Living
Uniontown, Alabama

Elizabeth Fay Winborne
Born: 27 June 1946
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

Married
25 July 1964
Demopolis, Alabama

David Alexander Harris
Born: 16 March 1941
Demopolis, Alabama
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

Married (2nd)
30 June 1962
Trenton, Georgia

Willie Ed Alexander
Born: 11 August 1911
Cedar Hill, Tennessee
Died: Living
Demopolis, Alabama

PAUL WAYNE WINBORNE

1943 -

Paul Wayne Winborne
Born: 23 August 1943
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Uniontown, Alabama

Married
10 September 1962
Linden, Alabama

Helen Ruth Harris
Born: 28 Nov. 1943
Chilesburg, Alabama
Died: Living
Uniontown, Alabama

Children:

Tracy Lynn Winborne
Born: 4 June 1963
Demopolis, Alabama
Died: Living
Uniontown, Alabama

MARIE HYCHE THOMAS

1922 -

Marie Hyche
Born: 28 March 1922
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Married
9 August 1942
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Carless Thomas
Born: 19 November 1921
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Children:

Patsy Marie Thomas
Born: 7 August 1944
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Peggy Ann Thomas
Born: 20 December 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Sammy LeRoy Thomas
Born: 16 September 1952
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Shirley Lynne Thomas
Born: 11 March 1960
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

GEORGE DAVIS HYCHE

1924 -

George Davis Hyche
Born: 17 October 1924
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Buhl, Alabama

Married
24 December 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Louise Pugh
Born: 6 July 1927
Pickens Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Buhl, Alabama

Children:

Mary Ann Hyche
Born: 21 December 1949
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Buhl, Alabama

Thomas Davis Hyche
Born: 25 April 1953
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Buhl, Alabama

NELL HYCHE HOBSON

1928 -

Nell Hyche
Born: 22 February 1928
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
26 January 1955
Columbus, Mississippi

Oliver Hobson
Born: 5 February 1922
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Carol Lynn Hobson
Born: 28 August 1962
Jacksonville, Florida
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

HENRY COLE HYCHE

1893 -

Henry Cole Hyche Born: 7 April 1893 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 18 June 1916 Duncanville, Alabama	Alice Dockery Born: 5 February 1886 Duncanville, Ala. Died: 27 November 1954 Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Lola Maudean Hyche Born: 13 March 1917 Northport, Alabama Died: Living Woods Cross, Utah	Married (1st) 30 November 1935 Center, Alabama	Ernest Wesson Born: 7 November 1910 Mulga, Alabama Died: 1 February 1940 Bessemer, Alabama
	Married (2nd) 4 October 1952 Columbus, Mississippi	James Thrasher Born: 18 November 1928 Lipscomb, Alabama Died: Living Woods Cross, Utah
Ira Cole Hyche Born: 29 October 1919 Holt, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 15 December 1940 Bessemer, Alabama	Tommie Sue Reese Born: 14 November 1921 New Market, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Muriel Lee Hyche Born: 6 August 1926 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Knoxville, Tenn.	Married 7 June 1952 Birmingham, Alabama	John Hill Born: Died: Living Knoxville, Tennessee

LOLA MAUDEAN HYCHE WESSON THRASHER

1917 -

Lola Maudean Hyche
Born: 13 March 1917
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Woods Cross, Utah

Married (1st)
30 November 1935
Center, Alabama

Ernest Wesson
Born: 7 November 1910
Mulga, Alabama
Died: 1 February 1940
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Ernest Wayne Wesson
Born: 11 February 1938
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Dennis Lane Wesson
Born: 20 July 1939
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married (2nd)
4 October 1952
Columbus, Mississippi

James Thrasher
Born: 18 November 1928
Lipscomb, Alabama
Died: Living
Woods Cross, Utah

IRA COLE HYCHE

1919 -

Ira Cole Hyche Born: 29 October 1919 Holt, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 15 December 1940 Bessemer, Alabama	Tommie Sue Reese Born: 14 November 1921 New Market, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Patsy Sue Hyche
Born: 25 December 1945
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

LUDI MAE HYCHE HARROLD

1902 -

Ludi Mae Hyche
Born: 9 August 1902
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Flat Creek, Alabama

Married
16 July 1918
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Horace Harrold, Sr.
Born: 21 November 1899
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 16 August 1966
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

William Horace Harrold, Jr.
Born: 27 October 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married (1st)
22 January 1946
Walker County, Alabama
Divorced
8 September 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Evelyn Janet Pridmore
Born: 13 November 1924
Jefferson Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Walker Co., Alabama

Married (2nd)
17 November 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Mary Lee Trice Young
Born: 5 May 1922
Washington Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Dorothy Avis Harrold
Born: 5 December 1921
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

Married
28 June 1941
Lewisburg, Alabama

Edward Carl Reese
Born: 13 May 1920
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

Carl James Harrold, Sr.
Born: 3 April 1924
Searles, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married (1st)
1940
Flat Creek, Alabama
Divorced
1944

Mary Etta Riley
Born: 15 August 1925
America, Alabama
Died: Living

Married (2nd)
5 June 1945
Quintown, Alabama

Mary Magdaliene Vines
Born: 25 Dec. 1927
Porter, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Jennie Pearl Harrold
Born: 29 August 1926
Brookwood, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery,Alabama

Married
22 September 1943
Birmingham, Alabama

Julian Earl Dennis
Born: 17 July 1923
Verbena, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery,Alabama

Clarence Herbert Harrold Born: 1928 Died:	Married	Virginia Rogers Born: Died:
Jack Ray Harrold Born: 1930 Died:	Married	Winifred Myers Born: Died:
Sara Carolyn Harrold Born: 20 October 1933 Flat Creek, Alabama Died: Living Graysville, Alabama	Married 28 July 1955 Aberdeen, Mississippi	John Edwin Higginbotham Born: 1 June 1926 Bessie, Alabama Died: Living Graysville, Alabama

WILLIAM HORACE HARROLD, JR.

1919 -

William Horace Harrold, Jr.
Born: 27 October 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
22 January 1946
Walker County, Alabama
Divorced
8 September 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Evelyn Janet Pridmore
Born: 13 November 1924
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Walker Co., Alabama

Children:

Deborah Diana Harrold
Born: 13 August 1948
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
2 March 1964
Jefferson Co., Alabama

Gaines H. Estes, Jr.
Born: 24 February 1945
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married (2nd)
17 November 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Mary Lee Trice Young
Born: 5 May 1922
Washington Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

DOROTHY AVIS HARROLD REESE

1921 -

Dorothy Avis Harrold
Born: 5 December 1921
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

Married
28 June 1941
Lewisburg, Alabama

Edward Carl Reese
Born: 13 May 1920
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

Children:

Toby Wayne Reese
Born: 2 August 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

Jenny Lynn Reese
Born: 16 July 1951
Fairfield, Ala.
Died: Living
Fairfield, Alabama

CARL JAMES HARROLD, SR.

1924 -

Carl James Harrold, Sr.
Born: 3 April 1924
Searles, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married (1st)
1940
Flat Creek, Alabama
Divorced
1944

Mary Etta Riley
Born: 15 August 1925
America, Alabama
Died: Living

Children:

Glenda Mae Harrold
Born: 3 October 1942
Flat Creek, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married
9 November 1959
Buchanan, Georgia

Virgle Lee Willis
Born: 2 October 1937
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married (2nd)
5 June 1945
Quintown, Alabama

Mary Magdaliene Vines
Born: 25 December 1927
Porter, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Children:

Linda Kaye Harrold
Born: 29 May 1947
Short Creek, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
12 August 1965
Bessemer, Alabama

Jerry G. Sims
Born: 7 January 1946
McCalla, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Barbara Carroll Harrold
Born: 30 May 1949
Short Creek, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married
21 December 1965
Buchanan, Georgia

James Lloyd Brown, Sr.
Born: 4 October 1948
Fairfield, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Vivian Gail Harrold
Born: 28 January 1952
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Carl James Harrold, Jr.
Born: 31 July 1956
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

GLENDA MAE HARROLD WILLIS

1942 -

Glenda Mae Harrold
Born: 3 October 1942
Flat Creek, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Married
9 November 1959
Buchanan, Georgia

Virgle Lee Willis
Born: 2 October 1937
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Children:

Janet Lee Willis
Born: 1 April 1961
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

Karen Annette Willis
Born: 21 May 1964
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

BARBARA CARROLL HARROLD BROWN

1949 -

Barbara Carroll Harrold Born: 30 May 1949 Short Creek, Ala. Died: Living Mulga, Alabama	Married 21 December 1965 Buchanan, Georgia	James Lloyd Brown, Sr. Born: 4 October 1948 Fairfield, Ala. Died: Living Mulga, Alabama

Children:

James Lloyd Brown, Jr.
Born: 17 December 1966
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Mulga, Alabama

JENNIE PEARL HARROLD DENNIS

1926 -

Jennie Pearl Harrold
Born: 29 August 1926
Brookwood, Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Married
22 September 1943
Birmingham, Alabama

Julian Earl Dennis
Born: 17 July 1923
Verbena, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

Julian Wayne Dennis
Born: 8 July 1944
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Cynthia Karen Dennis
Born: 20 October 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Stephen Gregory Dennis
Born: 8 June 1950
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

LOUISA MINERVA SKELTON ALBRIGHT

1827 - 1911

Louisa Minerva Skelton
Born: 5 May 1827 (1) (3)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 23 November 1911 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Married
25 July 1846 (2)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Sgt. Orange Albright, CSA (10)
Born: 15 August 1822 (3)
Madison Co., Georgia
Died: 28 March 1915 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Marion Dodson Albright (4)
Born: ca. 1848 (9)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Texas

Married
Cuero, Texas

Almeda Smith
Born: Cuero, Texas
Died:

Sarah Priscilla Albright (5)
Born: 16 Sept. 1850 (3)
Bibb Co., Alabama
Died: 21 August 1917 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
10 March 1868
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Luther Judson Thompson, CSA
Born: 22 Feb. 1846 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 2 Dec. 1930 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

James Lewis Albright (6)
Born: 25 November 1852
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: 16 August 1932
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Married
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Mary Hamner
Born: 5 March 1856
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 24 July 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Harriette Augusta Albright (7)
Born: 5 July 1857
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: 11 April 1949
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
15 May 1877
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

John Moreland Smith
Born: 14 November 1843
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: 28 December 1923
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Newton Thomas Albright, Sr.
Born: 9 October 1860
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: 5 August 1936
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Married
23 November 1887
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Martha Caroline Browne
Born: 15 June 1869
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 29 March 1949
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Alexander Vandiver Albright
Born: 1863
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: ca. 1900
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Abigail Hamner
Born: Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Died: Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(2) Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

(4) Information on descendants of Marion Dodson Albright was supplied by Mrs. Newton Marion Albright and Mrs. Walter Bernard Herman, Northport, Alabama.

(5) Information on descendants of Sarah Priscilla Albright Thompson was supplied by Mrs. Thomas Albert Willingham, Cottondale, Alabama, and Mrs. John Woodie Nichols, Jr., Northport, Alabama. Also Thompson Genealogy by John Quincy Thompson, M. D., and his wife, Margaret G. Thompson.

(6) Information on descendants of James Louis Albright was supplied by Mrs. W. W. Barnett, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

(7) Information on descendants of Harriette Augusta Albright Smith was supplied by Mrs. Yancey Polk Durden, Duncanville, Alabama.

(8) Information on descendants of Newton Thomas Albright was supplied by Mrs. Newton Thomas Albright, Jr., Birmingham, Alabama, and by Mrs. Charles D. Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(9) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1860 Census.

(10) Enlisted 1 August 1862 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Hardaway's Batt., Alabama Artillery and also served in Lt. Artillery Batt. On detached service small arms by order Col. Walker, 14 October 1864. Paroled at Newport News, Virginia, 1865, Alabama Pension No. 5906, Montgomery, Alabama.

MARION DODSON ALBRIGHT

ca. 1848 -

Marion Dodson Albright (2) Born: ca. 1848 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Texas	Married Cuero, Texas	Almeda Smith Born: Cuero, Texas Died:

Children:

Newton Marion Albright Born: 16 October 1880 DeWitt, Texas Died: 3 March 1946 Northport, Alabama	Married 22 January 1908 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Velma Cameron Born: 18 July 1886 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama
Eugene Albright Born: Cuero, Texas Died: Houston, Texas	Married	
Walter Alexander Albright Born: 15 February 1889 Cuero, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas	Married 24 August 1910 Waco, Texas	Dessie R. Nettie Born: 26 July 1890 Morgan, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas

---

(1) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1860 Census.

(2) Information on descendants of Marion Dodson Albright was given by Mrs. Newton Marion Albright and Mrs. Walter Bernard Herman, Northport, Alabama.

NEWTON MARION ALBRIGHT

1880 - 1946

Newton Marion Albright Born: 16 October 1880 DeWitt, Texas Died: 3 March 1946 Northport, Alabama	Married 22 January 1908 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Velma Cameron Born: 18 July 1886 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama

Children:

Raymond Perry Albright (1) Born: 19 October 1911 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Del Rio, Texas	Married 14 October 1933 Northport, Alabama	Estelle Gamble Born: 3 May 1913 Pickens Co., Alabama Died: Living Del Rio, Texas
Mary Almeda Albright Born: 13 September 1913 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 3 December 1933 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Walter Bernard Herman Born: 24 October 1907 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 21 August 1949 Northport, Alabama
Emma Valera Albright Born: 27 October 1915 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Kenner, Louisiana	Married 21 February 1943 Northport, Alabama	Frank Joseph Stringfield Born: 9 February 1911 New York Died: Living Kenner, Louisiana

---

(1) In Civil Service, U. S. Air Force, Laughlin Air Force Base, Del Rio, Texas.

RAYMOND PERRY ALBRIGHT

1911 -

Raymond Perry Albright (1) Born: 19 October 1911 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Del Rio, Texas	Married 14 October 1933 Northport, Alabama	Estelle Gamble Born: 3 May 1913 Pickens Co., Alabama Died: Living Del Rio, Texas

Children:

Jeanette Albright
Born: 22 October 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 13 December 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Raymond Walter Albright Born: 17 November 1940 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama	Married 16 April 1965 Mobile, Alabama	Patricia Faye Smith Born: 9 May 1945 Mobile, Alabama Died: Living Mobile, Alabama

---

(1) In Civil Service, U. S. Air Force, Laughlin Air Force Base, Del Rio, Texas.

MARY ALMEDA ALBRIGHT HERMAN

1913 -

Mary Almeda Albright Born: 13 September 1913 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 3 December 1933 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Walter Bernard Herman Born: 24 October 1907 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 21 August 1949 Northport, Alabama

Children:

Mary Ann Herman Born: 25 March 1943 Northport, Alabama Died: Living Athens, Georgia	Married 3 June 1965 Northport, Alabama	James Allen Maxwell Born: 28 March 1942 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Athens, Georgia

Martha Julia Herman
Born: 22 April 1949
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

WALTER ALEXANDER ALBRIGHT

1889 -

Walter Alexander Albright Born: 15 February 1889 Cuero, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas	Married 24 August 1910 Waco, Texas	Dessie R. Nettie Born: 26 July 1890 Morgan, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas

Children:

Walter Dotson Albright Born: 14 December 1911 Waco, Texas Died: 11 October 1965 Waco, Texas	Married San Antonio, Texas Divorced	Hazel Pace Born: Died: Living San Antonio, Texas
Doyle Eugene Albright (1) Born: 19 July 1915 Waco, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas	Married 30 June 1940 Crockett, Texas	Norah Ben Milliff Born: 28 Sept. 1922 Crockett, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas

---

(1) Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, (Ret.), School Counselor, Wharton, Texas.

DOYLE EUGENE ALBRIGHT

1915 -

Doyle Eugene Albright (1) Born: 19 July 1915 Waco, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas	Married 30 June 1940 Crockett, Texas	Norah Ben Milliff Born: 28 September 1922 Crockett, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas

Children:

Nancy Catherine Albright (2)
Born: 25 July 1943
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Bryan, Texas

---

(1) Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, (Ret.), School Counselor, Wharton, Texas.

(2) Attending A. & M. University of Texas.

SARAH PRISCILLA ALBRIGHT THOMPSON

1850 - 1917

Sarah Priscilla Albright Born: 16 Sept. 1850 (1) Bibb County, Alabama Died: 21 August 1917 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama	Married 10 March 1868 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Luther Judson Thompson, CSA (3) Born: 22 Feb. 1846 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 2 Dec. 1930 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Alvin Whitson Thompson Born: 13 March 1869 (2) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 5 March 1946 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 1897 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Jonnie E. Hall Born: 8 July 1868 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 4 April 1938 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Julia Francis Thompson Born: 15 August 1871 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 13 May 1920 (1) Duncanville, Alabama	Unmarried	
Lena Augusta Thompson Born: 28 June 1873 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 7 June 1961 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 23 November 1893	Willie W. Farmer Born: 25 Jan. 1869 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 14 Dec. 1925 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
John Orange Thompson Born: 12 September 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Brent, Alabama	Married 5 December 1900 Bibb County, Alabama	Mary Alice Ward Born: 30 July 1879 Bibb Co., Alabama Died: 18 Sept. 1953 Brent, Alabama
James Newton Thompson Born: 8 February 1879 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 14 September 1897 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama	Unmarried	
Luther Vandiver Thompson Born: 30 March 1881 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 2 October 1923 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 19 December 1906 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Stella Deason Born: 7 Nov. 1884 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 3 June 1933 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Minnie Thompson
Born: 1882
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 1882
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Louis William Thompson, Sr.
Born: 9 June 1884 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 23 January 1961 (1)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
6 June 1912
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Martha Elizabeth Adams
Born: 15 June 1892
Clay Co., Alabama
Died: 31 March 1965
Montgomery, Alabama

Woodford Ross Thompson, Sr.
Born: 6 February 1887
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Greenville, Alabama

Married
21 January 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Nina Amanda Rogers
Born: 21 March 1888
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: Living
Greenville, Alabama

Maude Louise Thompson
Born: 25 May 1889
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Married
28 January 1912
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Thomas Albert Willingham, Sr.
Born: 31 March 1884
Fayette Co., Alabama
Died: 11 December 1964
Cottondale, Alabama

Ernest Parker Thompson
Born: 19 February 1892
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 1 April 1956
Notasulga, Alabama

Married
8 June 1913
Macon County, Alabama

Mary Alma Moon
Born: 10 January 1890
Macon Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Notasulga, Alabama

Thomas Wilburn Thompson
Born: 24 September 1894
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 28 September 1956
York, Alabama

Married
12 December 1922
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Hazel Leigh Jennings
Born: 24 November 1905
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: Living
York, Alabama

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

(2) Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Enlisted November 1863, Tarrant's Batt., Walthal's Brigade, Stewart's Corp., Artillery and discharged 1865, Montgomery, Alabama.

ALVIN WHITSON THOMPSON

1869 - 1946

Alvin Whitson Thompson Born: 13 March 1869 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: 5 March 1946 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 1897 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Jonnie E. Hall Born: 8 July 1868 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 4 April 1938 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Dick Hall Thompson Born: ca. 1896 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 6 April 1959 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married	
Clara Alice Thompson Born: 30 October 1898 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Charleston, S. C.	Married 15 January 1921 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Thomas Samuel Parker Born: 14 January 1896 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Charleston, S. C.
Blanche T. Thompson Born: 15 August 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Jasper, Alabama	Married 15 September 1925 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	John Wilson (Jack) Gray Born: 16 October 1901 Cordova, Alabama Died: Living Jasper, Alabama

---

(1) Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

CLARA ALICE THOMPSON PARKER

1898 -

Clara Alice Thompson Born: 30 October 1898 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Charleston, S. C.	Married 15 January 1921 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Thomas Samuel Parker Born: 14 January 1896 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Charleston, S. C.

Children:

Hazel Virginia Parker
Born: 20 Feb. 1922
Charleston, S. C.
Died: Living
Charleston, S. C.

BLANCHE T. THOMPSON GRAY

1902 -

Blanche T. Thompson Born: 15 August 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Jasper, Alabama	Married 15 September 1925 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	John Wilson (Jack) Gray Born: 16 October 1901 Cordova, Alabama Died: Living Jasper, Alabama

Children:

John Alvin Gray, Sr. Born: 14 July 1926 Jasper, Alabama Died: Living Jasper, Alabama	Married 30 December 1949 Birmingham, Alabama	Marian Kellum Born: 20 Sept. 1929 Parrish, Louisiana Died: Living Jasper, Alabama
Dr. Gene Woodrow Gray, Sr. Born: 18 May 1931 Jasper, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 20 December 1951 Birmingham, Alabama	Frances Mitchell Born: 19 Sept. 1932 Dixiana, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

JOHN ALVIN GRAY, SR.

1926 -

John Alvin Gray, Sr.
Born: 14 July 1926
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Jasper, Alabama

Married
30 December 1949
Birmingham, Alabama

Marian Kellum
Born: 20 Sept. 1929
Parrish, Louisiana
Died: Living
Jasper, Alabama

Children:

Mallory Chapman Gray
Born: 28 January 1951
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Jasper, Alabama

Leslie Dianne Gray
Born: 16 July 1953
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Jasper, Alabama

John Alvin Gray, Jr.
Born: 28 July 1960
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Jasper, Alabama

DR. GENE WOODROW GRAY, SR.

1931 -

Dr. Gene Woodrow Gray, Sr.
Born: 18 May 1931
Jasper, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
20 December 1951
Birmingham, Alabama

Frances Mitchell
Born: 19 Sept. 1932
Dixiana, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gene Woodrow Gray, Jr.
Born: 9 January 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Cynthia Frances Gray
Born: 4 December 1956
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Susan Cathrine Gray
Born: 7 May 1959
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

LENA AUGUSTA THOMPSON FARMER

1873 - 1961

Lena Augusta Thompson
Born: 28 June 1873 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 7 June 1961 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
23 November 1893

Willie W. Farmer
Born: 25 Jan. 1869 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 14 Dec. 1925 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Anna Magenta Farmer
Born: 20 Sept. 1893
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married (1st)
May 1917
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Edward Elliott
Born: 21 June 1887
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: 1 August 1923
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married (2nd)
15 September 1928
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Riley Newton Evans
Born: 13 March 1884
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Herbert Farmer
Born: 11 July 1895
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 13 April 1941
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
24 May 1932
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Ida Jane Romain
Born: 6 June 1906
Nashville, Tennessee
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Sarah Viola Farmer
Born: 11 July 1897
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Fant Farmer
Born: 20 July 1899
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Ala.

Married
22 July 1939
Atlanta, Georgia

Betty Jewell Barnett
Born: 10 June 1902
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Northport, Ala.

Elizabeth Farmer
Born: 3 August 1902
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
2 March 1927

Capt. Alfred Jackson White
Born: 24 July 1892
Tracy City, Tennessee
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Lottie Antionette Farmer Born: 20 December 1904 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 6 July 1924 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Ovie V. Crabtree Born: 26 February 1906 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Claude Moreland Farmer Born: 26 March 1908 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 December 1928 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Ovella Brandon Born: 29 June 1910 Pickens Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Ledieth Farmer Born: 14 February 1914 Tuscalcosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 17 January 1928 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Monroe Symars Hannah, Sr. Born: 26 October 1907 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

ANNA MAGENTA FARMER ELLIOTT EVANS

1893 -

Anna Magenta Farmer Born: 20 September 1893 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married (1st) May 1917 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Edward Elliott Born: 21 June 1887 Hale Co., Alabama Died: 1 August 1923 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Woodrow Roland Elliott Born: 17 December 1917 Slidell, Louisiana Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 15 June 1942 Mississippi	Mary Frances Riley Born: 22 Feb. 1922 Anderson, S. C. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Mary Lena Elliott Born: 18 December 1919 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: In infancy		
William Edward Elliott, Sr. Born: 6 June 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 31 August 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Edith Marie Rice Born: 2 January 1925 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
	Married (2nd) 15 September 1928 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Riley Newton Evans Born: 13 March 1884 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Thomas Jefferson Evans (1) Born: 24 August 1929 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Newport, N.C.	Married 14 July 1956 Charleston, S. C.	Mary Stanovitz Born: 27 February 1920 New York City, N.Y. Died: Living Newport, N. C.
Harry Evans Born: 27 June 1931 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Compton, Md.		

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force

WOODROW ROLAND ELLIOTT

1917 -

Woodrow Roland Elliott
Born: 17 December 1917
Slidell, Louisiana
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
15 June 1942
Mississippi

Mary Frances Riley
Born: 22 February 1922
Anderson, S.C.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mary Ward Elliott
Born: 22 August 1944
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

WILLIAM EDWARD ELLIOTT, SR.

1922 -

William Edward Elliott, Sr.
Born: 6 June 1922
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
31 August 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Edith Marie Rice
Born: 2 January 1925
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

William Edward Elliott, Jr.
Born: 27 June 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles Ray Elliott
Born: 23 July 1952
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

WILLIAM FANT FARMER

1899 -

William Fant Farmer Born: 20 July 1899 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 22 July 1939 Atlanta, Georgia	Betty Jewell Barnett Born: 10 June 1902 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Northport, Alabama

Children:

Charles Albeck Farmer Born: 4 August 1948 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 22 October 1962	Jessica Louise Hawkins Born: Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

CHARLES ALBECK FARMER

1938 -

Charles Albeck Farmer
Born: 4 August 1948
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 October 1962

Jessica Louise Hawkins
Born:
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Alisa Louise Farmer
Born: 27 August 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jay Alan Farmer
Born: 28 September 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

LOTTIE ANTIONETTE FARMER CRABTREE

1904 -

Lottie Antionette Farmer
Born: 20 December 1904
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
6 July 1924
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Ovie V. Crabtree
Born: 26 February 1906
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

James Farmer Crabtree
Born: 9 August 1925
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 14 May 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dean Thomas Crabtree
Born: 23 October 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jackson Alfred Crabtree
Born: 11 July 1933
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Married
4 April 1953
Conshohocken, Pa.

Catherine Patricia Entenman
Born: 30 November 1933
Conshohocken, Pa.
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Sarah Viola Crabtree
Born: 19 September 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 August 1953
Columbus, Mississippi

Allie Arlen Skelton
Born: 22 April 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JACKSON ALFRED CRABTREE

1933 -

Jackson Alfred Crabtree	Married	Catherine Patricia Entenman
Born: 11 July 1933 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	4 April 1953 Conshohocken, Pa.	Born: 30 November 1933 Conshohocken, Pa.
Died: Living Taipei, Taiwan		Died: Living Taipei, Taiwan

Children:

Jackson Andrew Crabtree
Born: 21 January 1955
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Mark Anthony Crabtree
Born: 15 June 1956
Valley Forge, Pa.
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Brian Alan Crabtree
Born: 22 December 1957
Homestead, Fla.
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Jo Anna Crabtree
Born: 8 January 1960
Philippine Islands
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Patrica Ann Crabtree
Born: 15 August 1962
Plattsburgh, New York
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

Jennie Anette Crabtree
Born: 26 August 1963
Plattsburgh, New York
Died: Living
Taipei, Taiwan

SARAH VIOLA CRABTREE SKELTON

1934 -

Sarah Viola Crabtree
Born: 19 September 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 August 1953
Columbus, Mississippi

Allie Arlen Skelton
Born: 22 April 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Kenneth Arlen Skelton
Born: 11 October 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Paula Antionette Skelton
Born: 3 May 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

CLAUDE MORELAND FARMER

1908 -

Claude Moreland Farmer Born: 26 March 1908 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 December 1928 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Ovella Brandon Born: 29 June 1910 Pickens Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Opal Farmer Born: 30 June 1929 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Eufaula, Alabama	Married 23 August 1950 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Hamilton Dewey Orr Born: 12 Sept. 1927 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Eufaula, Alabama
Richard Douglas Farmer Born: 6 March 1931 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 8 June 1950 Columbus, Mississippi	Willie Bell Meggs Born: 9 April 1932 Hale Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

OPAL FARMER ORR

1929 -

Opal Farmer
Born: 30 June 1929
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

Married
23 August 1950
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Hamilton Dewey Orr
Born: 12 Sept. 1927
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

Children:

Penny Eileen Orr*
Born: 23 Nov. 1952
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

Anna Elizabeth Orr*
Born: 23 Nov. 1952
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

Kitty Jo Orr
Born: 5 May 1959
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

David Hamilton Orr
Born: 7 March 1961
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Eufaula, Alabama

* Twins

RICHARD DOUGLAS FARMER

1931 -

Richard Douglas Farmer
Born: 6 March 1931
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
8 June 1950
Columbus, Mississippi

Willie Bell Meggs
Born: 9 April 1932
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Stephen Moreland Farmer
Born: 4 January 1953
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Richard Alan Farmer
Born: 25 Sept. 1957
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

LEDIETH FARMER HANNAH

1914 -

Ledieth Farmer
Born: 14 Feb. 1914
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala

Married
17 January 1928
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Monroe Symars Hannah, Sr.
Born: 26 October 1907
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Kathryn Augusta Hannah
Born: 17 August 1928
Tuscaloosa, Ala
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
23 August 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Raymond Robertson
Born: 8 March 1936
Pickens Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Edith Lynn Hannah
Born: 3 Sept. 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 February 1954
Columbus, Mississippi

Winston Alan Morris, Sr.
Born: 6 October 1931
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Betty Sue Hannah
Born: 11 Sept. 1932
Tuscaloosa, Ala
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Married
12 January 1957
Columbus, Mississippi

Colan Sealy Park, Sr.
Born: 22 August 1935
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Monroe Symars Hannah, Jr.
Born: 17 September 1935
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
9 December 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Edna Earle Williams
Born: 24 Dec. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Robert Farmer Hannah
Born: 15 January 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married

Shirley Faye Bagwell
Born: 10 August 1938
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

KATHRYN AUGUSTA HANNAH ROBERTSON

1928 -

Kathryn Augusta Hannah
Born: 17 August 1928
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
23 August 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Raymond Robertson
Born: 8 March 1936
Pickens Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Timothy Ray Robertson
Born: 28 October 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

EDITH LYNN HANNAH MORRIS

1930 -

Edith Lynn Hannah
Born: 3 Sept. 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 February 1954
Columbus, Mississippi

Winston Alan Morris, Sr.
Born: 6 October 1931 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Patricia Ann Morris
Born: 21 Dec. 1954
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Sharon Kay Morris
Born: 20 June 1956
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Winston Alan Morris, Jr.
Born: 18 January 1962
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

---

(1) Lt., Tuscaloosa Police Department, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

BETTY SUE HANNAH PARK

1932 -

Betty Sue Hannah
Born: 11 Sept. 1932
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Married
12 January 1957
Columbus, Mississippi

Colan Sealy Park, Sr.
Born: 22 August 1935
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Children:

Colan Sealy Park, Jr.
Born: 16 October 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Judith Lynn Park
Born: 11 Sept. 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

MONROE SYMARS HANNAH, JR.

1935 -

Monroe Symars Hannah, Jr. Born: 17 September 1935 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 9 December 1958 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Edna Earle Williams Born: 24 Dec. 1934 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Sheri Lynn Hannah
Born: 26 Sept. 1959
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ROBERT FARMER HANNAH

1939 -

Robert Farmer Hannah
Born: 15 January 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married

Shirley Faye Bagwell
Born: 10 August 1938
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Travis Monroe Hannah
Born: 3 February 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JOHN ORANGE THOMPSON

1876 -

John Orange Thompson
Born: 12 Sept. 1876
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Married
5 December 1900
Bibb County, Alabama

Mary Alice Ward
Born: 30 July 1879
Bibb Co., Alabama
Died: 18 Sept. 1953
Brent, Alabama

Children:

Dora Lee Thompson
Born: 26 October 1903
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 30 June 1937
Brent, Alabama

Married
22 April 1928
Brent, Alabama

Rev. James Byron Head
Born: 25 June 1903 (1)
Bangor, Alabama
Died: Living
Decatur, Alabama

Lena Mae Thompson
Born: 20 May 1905
Brent, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Married
17 September 1930
Brent, Alabama

Dr. William Jennings
Bryan Owings (2)
Born: 25 Feb. 1908
Clay County, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Dr. Clyde Thedgar Thompson (3)
Born: 23 December 1907
Brent, Alabama
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Fla.

Married (1st)
23 November 1938
New Orleans, Louisiana
Divorced
January 1947

Mary Kathryn Ayres
Born: 23 July 1914
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Fla.

Married (2nd)
29 June 1947
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Divorced
15 October 1953
Key West, Florida

Aurelia Hall
Born: 30 Dec. 1924
Ruffin, N. C.
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Florida

---

(1) Baptist Minister.

(2) M.D., Surgeon.

(3) M.D., Commander, U. S. Navy Reserves, (Ret.).

DORA LEE THOMPSON HEAD

1903 - 1937

Dora Lee Thompson Born: 26 October 1903 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 30 June 1937 Brent, Alabama	Married 22 April 1928 Brent, Alabama	Rev. James Byron Head Born: 25 June 1903 (1) Bangor, Alabama Died: Living Decatur, Alabama

Children:

John David Head Born: 5 Sept. 1934 Brent, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 27 October 1956 Birmingham, Alabama	Claudia Joyce Lynch Born: 15 December 1934 New Orleans, La. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Baptist Minister.

John David Head

1934 -

John David Head
Born: 5 Sept. 1934
Brent, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
27 October 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Claudia Joyce Lynch
Born: 15 December 1934
New Orleans, La.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Linda Jo Head (adopted)
Born: 10 February 1955
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Denise Diane Head
Born: 12 December 1957
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Debra Gail Head
Born: 8 February 1959
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

David Lawrence Head
Born: 28 December 1962
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

LENA MAE THOMPSON OWINGS

1905 -

Lena Mae Thompson Born: 20 May 1905 Brent, Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama	Married 17 September 1930 Brent, Alabama	Dr. William Jennings Bryan Owings (1) Born: 25 Feb. 1908 Clay Co., Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama

Children:

Dr. Clyde Lacy Owings (1) Born: 21 May 1932 Brent, Alabama Died: Living Ann Arbor, Mich.	Married 26 May 1956 Columbus, Georgia	Virginia Anne Hall Born: 18 July 1931 Midway, Alabama Died: Living Ann Arbor, Mich.
Dr. William Orange Owings (1) Born: 18 September 1936 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama	Married 6 April 1957 Liberty, Mississippi	Joyce Elizabeth Grimsley Born: 15 May 1936 Canoe, Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama
Joseph Lee Owings (4) Born: 2 August 1940 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama	Married 19 September 1959 La Grange, Georgia	Juanita Meigs Arnold Born: 24 June 1940 West Blocton, Ala. Died: Living Brent, Alabama
John Owings* Born: 18 April 1943 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 18 April 1943 Birmingham, Ala.		
Alice Owings* Born: 18 April 1943 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 18 April 1943 Birmingham, Ala.		

Linda Kay Owings* (2) (3)
Born: 31 August 1944
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Thomas Gene Owings* (3)
Born: 31 August 1944
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Married
20 August 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Allen Smith II (2) (3)
Born: 7 August 1943
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) M. D.

(2) Attending Graduate School, University of Alabama.

(3) Teacher.

(4) Registered Pharmacist.

* Twins

DR. CLYDE LACY OWINGS

1932 -

Dr. Clyde Lacy Owings (1)
Born: 21 May 1932
Brent, Alabama
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married
26 May 1956
Columbus, Georgia

Virginia Anne Hall
Born: 18 July 1931
Midway, Alabama
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

Kendrick Hall Owings
Born: 26 January 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Mich.

John Thompson Owings
Born: 28 May 1960
Homestead Air Force Base
Homestead, Florida
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Anne Elaine Owings
Born: 24 June 1963
Ann Arbor, Michigan
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Alice Gale Owings
Born: 10 April 1966
Ann Arbor, Michigan
Died: Living
Ann Arbor, Michigan

---

(1) M.D., Pediatrician, teacher at University of Michigan.

DR. WILLIAM ORANGE OWINGS

1936 -

Dr. William Orange Owings (1)
Born: 18 September 1936
Selma, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Married
6 April 1957
Liberty, Mississippi

Joyce Elizabeth Grimsley
Born: 15 May 1936
Canoe, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Children:

William Donavon Owings
Born: 17 October 1957
New Orleans, La.
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Robert Thompson Owings
Born: 11 December 1958
Wichita, Kansas
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Bradley Gene Owings
Born: 9 April 1960
Wichita, Kansas
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

Elizabeth Patton Owings
Born: 2 April 1965
Wichita, Kansas
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

---

(1) M.D., Surgeon.

JOSEPH LEE OWINGS

1940 -

Joseph Lee Owings (1) Born: 2 August 1940 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Brent, Alabama	Married 19 September 1959 La Grange, Georgia	Juanita Meigs Arnold Born: 24 June 1940 West Blocton, Ala. Died: Living Brent, Alabama

Children:

Howard Bryan Owings
Born: 27 March 1963
Decatur, Alabama
Died: Living
Brent, Alabama

---

(1) Registered Pharmacist.

DR. CLYDE THEDGAR THOMPSON

1907 -

Dr. Clyde Thedgar Thompson
Born: 23 December 1907 (1)
Brent, Alabama
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Fla.

Married (1st)
23 November 1938
New Orleans, Louisiana
Divorced
January 1947
Miami, Florida

Mary Kathryn Ayres
Born: 23 July 1914
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Fla.

Married (2nd)
29 June 1947
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Divorced
15 October 1953
Key West, Florida

Aurelia Hall
Born: 30 December 1924
Ruffin, N. C.
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Fla.

Children:

Alice Elaine Thompson (2)
Born: 2 August 1948
Miami, Florida
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Florida

Nancy Gail Thompson
Born: 26 October 1951
Miami, Florida
Died: Living
Miami Springs, Florida

---

(1) B.S., M.B., M.D., and Commander, U.S. Navy Reserves, (Ret.).

(2) Enrolled at University of Miami, Florida.

LUTHER VANDIVER THOMPSON

1881 - 1923

Luther Vandiver Thompson Born: 30 March 1881 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 2 October 1923 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 19 December 1906 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Stella Deason Born: 7 Nov. 1884 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 3 June 1933 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Lois Elizabeth Thompson (2) Born: 31 July 1911 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 2 June 1940 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	John Woodie Nichols, Jr. Born: 25 December 1913 Gastonburg, Alabama Died: Living Northport, Alabama
Luther Robert Thompson, Sr. Born: 14 August 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.	Married 6 February 1941 York, Pa.	Luella Irene Gingrich Born: 24 Sept. 1920 York Co., York, Pa. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.

Mary Louise Thompson (3)
Born: 30 December 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Charleston, S. C.

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

(2) Teacher.

(3) Chief Dietician, Veteran's Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina.

LOIS ELIZABETH THOMPSON NICHOLS

1911 -

Lois Elizabeth Thompson Born: 31 July 1911 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 2 June 1940 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	John Woodie Nichols, Jr. Born: 25 December 1913 Gastonburg, Alabama Died: Living Northport, Alabama

Children:

Sarah Priscilla Nichols Born: 7 January 1943 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 30 October 1965 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	William Bruce Hutchins Born: 28 January 1943 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Northport, Alabama

Mary Elizabeth Nichols (1)
Born: 8 July 1944
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Livingston, Alabama

---

(1) Attending Livingston State College, Alabama.

LUTHER ROBERT THOMPSON, SR.

1914 -

Luther Robert Thompson, Sr. Born: 14 August 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.	Married 6 February 1941 York, Pa.	Luella Irene Gingrich Born: 24 Sept. 1920 York Co., York, Pa. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.

Children:

Susan May Thompson Born: 11 Sept. 1943 Lancaster Co., Pa. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.	Married 5 November 1960 Lititz, Pa.	Warren Eugene Mellinger Born: 19 February 1944 Lancaster Co., Pa. Died: Living Lititz, Pa.

Julia Ann Thompson
Born: 29 Jan. 1950
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

Luther Robert Thompson, Jr.
Born: 22 October 1955
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

SUSAN MAY THOMPSON MELLINGER

1943 -

Susan May Thompson
Born: 11 Sept. 1943
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

Married
5 November 1960
Lititz, Pennsylvania

Warren Eugene Mellinger
Born: 19 February 1944
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

Children:

Karen Sue Mellinger
Born: 20 April 1961
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

Janelle Marie Mellinger
Born: 15 May 1967
Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Lititz, Pa.

LOUIS WILLIAM THOMPSON, SR.

1884 - 1961

Louis William Thompson, Sr. Born: 9 June 1884 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 23 January 1961 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 6 June 1912 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Martha Elizabeth Adams Born: 15 June 1892 Clay Co., Alabama Died: 31 March 1965 Montgomery, Alabama

Children:

Edna Elizabeth Thompson Born: 19 April 1914 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Huntsville, Alabama	Married 4 October 1944 Montgomery, Alabama	Lt. Col. William Harwood Hodges, Sr. (2) Born: 6 October 1910 Atlanta, Georgia Died: Living Huntsville, Alabama
Louis William Thompson, Jr. (3) Born: 31 August 1924 Selma, Alabama Died: January 1945 In Combat	Unmarried	

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama.

(2) U.S. Army, (Ret.), Corps of Engineers.

(3) U.S. Air Force, World War II.

EDNA ELIZABETH THOMPSON HODGES

1914 -

Edna Elizabeth Thompson
Born: 19 April 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Huntsville, Alabama

Married
4 October 1944
Montgomery, Alabama

Lt. Col. William
Harwood Hodges, Sr. (1)
Born: 6 October 1910
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Huntsville, Alabama

Children:

William Harwood Hodges, Jr. (2)
Born: 17 January 1946
Oak Ridge, Tennessee
Died: Living
Huntsville, Alabama

---

(1) U.S. Army, (Ret.), Corps of Engineers.

(2) Cadet at The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina.

WOODFORD ROSS THOMPSON, SR.

1887 -

Woodford Ross Thompson, Sr.
Born: 6 February 1887
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Greenville, Alabama

Married
21 January 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Nina Amanda Rogers
Born: 21 March 1888
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: Living
Greenville, Alabama

Children:

Elizabeth Louise Elise Thompson
Born: 21 September 1914
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: 20 July 1915
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Luther Judson Thompson (1)
Born: 9 September 1915
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: 23 February 1944
Austria

Unmarried

Nina Amanda Thompson
Born: 29 January 1917
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: Living
Greenville, Alabama

Woodford Ross Thompson, Jr.
Born: 24 October 1918
Greenville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
20 April 1942
Boise, Idaho

Junia Virginia Lett
Born: 4 September 1922
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Scott Rogers Thompson (2)
Born: 25 May 1920
Greenville, Alabama
Died: 10 November 1943
Corsica

Unmarried

William Brandon Thompson, Sr.
Born: 7 April 1922
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

Married
22 February 1946
Forest Home, Alabama

Elsie Claire Crenshaw
Born: 27 November 1926
Ft. Deposit, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

---

(1) Navigator, U. S. Air Force, World War II.

(2) Bombardier, U. S. Air Force, World War II.

WOODFORD ROSS THOMPSON, JR.

1918 -

Woodford Ross Thompson, Jr. (1)
Born: 24 October 1918
Greenville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
20 April 1942
Boise, Idaho

Junia Virginia Lett
Born: 4 Sept. 1922
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Woodford Ross Thompson III
Born: 16 January 1943
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 16 January 1943
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Scott Rogers Thompson
Born: 24 August 1944
Casper, Wyoming
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
4 June 1965
Birmingham, Alabama

Sandra McCrorie Smith
Born: 30 Nov. 1946
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Rosalind Amanda Thompson
Born: 21 March 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Judson Eugene Thompson
Born: 1 January 1954
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

---

(1) Patent Lawyer.

WILLIAM BRANDON THOMPSON, SR.

1922 -

William Brandon Thompson, Sr.
Born: 7 April 1922
Forest Home, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

Married
22 February 1946
Forest Home, Alabama

Elsie Claire Crenshaw
Born: 27 November 1926
Ft. Deposit, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

Children:

Gloria Diane Thompson
Born: 8 February 1947
Greenville, Alabama
Died: Living
Opelika, Alabama

Married
10 July 1965
Phenix City, Alabama

Otis Gerald Shirah
Born: 1 March 1943
Opelika, Alabama
Died: Living
Opelika, Alabama

William Brandon Thompson, Jr.
Born: 28 November 1949
Greenville, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

Luther Judson Thompson
Born: 1 May 1956
Greenville, Alabama
Died: Living
Phenix City, Alabama

MAUDE LOUISE THOMPSON WILLINGHAM

1889 -

Maude Louise Thompson Born: 25 May 1889 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 28 January 1912 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Thomas Albert Willingham, Born: 31 March 1884 Sr. Fayette Co., Alabama Died: 11 December 1964 Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Albert Willingham, Jr. Born: 26 October 1912 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: Living Summerville, S. C.	(1) Married 23 December 1939 Summerville, S. C.	Margaret Eleanor Cauthen Born: 29 April 1919 Summerville, S. C. Died: Living Summerville, S. C.
John Garland Willingham* Born: 28 October 1915 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida	Married 3 September 1945 Taylorsville, Georgia	Sarah Nell Popham Born: 23 June 1922 Taylorsville, Georgia Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida
Luther Gordon Willingham* Born: 28 October 1915 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: August 1918 Fayette Co., Alabama		
Max Wilbern Willingham Born: 12 May 1920 Walker Co., Alabama Died: Living Lafayette, Louisiana	Married 21 August 1948 Sour Lake, Texas	Lillian Marguerite Spillers Born: 5 January 1922 Sour Lake, Texas Died: Living Lafayette, Louisiana
Jack Alvin Willingham Born: 23 July 1925 Walker Co., Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 29 June 1949 Columbus, Mississippi	Archie Mae Ryan Born: 6 March 1930 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama
Sara Jo Willingham Born: 1 Sept. 1929 Walker Co., Ala. Died: Living Severna Park, Md.	Married 16 August 1955 Arlington, Virginia	Dr. Gene Francis Ostrom Born: 18 March 1929 Louisa, Virginia Died: Living Severna Park, Md.

---

(1) General Manufacturing Manager, Charleston Mill, West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company.

* Twins

THOMAS ALBERT WILLINGHAM, JR.

1912 -

Thomas Albert Willingham, Jr. Born: 26 October 1912 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: Living Summerville, S. C.	Married 23 December 1939 Summerville, S. C.	Margaret Eleanor Cauthen Born: 29 April 1919 Summerville, S. C. Died: Living Summerville, S. C.

Children:

Dr. Thomas Albert Willingham, III (1)
Born: 27 December 1942
Charleston, South Carolina
Died: Living
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Mark Cauthen Willingham (2)
Born: 16 January 1946
Charleston, South Carolina
Died: Living
Charleston, South Carolina

Ellen Thompson Willingham (3)
Born: 8 February 1950
Charleston, South Carolina
Died: Living
Charleston, South Carolina

---

(1) M.D., U. S. Navy.

(2) Enrolled in Medical College of South Carolina.

(3) Attending Agnes Scott College, Atlanta, Georgia.

JOHN GARLAND WILLINGHAM

1915 -

John Garland Willingham Born: 28 October 1915 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: Living Jacksonville, Fla.	Married 3 September 1945 Taylorsville, Georgia	Sarah Nell Popham Born: 23 June 1922 Taylorsville, Ga. Died: Living Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

Judy Ann Willingham (adopted) (1)
Born: 1 September 1955
Columbus, Ohio
Died: Living
Jacksonville, Florida

---

(1) 26 August 1963.

MAX WILBERN WILLINGHAM

1920 -

Max Wilbern Willingham Born: 12 May 1920 Walker Co., Alabama Died: Living Lafayette, La.	Married 21 August 1948 Sour Lake, Texas	Lillian Marguerite Spillers Born: 5 January 1922 Sour Lake, Texas Died: Living Lafayette, La.

Children:

Danny Keith Willingham
Born: 31 December 1951
Lafayette, Louisiana
Died: Living
Lafayette, Louisiana

Anita Gayle Willingham
Born: 24 July 1953
Lafayette, Louisiana
Died: Living
Lafayette, Louisiana

JACK ALVIN WILLINGHAM

1925 -

Jack Alvin Willingham
Born: 23 July 1925
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Married
29 June 1949
Columbus, Mississippi

Archie Mae Ryan
Born: 6 March 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

James Alvin Willingham
Born: 17 November 1951
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Pamela Sue Willingham
Born: 24 August 1955
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Phillip Ryan Willingham
Born: 6 July 1959
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

SARA JO WILLINGHAM OSTROM

1929 -

Sara Jo Willingham (2) Born: 1 Sept. 1929 Walker Co., Ala. Died: Living Severna Park, Md.	Married 16 August 1955 Arlington, Virginia	Dr. Gene Francis Ostrom Born: 18 March 1929 (1) Louisa, Virginia Died: Living Severna Park, Md.

Children:

Susan Elizabeth Ostrom
Born: 22 March 1960
Baton Rouge, La.
Died: Living
Severna Park, Md.

Kristen Frances Ostrom
Born: 25 May 1962
Covington, La.
Died: Living
Severna Park, Md.

---

(1) Ph. D., Speech Therapy.

(2) Speech Therapist.

ERNEST PARKER THOMPSON

1892 - 1956

Ernest Parker Thompson Born: 19 February 1892 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1 April 1956 Notasulga, Alabama	Married 8 June 1913 Macon Co., Alabama	Mary Alma Moon Born: 10 January 1890 Macon Co., Alabama Died: Living Notasulga, Alabama

Children:

Ernest Webster Thompson (1) Born: 29 August 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Montgomery, Ala.	Married 23 April 1938	Nellie Elizabeth Kalichuk Born: 27 March 1917 Sifton Manitoba, Canada Died: Living Montgomery, Ala.
Vera Louise Thompson Born: 18 October 1917 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Evergreen, Alabama	Married 2 July 1938 Notasulga, Alabama	Vernon Crego Ostrom (2) Born: 28 April 1911 Red Hook, New York Died: 18 October 1954 Auburn, Alabama
Luther Nichols Thompson (1) Born: 12 February 1920 Notasulga, Alabama Died: Living Florence, Alabama	Married 16 August 1947 Macon County, Alabama	Mary Ida Stringfellow Born: 10 August 1919 Macon Co., Alabama Died: Living Florence, Alabama
John Parker Thompson (1) Born: 4 Sept. 1922 Notasulga, Alabama Died: Living Beaumont, Texas	Married 24 March 1945 Birmingham, Alabama	Dorra Kathryn Courington Born: 9 May 1925 Manchester, Alabama Died: Living Beaumont, Texas
Charles Newton Thompson Born: 10 January 1924 Notasulga, Alabama Died: 10 August 1924 Notasulga, Alabama		
Fred Eugene Thompson, Sr. Born: 19 January 1926 Dadeville, Alabama Died: Living Notasulga, Alabama	Married 1 May 1948 Opelika, Alabama	Vivian Helen Boath Born: 14 Nov. 1932 Macon Co., Alabama Died: Living Notasulga, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(2) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

VERA LOUISE THOMPSON OSTROM

1917 -

Vera Louise Thompson (1)
Born: 18 October 1917
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Evergreen, Alabama

Married
2 July 1938
Notasulga, Alabama

Vernon Crego Ostrom (2)
Born: 28 April 1911
Red Hook, New York
Died: 18 October 1954
Auburn, Alabama

Children:

David Thompson Ostrom
Born: 23 March 1939
Ft. Benning, Georgia
Died: 1 May 1963
Livingston, Alabama

Married
9 July 1960
Livingston, Alabama

Carolyn Louise Draper (4)
Born: 13 October 1942
Eutaw, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Ernest Ostrom (3)
Born: 17 February 1943
Auburn, Alabama
Died: Living
U.S.N.A.S., Alameda, Calif.

James Herbert Ostrom (3)
Born: 24 August 1947
Auburn, Alabama
Died: Living
U.S.S. Independence
F.P.O. New York

---

(1) Home Demonstration Agent.

(2) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

(3) Serving in U. S. Navy.

(4) Married Winston Bush McCall, Jr.

DAVID THOMPSON OSTROM

1939 - 1963

David Thompson Ostrom Born: 23 March 1939 Ft. Benning, Georgia Died: 1 May 1963 Livingston, Alabama	Married 9 July 1960 Livingston, Alabama	Carolyn Louise Draper (1) Born: 13 October 1942 Eutaw, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Vernon Crego Ostrom II (2)
Born: 28 April 1961
York, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Marion Katherine Ostrom (2)
Born: 28 July 1963
Demopolis, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Married Winston Bush McCall, Jr., in Eutaw, Alabama.

(2) Adoption by Winston Bush McCall, Jr., finalized on 17 February 1967, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, with names changed to Creg Ostrom McCall and Marion Katherine McCall.

LUTHER NICHOLS THOMPSON

1920 -

Luther Nichols Thompson (1) Born: 12 February 1920 Notasulga, Alabama Died: Living Florence, Alabama	Married 16 August 1947 Macon County, Alabama	Mary Ida Stringfellow Born: 10 August 1919 Macon County, Ala. Died: Living Florence, Alabama

Children:

Tracey Thompson
Born: 31 March 1951
Macon Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Mark L. Thompson
Born: 1 December 1955
Lauderdale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

JOHN PARKER THOMPSON

1922 -

John Parker Thompson (1)
Born: 4 Sept. 1922
Notasulga, Alabama
Died: Living
Beaumont, Texas

Married
24 March 1945
Birmingham, Alabama

Dorra Kathryn Courington
Born: 9 May 1925
Manchester, Alabama
Died: Living
Beaumont, Texas

Children:

Patricia Ann Thompson
Born: 14 March 1946
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Beaumont, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

FRED EUGENE THOMPSON, SR.

1926 -

Fred Eugene Thompson, Sr. Born: 19 January 1926 Dadeville, Alabama Died: Living Notasulga, Alabama	Married 1 May 1948 Opelika, Alabama	Vivian Helen Boath Born: 14 November 1932 Macon Co., Alabama Died: Living Notasulga, Alabama

Children:

Fred Eugene Thompson, Jr.
Born: 29 October 1950
Auburn, Alabama
Died: Living
Notasulga, Alabama

Karey Michael Thompson
Born: 5 July 1953
Tuskegee, Alabama
Died: Living
Notasulga, Alabama

THOMAS WILBURN THOMPSON

1894 - 1956

Thomas Wilburn Thompson Born: 24 September 1894 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 28 September 1956 York, Alabama	Married 12 December 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Hazel Leigh Jennings Born: 24 November 1905 Carrollton, Alabama Died: Living York, Alabama

Children:

Dorothy Jeanne Thompson Born: 19 November 1929 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Alexandria, Virginia	Married 19 June 1952 Columbus, Mississippi	Julian Corbett Godwin (1) Born: 1 June 1927 Enterprise, Alabama Died: Living Alexandria, Virginia

---

(1) Serving in the U. S. Air Force

DOROTHY JEANNE THOMPSON GODWIN

1929 -

Dorothy Jeanne Thompson Born: 19 November 1929 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Alexandria, Virginia	Married 19 June 1952 Columbus, Mississippi	Julian Corbett Godwin (1) Born: 1 June 1927 Enterprise, Alabama Died: Living Alexandria, Virginia

Children:

Julian Thomas Godwin
Born: 28 May 1953
Washington, D.C.
Died: Living
Alexandria, Virginia

---

(1) Serving in the U. S. Air Force.

JAMES LEWIS ALBRIGHT

1852 - 1932

James Lewis Albright Born: 25 November 1852 Tuscaloosa, Co., Ala. Died: 16 August 1932 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Mary Hamner Born: 5 March 1856 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 24 July 1919 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

John Hamner Albright Born: Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: May 1953 Los Angeles, California	Married California	Christine Smith Born: Died: Los Angeles, Calif.
Charles Wilbern Albright Born: 25 December 1881 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 7 November 1912 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married Mississippi	Susie Green Born: Died: Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Mary Elizabeth Albright Born: 22 April 1883 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Columbus, Miss.	Married 12 December 1906 Duncanville, Alabama	Albert Sidney Arnett Born: 4 August 1862 Van Vleet, Miss. Died: 16 February 1930 Van Vleet, Miss.
James Lewis Albright II Born: 12 March 1888 Tuscaloosa County, Ala. Died: 10 May 1952 Meridian, Miss.	Married Bibb County, Alabama	Mary Ray Born: Died:
Anna Louise Albright Born: 1 Sept. 1889 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 19 May 1954 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 24 May 1911 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Robert Bartow Skelton Born: 24 January 1887 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama
Walter Albright Born: 24 Sept. 1897 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living McShan, Alabama	Married 25 November 1920 McShan, Alabama	Mary Elizabeth Duncan Born: 18 Feb. 1898 McShan, Alabama Died: 10 August 1962 McShan, Alabama

MARY ELIZABETH ALBRIGHT ARNETT

1883 -

Mary Elizabeth Albright Born: 22 April 1883 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Columbus, Miss.	Married 12 December 1906 Duncanville, Alabama	Albert Sidney Arnett Born: 4 August 1862 Van Vleet, Miss. Died: 16 February 1930 Van Vleet, Miss.

Children:

Charles Augustus Arnett, Sr. Born: 16 January 1910 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Columbus, Miss.	Married 16 July 1936 Houston, Mississippi	Mildred Moorhead Kirkpatrick Born: 16 May 1913 Vardaman, Miss. Died: Living Columbus, Miss.
Raphael Hargrove Arnett Born: 18 January 1912 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Oxford, Mississippi	Married 22 December 1943 Houlka, Mississippi	Harriet Christine Brown Born: 21 Nov. 1914 Chickasaw Co., Miss. Died: Living Oxford, Mississippi

CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARNETT, SR.

1910 -

Charles Augustus Arnett, Sr. Born: 16 January 1910 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Columbus, Miss.	Married 16 July 1936 Houston, Mississippi	Mildred Moorhead Kirkpatrick Born: 16 May 1913 Vardaman, Miss. Died: Living Columbus, Miss.

Children:

Charles Augustus Arnett, Jr. (1)
Born: 6 March 1938
Columbus, Mississippi
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

Kirk Patrick Arnett
Born: 29 March 1946
Columbus, Mississippi
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

---

(1) Served as Lt., U. S. Navy.

RAPHAEL HARGROVE ARNETT

1912 -

Raphael Hargrove Arnett
Born: 18 January 1912
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Oxford, Mississippi

Married
22 December 1943
Houlka, Mississippi

Harriet Christine Brown
Born: 21 November 1914
Chickasaw Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Oxford, Mississippi

Children:

John Frank Arnett
Born: 28 July 1945
Houston, Mississippi
Died: Living
Oxford, Mississippi

James Raphael Arnett
Born: 4 February 1947
Greenwood, Miss.
Died: Living
Oxford, Mississippi

Jane Diane Arnett
Born: 6 June 1949
Winona, Miss.
Died: Living
Oxford, Mississippi

ANNA LOUISE ALBRIGHT SKELTON

1889 - 1954

Anna Louise Albright Born: 1 Sept. 1889 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 19 May 1954 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 24 May 1911 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Robert Bartow Skelton Born: 24 January 1887 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama

Children:

Susie T. O. Skelton Born: 10 February 1912 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama	Married 21 February 1932 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Daniel Malloy Hutchins, Sr. Born: 31 January 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama
Mable Wynona Skelton Born: 16 October 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 14 June 1941 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	William Wendell Barnett Born: 24 Feb. 1908 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Mary Elizabeth Skelton Born: 10 August 1920 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married 9 June 1945 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Marion Francis Brock (2) Born: 16 June 1920 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida
Robert Bartow Skelton, Jr. (3) Born: 18 April 1925 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 19 May 1944 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Clara Evelyn Moore Born: 14 December 1925 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama

(2) CWO, MSC, U. S. Navy (Ret.).

(3) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

SUSIE T. O. SKELTON HUTCHINS

1912 -

Susie T. O. Skelton Born: 10 February 1912 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama	Married 21 February 1932 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Daniel Malloy Hutchins, Sr. Born: 31 January 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama

Children:

Daniel Malloy Hutchins, Jr. Born: 15 February 1933 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married 4 February 1956 Lucedale, Mississippi	Barbara Ann Thomas Born: 8 August 1935 Atlanta, Georgia Died: Living Pensacola, Florida

DANIEL MALLOY HUTCHINS, JR.

1933 -

Daniel Malloy Hutchins, Jr.
Born: 15 February 1933
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Married
4 February 1956
Lucedale, Mississippi

Barbara Ann Thomas
Born: 8 August 1935
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Children:

Lise Victoria Hutchins
Born: 1 January 1960
Mobile Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Shari Denise Hutchins
Born: 12 January 1962
Mobile Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Daryl Martin Hutchins
Born: 25 March 1964
Mobile Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

MABLE WYNONA SKELTON BARNETT

1914 -

Mable Wynona Skelton (1)
Born: 16 October 1914
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
14 June 1941
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

William Wendell Barnett
Born: 24 February 1908
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Wendell Elizabeth Barnett
Born: 2 March 1943
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
5 July 1961
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Ralph Douglas House
Born: 15 May 1939
Pickens Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Laura Ann Barnett
Born: 23 July 1949
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Teacher.

WENDELL ELIZABETH BARNETT HOUSE

1943 -

Wendell Elizabeth Barnett
Born: 2 March 1943
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
5 July 1961
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Ralph Douglas House
Born: 15 May 1939
Pickens Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Derrick Douglas House
Born: 28 March 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

MARY ELIZABETH SKELTON BROCK

1920 -

Mary Elizabeth Skelton Born: 10 August 1920 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married 9 June 1945 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Marion Francis Brock (1) Born: 16 June 1920 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida

Children:

Michael Ray Brock
Born: 18 July 1946
Washington, D.C.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Alabama

Marion Alan Brock
Born: 28 June 1949
Coco Solo, Panama Canal Zone
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Michele Brock
Born: 17 October 1952
Bethesda, Md.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Mark Skelton Brock
Born: 7 December 1955
Miami Beach, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Martin Timothy Brock
Born: 22 November 1957
Norfolk, Virginia
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Mary Margaret Brock
Born: 6 November 1962
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

---

(1) CWO, NSC, U. S. Navy, (Ret.).

ROBERT BARTOW SKELTON, JR.

1925 -

Robert Bartow Skelton, Jr. (1) Married Clara Evelyn Moore
Born: 18 April 1925 19 May 1944 Born: 14 Dec. 1925
Duncanville, Alabama Tuscaloosa, Alabama Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Robert Bartow Skelton III
Born: 8 March 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Clara Sue Skelton
Born: 13 March 1950
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

HARRIETTE AUGUSTA ALBRIGHT SMITH

1857 - 1949

Harriette Augusta Albright Born: 5 July 1857 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 11 April 1949 Duncanville, Alabama	Married 15 May 1877 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	John Moreland Smith Born: 14 Nov. 1843 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: 28 Dec. 1923 Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Claude Dodson Smith Born: 15 February 1878 Birmingham, Alabama Died: 15 April 1949 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 10 February 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Maude Muller Kelley Born: 16 January 1887 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Joseph Rosser Smith Born: 7 July 1880 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1 August 1962 Duncanville, Alabama	Married	Mrs. Susan Curry Born: Columbus, Miss. Died: 1952 Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Martha Louise Smith Born: 18 November 1882 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 5 March 1966 Duncanville, Alabama	Unmarried	
Newton Albright Smith Born: 3 March 1885 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 17 April 1919 Duncanville, Alabama	Nora Sewell Born: 18 Nov. 1896 Eutaw, Alabama Died: 3 July 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Alice "Polly" Smith Born: 2 March 1888 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 15 August 1917 Duncanville, Alabama	Yancey Polk Durden (1) Born: 22 February 1892 Verbena, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama
Frank Moreland Smith Born: 12 June 1892 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 21 November 1915 Duncanville, Alabama	Marian Felicite Durden Born: 6 December 1895 Verbena, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army Engineers.

CLAUDE DODSON SMITH

1878 - 1949

Claude Dodson Smith Born: 15 February 1878 Birmingham, Alabama Died: 15 April 1949 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 10 February 1909 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Maude Muller Kelley Born: 16 January 1887 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mary Louise Smith Born: 30 November 1909 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 6 September 1919 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.		
Frances Elizabeth Smith Born: 22 December 1913 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1 November 1961 Hattiesburg, Miss.	Married 1 June 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Barney Lee Poole, Sr. Born: 20 December 1917 Palestine, Texas Died: Living Lumberton, Miss.
Martha Augusta Smith Born: 9 July 1915 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Peoria, Illinois	Married 3 March 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Oscar Thorbjorn Monson Born: 20 March 1917 Grand Forks, N.D. Died: Living Peoria, Illinois

FRANCES ELIZABETH SMITH POOLE

1913 - 1961

Frances Elizabeth Smith
Born: 22 December 1913
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 1 November 1961
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Married
1 June 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Barney Lee Poole, Sr.
Born: 20 December 1917
Palestine, Texas
Died: Living
Lumberton, Miss.

Children:

Charles Dodson Poole
Born: 23 May 1949
Hattiesburg, Miss.
Died: 3 July 1950
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Barney Lee Poole, Jr.
Born: 16 August 1950
Hattiesburg, Miss.
Died: Living
Lumberton, Miss.

Martha Susan Poole
Born: 7 October 1955
Hattiesburg, Miss.
Died: Living
Lumberton, Miss.

MARTHA AUGUSTA SMITH MONSON

1915 -

Martha Augusta Smith
Born: 9 July 1915
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Peoria, Illinois

Married
3 March 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Oscar Thorbjorn Monson
Born: 20 March 1917
Grand Forks, N.D.
Died: Living
Peoria, Illinois

Children:

John Christian Monson
Born: 4 October 1950
Springfield, Illinois
Died: Living
Peoria, Illinois

NEWTON ALBRIGHT SMITH

1885 -

Newton Albright Smith Born: 3 March 1885 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 17 April 1919 Duncanville, Alabama	Nora Sewell Born: 18 November 1896 Eutaw, Alabama Died: 3 July 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Anna Carolyn Smith Born: 25 November 1922 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Bonifay, Florida	Married 23 May 1941 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Robertson T. Brock, Jr. Born: 4 January 1919 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Bonifay, Florida

ANNA CAROLYN SMITH BROCK

1922 -

Anna Carolyn Smith Born: 25 November 1922 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Bonifay, Florida	Married 23 May 1941 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Robertson T. Brock, Jr. Born: 4 January 1919 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Bonifay, Florida

Children:

Virgil Page Brock
Born: 20 Sept. 1943
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Bonifay, Florida

Gail Brock
Born: 19 Jan. 1945
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Bonifay, Florida

Darryl Eugene Brock
Born: 5 May 1951
West Palm Beach, Fla.
Died: Living
Bonifay, Florida

FRANK MORELAND SMITH

1892 -

Frank Moreland Smith
Born: 12 June 1892
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
21 November 1915
Duncanville, Alabama

Marian Felicite Durden
Born: 6 December 1895
Verbena, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Smith
Born: 10 August 1916
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
17 July 1935
Columbus, Miss.

Charles William Strong, Sr. (1)
Born: 23 Nov. 1916
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Helen Eugenia Smith (2)
Born: 26 December 1920
Selma, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama.

Married (1st)
19 April 1939
Columbus, Miss.

Charles Milton Christian
Born: 19 Nov. 1919 (1)
Northport, Alabama
Died: 14 March 1949
Air Crash, Luzon
Philippine Islands

Married (2nd)
12 July 1963

Thurman Frank Largin
Born: 27 June 1924
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Air Force, World War II.

(2) Teacher.

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH STRONG

1916 -

Mary Elizabeth Smith
Born: 10 August 1916
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
17 July 1935
Columbus, Miss.

Charles William Strong, Sr., (1)
Born: 23 Nov. 1916
Northport, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children:

Helen Kay Strong
Born: 12 June 1949
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Charles William Strong, Jr.
Born: 11 September 1952
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Flight Officer/Pilot, U. S. Air Force, Pacific Zone, World War II.

HELEN EUGENIA SMITH CHRISTIAN LARGIN

1920 -

Helen Eugenia Smith (1)
Born: 26 Dec. 1920
Selma, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Ala.

Married (1st)
19 April 1939
Columbus, Miss.

Charles Milton Christian
Born: 19 Nov. 1919 (2)
Northport, Alabama
Died: 14 March 1949
Air Crash, Luzon
Philippine Islands

Children:

Charles Milton Christian II (3)
Born: 18 April 1944
Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married (2nd)
12 July 1963

Thurman Frank Largin
Born: 27 June 1924
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Teacher.

(2) Bomber Pilot, U. S. Air Force, Europe and Pacific, World War II.

(3) Enrolled at University of Alabama.

NEWTON THOMAS ALBRIGHT, SR.

1860 - 1936

Newton Thomas Albright, Sr.
Born: 9 October 1860
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 5 August 1936
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
23 November 1887
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Martha Caroline Browne
Born: 15 June 1869
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 29 March 1949
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Hattye Augusta Albright
Born: 1 November 1888
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
29 December 1909
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles D. Davis, Sr.
Born: 4 October 1887
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Minnie Earline Albright
Born: 8 March 1890
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: 4 October 1890
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Charles Glenn Albright
Born: 29 April 1891
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: 17 July 1892
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Marion Dodson Albright, Sr.
Born: 9 October 1892
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: 27 February 1938
Marianna, Florida

Married
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Fannie Smitherman
Born: Stanton, Alabama
Died: October 1961
Dothan, Alabama

Darrell Grey Albright, Sr.
Born: 30 January 1896
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 4 July 1944
Panama City, Florida

Married
13 May 1922
Greensboro, Alabama

Ruby Stokes
Born: 10 May 1903
Greensboro, Alabama
Died: Living
Cressview, Florida

Edna Vernon Albright
Born: 2 August 1898
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 23 December 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Carrie Browne Albright
Born: 18 May 1902
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 14 February 1907
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Newton Thomas Albright, Jr.
Born: 30 June 1904
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
14 February 1929
Birmingham, Alabama

Mary Beaver
Born: 20 July 1906
Union City, Tenn.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Alice Lucile Albright
Born: 22 May 1906
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
15 April 1933
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Hugo L. Hendrix, Sr.
Born: 5 December 1902
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 7 Sept. 1952
Corpus Christi, Texas

Carl Wayne Albright, Sr.
Born: 10 August 1910
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
20 June 1937
Birmingham, Alabama

Charlotte Teas
Born: 10 April 1914
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

HATTYE AUGUSTA ALBRIGHT DAVIS

1888 -

Hattye Augusta Albright Born: 1 November 1888 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 December 1909 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Charles D. Davis, Sr. Born: 4 October 1887 Hale Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Charles D. Davis, Jr. (1) Born: 31 October 1914 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 9 May 1947 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Ella Richardson Born: 24 Sept. 1917 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy, World War II.

CHARLES D. DAVIS, JR.

1914 -

Charles D. Davis, Jr. (1)
Born: 31 October 1914
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
9 May 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Ella Richardson
Born: 24 Sept. 1917
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Ann Frederick Davis
Born: 4 October 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Carolella Albright Davis
Born: 26 December 1950
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charleigh Robert Davis
Born: 24 October 1952
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy, World War II.

MARION DODSON ALBRIGHT, SR.

1892 - 1938

Marion Dodson Albright, Sr. Born: 9 October 1892 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 27 February 1938 Marianna, Florida	Married Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Fannie Smitherman Born: Stanton, Alabama Died: October 1961 Dothan, Alabama

Children:

Marion Dodson Albright, Jr. Born: 13 September 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Dothan, Alabama	Married 8 August 1953 Biloxi, Mississippi	Mirion Adams Born: 23 January 1925 Dothan, Alabama Died: Living Dothan, Alabama
Carl Newton Albright Born: 7 October 1929 Marianna, Florida Died: Living Dothan, Alabama	Married 27 January 1951 Dothan, Alabama	Sue Ann Hornsby Born: 29 April 1932 Dothan, Alabama Died: Living Dothan, Alabama

MARION DODSON ALBRIGHT, JR.

1921 -

Marion Dodson Albright, Jr. Born: 13 September 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Dothan, Alabama	Married 8 August 1953 Biloxi, Mississippi	Mirion Adams Born: 23 January 1925 Dothan, Alabama Died: Living Dothan, Alabama

Children:

Gaines Neal Pickett (Stepson)
Born: 13 June 1943
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

CARL NEWTON ALBRIGHT

1929 -

Carl Newton Albright
Born: 7 October 1929
Marianna, Florida
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

Married
27 January 1951
Dothan, Alabama

Sue Ann Hornsby
Born: 29 April 1932
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

Children:

Susan Carlynn Albright
Born: 17 October 1953
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

Teresa Ann Albright
Born: 20 January 1957
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

Robyn Elizabeth Albright
Born: 4 November 1961
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Dothan, Alabama

DARRELL GREY ALBRIGHT, SR.

1896 - 1944

Darrell Grey Albright, Sr. (1) Born: 30 January 1896 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 4 July 1944 Panama City, Florida	Married 13 May 1922 Greensboro, Alabama	Ruby Stokes Born: 10 May 1903 Greensboro, Ala. Died: Living Cressview, Florida

Children:

Carolyn Virginia Albright Born: 5 March 1923 Greensboro, Ala. Died: Living Robstown, Texas	Married 11 July 1944 Pensacola, Florida	John Franklin Southard, Sr. Born: 4 November 1921 Greensboro, Ala. Died: Living Robstown, Texas
Darrell Grey Albright, Jr. Born: 12 Feb. 1924 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married 21 November 1953 Pensacola, Florida	Marcella Mary Gardner Born: 15 Feb. 1929 New Albany, Ind. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida
Thomas Benson Albright (2) Born: 8 January 1926 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Ormand Beach, Florida	Married 7 October 1950 De Funiak Springs, Florida	Marjorie Evelyn Stifflemire Born: 3 August 1929 Ponce de Leon, Florida Died: Living Ormand Beach, Fla.

Charles Grey Albright (3)
Born: 3 November 1944
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Cape Canavarel, Fla.

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War I.

(2) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(3) Served in U. S. Navy, Aviation branch.

CAROLYN VIRGINIA ALBRIGHT SOUTHARD

1923 -

Carolyn Virginia Albright
Born: 5 March 1923
Greensboro, Alabama
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

Married
11 July 1944
Pensacola, Florida

John Franklin Southard, Sr.
Born: 4 November 1921
Greensboro, Alabama
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

Children:

Marilyn Virginia Southard
Born: 8 January 1946
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

Sharon Ann Southard
Born: 28 March 1951
De Funiak Springs, Fla.
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

John Franklin Southard, Jr.
Born: 13 July 1955
Robstown, Texas
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

Dale Spencer Southard
Born: 13 March 1961
Robstown, Texas
Died: Living
Robstown, Texas

DARRELL GREY ALBRIGHT, JR.

1924 -

Darrell Grey Albright, Jr.
Born: 12 February 1924
Greensboro, Ala.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Fla.

Married
21 November 1953
Pensacola, Florida

Marcella Mary Gardner
Born: 15 February 1929
New Albany, Ind.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

Darrell Grey Albright III *
Born: 24 July 1954
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Debra Gay Albright *
Born: 24 July 1954
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Mary Susan Albright
Born: 14 September 1956
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Patrice Jane Albright
Born: 14 March 1958
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Brenda Ann Albright
Born: 10 March 1959
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

---

* Twins

THOMAS BENSON ALBRIGHT

1926 -

Thomas Benson Albright (1)
Born: 8 January 1926
Greensboro, Alabama
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Fla.

Married
7 October 1950
De Funiak Springs,
Florida

Marjorie Evelyn
Stifflemire
Born: 3 August 1929
Ponce de Leon, Florida
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Florida

Children:

Thomas Darrell Albright
Born: 21 October 1951
De Funiak Springs, Fla.
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Florida

Bruce David Albright
Born: 23 August 1952
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Florida

Scott Randall Albright
Born: 2 April 1959
Orlando, Florida
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Fla.

Craig Newton Albright
Born: 24 Feb. 1960
Orlando, Florida
Died: Living
Ormand Beach, Florida

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

ALICE LUCILLE ALBRIGHT HENDRIX

1906 -

Alice Lucille Albright Born: 22 May 1906 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 15 April 1933 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Hugo L. Hendrix, Sr. Born: 5 December 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 7 September 1952 Corpus Christi, Texas

Children:

Faye Newton Albright Born: 26 Jan. 1934 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 26 December 1952 Corpus Christi, Texas Divorced July 1965	Lavern Watts Born: 21 May 1933 Redrock, Texas Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Hugo L. Hendrix, Jr. Born: 9 August 1935 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 12 January 1955 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Betty Flanigan Born: 10 Nov. 1935 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

FAYE NEWTON ALBRIGHT WATTS

1934 -

Faye Newton Albright
Born: 26 Jan. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
26 December 1952
Corpus Christi, Texas
Divorced
July 1965

Lavern Watts
Born: 21 May 1933
Redrock, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Linda Gail Watts
Born: 5 August 1955
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

David Lavern Watts
Born: 10 August 1956
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Denise Lucile Watts
Born: 1 December 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

HUGO L. HENDRIX, JR.

1935 -

Hugo L. Hendrix, Jr.
Born: 9 Aug. 1935
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
12 January 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Betty Flanigan
Born: 10 November 1935
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Pamela Ann Hendrix
Born: 27 April 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Karen Renee Hendrix
Born: 4 Sept. 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

CARL WAYNE ALBRIGHT, SR.

1910 -

Carl Wayne Albright, Sr.
Born: 10 August 1910
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
20 June 1937
Birmingham, Alabama

Charlotte Teas
Born: 10 April 1914
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Carl Wayne Albright, Jr.
Born: 23 April 1944
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Caroline Hale Albright
Born: 14 May 1950
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ALEXANDER VANDIVER ALBRIGHT, SR.

ca. 1863 - ca. 1900

Alexander Vandiver Albright, Sr. Born: ca. 1863 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: ca. 1900 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama	Married	Abigail Hamner Born: Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Died: Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama

Children:

Thomas Coleman Albright, Sr. Born: 2 February 1893 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 28 August 1922 Bessemer, Alabama	Clara Beatrice Ragland Born: Bibb Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Robert Albright Born: Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married	Ethel Wallace Born: Died: Living Pensacola, Florida
Alexander Vandiver Albright, Jr. Born: 31 August 1899 Tuscaloosa, Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 10 April 1926 Marengo County, Alabama	Nerah Belle Hurt Born: 3 February 1905 Sweetwater, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Phillip Rolland Albright Born: 24 July 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 24 April 1920 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Nelly Mae Eaton Born: 11 December 1904 Anniston, Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama

THOMAS COLEMAN ALBRIGHT, SR.

1893 -

Thomas Coleman Albright, Sr. Born: 2 February 1893 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 28 August 1922 Bessemer, Alabama	Clara Beatrice Ragland Born: Bibb Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Coleman Albright, Jr. Born: 8 June 1923 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 28 May 1947 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Ann Hamner Born: 29 April 1929 Northport, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

THOMAS COLEMAN ALBRIGHT, JR.

1923 -

Thomas Coleman Albright, Jr.
Born: 8 June 1923
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
28 May 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Ann Hamner
Born: 29 April 1929
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Coleman Albright III
Born: 15 September 1949
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Sandra Claire Albright
Born: 13 July 1952
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ALEXANDER VANDIVER ALBRIGHT, JR.

1899 -

Alexander Vandiver Albright, Jr.
Born: 31 August 1899
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 April 1926
Marengo County,
Alabama

Nerah Belle Hurt
Born: 3 February 1905
Sweetwater, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

George Vandiver Albright
Born: 18 February 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
3 June 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Evelyn Jeanette Ivy
Born: 27 August 1937
Walker Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Alexander Albright, Sr., (1)
Born: 20 September 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
New Orleans, La.

Married
31 October 1954
San Jose, California

Mary Edith Holeman
Born: 17 January 1935
San Jose, California
Died: Living
New Orleans, La.

James Harold Albright
Born: 31 July 1922
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Naval Reserve, Korean War.

GEORGE VANDIVER ALBRIGHT

1927 -

George Vandiver Albright
Born: 18 February 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
3 June 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Evelyn Jeanette Ivy
Born: 27 August 1937
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Debra Jeanette Albright
Born: 9 November 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Patricia Claudette Albright
Born: 9 November 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ALBRIGHT, SR.

1930 -

William Alexander Albright, Sr. (1) Married Mary Edith Holeman
Born: 20 September 1930 31 October 1954 Born: 17 January 1935
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. San Jose, Calif. San Jose, California
Died: Living Died: Living
New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La.

Children:

William Alexander Albright, Jr.
Born: 3 May 1957
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Died: Living
New Orleans, Louisiana

Craig Holeman Albright
Born: 3 August 1960
Jackson, Mississippi
Died: Living
New Orleans, La.

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Naval Reserve, Korean War.

PHILLIP ROLLAND ALBRIGHT

1901 -

Phillip Rolland Albright Born: 24 July 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 24 April 1920 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Nelly Mae Eaton Born: 11 December 1904 Anniston, Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

Elizabeth Ninette Albright Born: 15 June 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 30 July 1966 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 11 October 1941 Sikeston, Missouri	Silvester La Hommediue Ward Born: 15 January 1916 Larchmond, N. Y. Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
Oma Abbie Sue Albright Born: 9 August 1923 Columbus, Miss. Died: Living Grant, Alabama	Married 27 June 1945 Oklahoma	Earl Daniel Bosserman Born: 23 November 1924 Akron, Ohio Died: Living Grant, Alabama

Phillip Rolland Albright, Jr.
Born: 18 October 1925
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 5 December 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Doris Mae Albright Born: 3 July 1928 Northport, Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Ala.	Married 28 March 1946 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Carley Morgan Hughes, Jr. Born: 19 September 1924 Alexandria, Virginia Died: Living Cottondale, Ala.

John Robert Albright
Born: 19 June 1930
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Clara Nell Albright Born: 11 Dec. 1931 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 8 February 1950 Columbus, Miss.	John Prude McGee, Jr Born: 24 May 1921 Carrollton, Ala. Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

Howard Hamner Albright, Sr. Born: 9 September 1934 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 4 June 1958 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Sarah Ann Dockery Born: 28 Sept. 1937 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama
Melba Anne Albright Born: 13 March 1939 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Carrollton, Ala.	Married 10 November 1957 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	William Bankhead McGee, Sr. Born: 17 March 1935 Carrollton, Alabama Died: Living Carrollton, Alabama
Mary Ethel Albright Born: 10 August 1940 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 27 June 1958 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	George Rayburn Gray Born: 4 January 1939 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Carrie Emily Albright Born: 14 Dec. 1942 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Bolling Air Force Base Washington, D. C.	Married 3 February 1964 Pensacola, Florida	Willis Franklin Bates Born: 30 May 1930 Fulton, Mississippi Died: Living Bolling Air Force Base Washington, D. C.
James Bradford Albright Born: 18 January 1945 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama	Married 7 January 1962 Buchanan, Georgia	Sara Paulette Hutchins Born: 25 July 1945 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Cottondale, Alabama
Barbara Jean Albright Born: 21 November 1947 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 22 December 1963 Andalusia, Alabama	William Jerry Hallman Born: 22 August 1946 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ELIZABETH NINETTE ALBRIGHT WARD

1921 - 1966

Elizabeth Ninette Albright Born: 15 June 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 30 July 1966 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 11 October 1941 Sikeston, Missouri	Silvester La Hommedieu Ward Born: 15 January 1916 Larchmond, N.Y. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Phyllis Lucile Ward Born: 3 January 1943 Sikeston, Missouri Died: Living Huntsville, Alabama	Married 27 December 1961 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	David Wilburn Booth Born: 21 February 1942 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Huntsville, Alabama

OMA ABBIE SUE ALBRIGHT BOSSERMAN

1923 -

Oma Abbie Sue Albright (1)
Born: 9 August 1923
Columbus, Miss.
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Married
27 June 1945
Oklahoma

Earl Daniel Bosserman
Born: 23 November 1924
Akron, Ohio
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Children:

Karin Sue Bosserman
Born: 27 March 1946
Akron, Ohio
Died: Living
Guntersville, Ala.

Married
4 April 1964
Centre, Alabama

Bobby Jerrel Cornelius
Born: 3 July 1940
Guntersville, Alabama
Died: Living
Guntersville, Alabama

Daniel Edward Bosserman
Born: 6 May 1949
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Doris Dannell Bosserman
Born: 26 August 1953
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Phillip Earl Bosserman
Born: 26 December 1954
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Lisa Lynn Bosserman
Born: 17 April 1962
Guntersville, Alabama
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

Melody Anne Bosserman
Born: 3 July 1964
Guntersville, Alabama
Died: Living
Grant, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

KARIN SUE BOSSERMAN CORNELIUS

1946 -

Karin Sue Bosserman
Born: 27 March 1946
Akron, Ohio
Died: Living
Guntersville, Ala.

Married
4 April 1964
Centre, Alabama

Bobby Jerrel Cornelius
Born: 3 July 1940
Guntersville, Alabama
Died: Living
Guntersville, Alabama

Children:

Kimberly Lin Cornelius
Born: 10 August 1965
Guntersville, Ala.
Died: Living
Guntersville, Ala.

DORIS MAE ALBRIGHT HUGHES

1928 -

Doris Mae Albright
Born: 3 July 1928
Northport, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Married
28 March 1946
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Carley Morgan Hughes, Jr.
Born: 19 Sept. 1924
Alexandria, Virginia
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

Nelly Kathleen Hughes
Born: 1 Sept. 1952
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Phillip Morgan Hughes
Born: 2 February 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Belinda Sue Hughes
Born: 24 April 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Alexander Dale Hughes
Born: 13 May 1958
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Sharon Gale Hughes
Born: 13 May 1958
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Deborah Louise Hughes
Born: 6 February 1960
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Terri Lynn Hughes
Born: 16 May 1964
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

CLARA NELL ALBRIGHT McGEE

1931 -

Clara Nell Albright
Born: 11 December 1931
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Married
8 February 1950
Columbus, Miss.

John Prude McGee, Jr.
Born: 24 May 1921
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

John Prude McGee III
Born: 10 Nov. 1951
Miami, Florida
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Gregory Phillip McGee
Born: 24 May 1953
Miami, Florida
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Gary Patrick McGee
Born: 9 August 1956
Miami, Florida
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

HOWARD HAMNER ALBRIGHT, SR.

1934 -

Howard Hamner Albright, Sr.
Born: 9 September 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Married
4 June 1958
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Sarah Ann Dockery
Born: 28 Sept. 1937
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

Theresa Kay Albright
Born: 28 Dec. 1955
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Howard Hamner Albright, Jr.
Born: 15 March 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

David Wayne Albright
Born: 23 November 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Virginia Carol Albright
Born: 14 March 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

MELBA ANNE ALBRIGHT McGEE

1939 -

Melba Anne Albright
Born: 13 March 1939
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Carrollton, Ala.

Married
10 November 1957
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

William Bankhead McGee, Sr.
Born: 17 March 1935
Carrollton, Alabama
Died: Living
Carrollton, Alabama

Children:

William Bankhead McGee, Jr.
Born: 14 July 1958
Reform, Alabama
Died: Living
Carrollton, Alabama

John Phillip McGee
Born: 28 June 1960
Reform, Alabama
Died: Living
Carrollton, Ala.

Michael Burrows McGee
Born: 3 February 1963
Reform, Alabama
Died: Living
Carrollton, Alabama

Todd Curry McGee
Born: 23 February 1964
Reform, Alabama
Died: Living
Carrollton, Alabama

MARY ETHEL ALBRIGHT GRAY

1940 -

Mary Ethel Albright
Born: 10 Aug. 1940
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Married
27 June 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

George Rayburn Gray
Born: 4 January 1939
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

George Rolland Gray
Born: 10 Feb. 1960
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Deanna Jennell Gray
Born: 6 August 1962
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Cynthia Michele Gray
Born: 1 Dec. 1965
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

JAMES BRADFORD ALBRIGHT

1945 -

James Bradford Albright
Born: 18 January 1945
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Married
7 January 1962
Buchanan, Georgia

Sara Paulette Hutchins
Born: 25 July 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Ala.

Children:

Jimmy Swain Albright
Born: 3 February 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Kimberly Dianne Albright
Born: 13 November 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

HARRIET ELIZABETH SKELTON DARDEN

1829 - 1876

Harriet Elizabeth Skelton
Born: 16 October 1829 (1) (3)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 6 Sept. 1876 (4)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
24 December 1850
Tuscaloosa, Alabama (2)

William Jefferson Darden (4) (5)
Born: 10 May 1825
Northport, Alabama
Died: 8 Nov. 1903 (4)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Darden
Born: 26 Oct. 1851
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 14 Aug. 1863
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

David Wiley Darden
Born: 11 May 1854
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 17 Nov. 1933
Northport, Ala.

Married
6 December 1893
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Sarah Ann (Patrick) Partrich
Born: 13 Dec. 1870
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: February 1946
Northport, Alabama

Sarah Rebecca Darden
Born: 19 Jan. 1857
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 21 Aug. 1906
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
19 January 1857
Northport, Alabama

Sidney Satoria Rice
Born: 17 Nov. 1852
Northport, Alabama
Died: 22 Nov 1918
Birmingham, Ala

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala

(2) Tuscaloosa County Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) General information on descendants of Harriet Elizabeth Skelton Darden was given by Mrs. Abner Vester Densmore of Birmingham, Alabama, and David Lee Darden of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(4) The Darden Family History by Newton Jasper Darden, published 1953 and revised by Leroy W. Tilton, 1957, Friedman Library, 929D246, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(5) His grandfather, George Darden, Jr., and his great-grandfather George Darden, Sr., were Revolutionary soldiers.

DAVID WILEY DARDEN

1854 - 1933

David Wiley Darden (1) Born: 11 May 1854 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 17 Nov. 1933 Northport, Alabama	Married 6 December 1893 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Sarah Ann (Patrick) Partrich Born: 13 Dec. 1870 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Feb. 1946 Northport, Alabama

Children:

Lola Polaski Darden Born: 29 Dec. 1894 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 11 December 1921	W. Henry Snider Born: 3 Nov. 1894 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
William Gordon Darden Born: 31 Dec. 1896 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 23 May 1926 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Myrtle Frances Christian Born: 11 April 1903 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama
John Allen Darden Born: 12 Nov. 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.		
Annie Bell Darden Born: 13 Oct. 1903 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: January 1904 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.		
David Lee Darden, Sr. Born: 28 April 1905 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 19 August 1939 Mobile, Alabama	Dorothy Evelyn Carlton Born: 6 May 1914 Jackson Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Norman Nathaniel Darden Born: 15 Nov. 1906 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Springhill, La.	Married 25 November 1931 Northport, Alabama	Evelyn Lorita Le Blanc Born: 17 May 1912 St. James Parish, La Died: Living Springhill, La.

---

(1) Information given by David Lee Darden, Dean of Admissions and Records, University of Alabama.

WILLIAM GORDON DARDEN

1896 -

William Gordon Darden Born: 31 Dec. 1896 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama	Married 23 May 1926 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Myrtle Frances Christian Born: 11 April 1903 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Northport, Alabama

Children:

Sarah Joy Darden Born: 12 Oct. 1930 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Meriden, Conn.	Married 11 July 1965 Meriden, Connecticut	Fred Kramer Born: 28 Nov. 1923 New York Died: Living Meriden, Conn.

DAVID LEE DARDEN, SR.

1905 -

David Lee Darden, Sr. (1) (2)
Born: 28 April 1905
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
19 August 1939
Mobile, Alabama

Dorothy Evelyn Carlton
Born: 6 May 1914
Jackson Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Carolyn Darden (3)
Born: 18 Sept. 1946
Augusta, Georgia
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

David Lee Darden, Jr.
Born: 28 July 1950
Morgan Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

---

(1) Dean of Admissions and Records, University of Alabama.

(2) Served in U. S. Army Reserve, World War II.

(3) Attending University of Alabama.

NORMAN NATHANIEL DARDEN

1906 -

Norman Nathaniel Darden Born: 15 November 1906 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Springhill, La.	Married 25 November 1931 Northport, Alabama	Evelyn Lorita Le Blanc Born: 17 May 1912 St. James Parish, La. Died: Living Springhill, La.

Children:

Douglas Wylie Darden Born: 30 May 1935 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Baton Rouge, La.	Married 3 September 1966 Taylor, Arkansas	Mary Ann Umphries Born: 31 October 1938 Taylor, Arkansas Died: Living Baton Rouge, La.
Janet Marie Darden Born: 17 Sept. 1937 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Bossier City, La.	Married 1 June 1957 Springhill, La.	Pierre Edwin Perdue Born: 20 Jan. 1936 Houston, Texas Died: Living Bossier City, La.

JANET MARIE DARDEN PERDUE

1937 -

Janet Marie Darden
Born: 17 Sept. 1937
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Bossier City, La.

Married
1 June 1957
Springhill, Louisiana

Pierre Edwin Perdue
Born: 20 January 1936
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bossier City, La.

Children:

Cynthia Leslie Perdue
Born: 1 October 1958
Shreveport, La.
Died: Living
Bossier City, La.

Richard Edwin Perdue
Born: 17 Dec. 1960
Jackson, Miss.
Died: 9 March 1961
Jackson, Miss.

Gary Edmond Perdue
Born: 20 Feb. 1963
Laurel, Miss.
Died: Living
Bossier City, La.

Alan Edward Perdue
Born: 26 Feb. 1965
Shreveport, La.
Died: Living
Bossier City, La.

SARA REBECCA DARDEN RICE

1857 - 1906

Sarah Rebecca Darden (1) Born: 19 Jan. 1857 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 21 August 1906 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 19 January 1857 Northport, Alabama	Sidney Satoria Rice Born: 17 Nov. 1852 Northport, Alabama Died: 22 November 1918 Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Mattie Eliska Rice Born: 8 Dec. 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 13 Dec. 1962 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 24 December 1895 Birmingham, Alabama	Charles Andrew Biddy Born: 24 August 1874 Georgia Died: 17 July 1924 Birmingham, Alabama
Harriet Ila Rice Born: 31 Oct. 1878 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 11 Sept. 1895 Birmingham, Ala.	Unmarried	
Willie Louise Rice Born: 9 July 1890 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 6 December 1918 Birmingham, Alabama	Henry Lee Hendon Born: 22 Dec. 1885 Indianola, Miss. Died: 1960 Indianola, Miss.
Ola Mae Rice (1) Born: 2 Oct. 1893 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 30 December 1912 Jefferson County, Alabama	Abner Vester Densmore Born: 18 Sept. 1884 Russellville, Alabama Died: 12 June 1965 Birmingham, Alabama
James Dewey Rice Born: 2 Oct. 1897 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Carrollton, Ala.	Married Birmingham, Alabama	Mattie Betts Born: 14 Nov. 1898 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Carrollton, Ala.

---

(1) General information on descendants of Sarah Rebecca Darden Rice was given by Mrs. Abner Vester Densmore.

MATTIE ELISKA RICE BIDDY

1876 - 1962

Mattie Eliska Rice Born: 8 Dec. 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 13 Dec. 1962 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 24 December 1895 Birmingham, Alabama	Charles Andrew Biddy Born: 24 August 1874 Georgia Died: 17 July 1924 Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Vernon Charles Biddy Born: 14 March 1897 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 17 January 1925 Birmingham, Alabama	Essie Mary McGuire Born: 14 March 1897 Pell City, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
Oscar Tillman Biddy Born: 24 Sept. 1899 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living	Married 1939 Divorced 1944	Dorothy Bailor Born: Waynesboro, Va. Died: Living
Gladys Biddy Born: 10 May 1905 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Hialeah, Florida	Married	Clyde H. Scott Born: Died: Living Hialeah, Florida
Jake Norman Biddy, Sr. Born: 12 July 1908 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 4 February 1930 Birmingham, Alabama	Lois Hames Born: 2 February 1912 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
Lee Biddy Born: 10 June 1911 Pell City, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 25 July 1933 Springfield, Missouri	Flossie Ethelwyn Briggs Born: 2 May 1910 Deepwater, Missouri Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
David Darden Biddy Born: 19 June 1914 Saddon, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 22 December 1945 Birmingham, Alabama	Evelyn Henry Born: 25 December 1921 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Jack Fuller Biddy Born: 9 Dec. 1920 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 24 October 1950 Chattanooga, Tennessee	Orlando Lambert Born: 3 Sept. 1930 Jackson. Miss Died: Living Birmingham, Ala

VERNON CHARLES BIDDY

1897 -

Vernon Charles Biddy (1) Born: 14 March 1897 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 17 January 1925 Birmingham, Alabama	Essie Mary McGuire Born: 14 March 1897 Pell City, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Charles Lowell Biddy, Sr. Born: 31 August 1934 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 September 1958 Trenton, Georgia	Virginia Joe Ann Hall Born: 12 September 1935 Lenoir City, Tenn. Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

---

(1) General information on descendants of Mattie Eliska Rice Biddy was given by Vernon Charles Biddy.

CHARLES LOWELL BIDDY, SR.

1934 -

Charles Lowell Biddy, Sr.
Born: 31 August 1934
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
12 September 1958
Trenton, Georgia

Virginia Joe Ann Hall
Born: 12 September 1935
Lenoir City, Tenn.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Charles Lowell Biddy, Jr.
Born: 24 August 1959
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

JAKE NORMAN BIDDY, SR.

1908 -

Jake Norman Biddy, Sr. Born: 12 July 1908 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 4 February 1930 Birmingham, Alabama	Lois Hames Born: 2 February 1912 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Jake Norman Biddy, Jr.
Born: 8 Nov. 1930
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

LEE BIDDY

1911 -

Lee Biddy Born: 10 June 1911 Pell City, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 25 July 1933 Springfield, Missouri	Flossie Ethelwyn Briggs Born: 2 May 1910 Deepwater, Missouri Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Joe Wade Biddy Born: 7 July 1938 Springfield, Mo. Died: Living Center Point, Ala.	Married 30 September 1960 Birmingham, Alabama	Shirley Ann Rooker Born: 2 August 1942 Cullman, Alabama Died: Living Center Point, Ala.

Jack Otis Biddy
Born: 17 October 1943
Springfield, Mo.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JOE WADE BIDDY

1938 -

Joe Wade Biddy
Born: 7 July 1938
Springfield, Mo.
Died: Living
Center Point, Ala.

Married
30 September 1960
Birmingham, Alabama

Shirley Ann Rooker
Born: 2 August 1942
Cullman, Alabama
Died: Living
Center Point, Ala.

Children:

Jack Wade Biddy
Born: 3 Sept. 1962
Guntersville, Ala.
Died: Living
Center Point, Ala.

Robyn Renee Biddy
Born: 25 August 1964
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Center Point, Ala.

DAVID DARDEN BIDDY

1914 -

David Darden Biddy
Born: 19 June 1914
Saddon, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
22 December 1945
Birmingham, Alabama

Evelyn Henry
Born: 25 December 1921
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Paul Dale Biddy
Born: 22 April 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JACK FULLER BIDDY

1920 -

Jack Fuller Biddy
Born: 9 Dec. 1920
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
24 October 1950
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Orlanda Lambert
Born: 3 Sept. 1930
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Diane Biddy
Born: 21 July 1952
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Danny Biddy
Born: 10 Sept. 1954
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

WILLIE LOUISE RICE HENDON

1890 -

Willie Louise Rice Born: 9 July 1890 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 6 December 1918 Birmingham, Alabama	Henry Lee Hendon Born: 22 Dec. 1885 Indianola, Miss. Died: 1960 Indianola, Miss.

Children:

Ila Juanita Hendon Born: 27 Nov. 1919 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 14 December 1944 El Paso, Texas	Glenn Edward Meier Born: 23 January 1921 Oskosh, Nebraska Died: 14 Feb. 1964 El Paso, Texas
Henry Lee Hendon Born: 28 May 1922 Denver, Colorado Died: Living Las Cruces, N. M.	Married 9 September 1949 Las Cruces, N. M.	Mary Lois Shuder Born: 4 Sept. 1929 Pensacola, Fla. Died: Living Las Cruces, N. M.

ILA JUANITA HENDON MEIER

1919 -

Ila Juanita Hendon
Born: 27 Nov. 1919
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Married
14 December 1944
El Paso, Texas

Glenn Edward Meier
Born: 23 January 1921
Oskosh, Nebraska
Died: 14 Feb. 1964
El Paso, Texas

Children:

Gary Kent Meier
Born: 26 Aug. 1946
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Jan Lynae Meier
Born: 22 March 1955
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

HENRY LEE HENDON

1922 -

Henry Lee Hendon
Born: 28 May 1922
Denver, Colorado
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N.M.

Married
9 September 1949
Las Cruces, New Mexico

Mary Lois Shuder
Born: 4 Sept. 1929
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N. M.

Children:

Pamela Sue Hendon
Born: 14 March 1955
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N. M.

James Russell Hendon
Born: 16 Sept. 1957
Las Cruces, N. M.
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N. M.

David Lee Hendon
Born: 12 Feb. 1960
Las Cruces, N. M.
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N. M.

Mark Richard Hendon
Born: 22 May 1964
Las Cruces, N. M.
Died: Living
Las Cruces, N. M.

OLA MAE RICE DENSMORE

1893 -

Ola Mae Rice
Born: 2 Oct. 1893
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
30 December 1912
Jefferson Co., Alabama

Abner Vester Densmore
Born: 18 Sept. 1884
Russellville, Alabama
Died: 12 June 1965
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Abner Monroe Densmore
Born: 18 Dec. 1913
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

James Rice Densmore
Born: 18 Oct. 1915
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Lake Worth, Fla.

Married
23 December 1954
Sylvester, Georgia

Alice Watson
Born: 1 October 1924
Polo, Illinois
Died: Living
Lake Worth, Fla.

Oliver Murriel Densmore
Born: 17 Dec. 1920
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Married
19 June 1948
Lucedale, Miss.

Peggy Lee Rickard
Born: 18 Jan. 1932
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

OLIVER MURRIEL DENSMORE

1920 -

Oliver Murriel Densmore
Born: 17 December 1920
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Married
19 June 1948
Lucedale, Miss.

Peggy Lee Rickard
Born: 18 January 1932
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Children:

Thomas Lee Densmore
Born: 15 November 1950
Tampa, Florida
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Jerry Alan Densmore
Born: 11 Dec. 1951
Cocoa, Florida
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

John Ray Densmore*
Born: 10 June 1953
Melbourne, Fla.
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Janet Faye Densmore*
Born: 10 June 1953
Melbourne, Fla.
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Cynthia Robin Densmore
Born: 26 July 1959
Tampa, Florida
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

Dennis Bart Densmore
Born: 16 October 1960
Tampa, Florida
Died: Living
Maitland, Florida

---

* Twins

ALVIN WHITTEN SKELTON, SR.

1835 - 1917

Alvin Whitten Skelton, Sr., CSA (5)
Born: 14 June 1835 (1)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: 2 Dec. 1917 (3)
Northport, Alabama

Married
28 May 1878 (2)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Maria Dent Nielson
Born: 24 Feb. 1856 (3)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 1939 (3)
Northport, Alabama

Children:

Lillian Elizabeth Skelton
Born: 20 May 1879 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 12 October 1968
Kingsbury, Texas

Married
11 April 1907 (4)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Albert Eugene Powe
Born: 19 July 1861
Winchester, Miss.
Died: 29 March 1943
San Antonio, Texas

Iola Louise Skelton
Born: 17 June 1880 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 12 November 1964
Alabama

Married
20 April 1906
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Luther Marvin Owens
Born: 16 Feb. 1879
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: 1 March 1954
Moundville, Alabama

Lavinia (Binnie) Ola Skelton
Born: 10 Feb. 1882 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 April 1911
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

George Franklin Duren
Born: 24 June 1888
Pickens Co., Alabama
Died: 24 Oct. 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Kathleen Augusta Skelton
Born: 24 Nov. 1883 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
3 October 1913
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Truman Sanford Mason
Born: 12 February 1883
Kingston, La.
Died: 16 Jan. 1961
Marshall, Texas

Frances Alice Skelton
Born: 4 July 1885 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Brownville, Alabama

Married
30 April 1922
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Massina Taylor Montgomery
Born: 16 Jan. 1877
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 15 Jan. 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Orange Vandiver Skelton
Born: 14 Jan. 1887 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 1897
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Martha Aylette Skelton Born: 16 Jan. 1889 (3) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 25 December 1912 Northport, Alabama	Walter Franklin Dickson Born: 15 October 1894 Northport, Alabama Died: 8 May 1956 Northport, Alabama
George Robert Skelton Born: 27 Feb. 1891 (3) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 18 Sept. 1966 Tuscaloosa, Alabama		
Alvin Whitten Skelton, Jr. Born: 31 Aug. 1896 (3) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.	Married 30 January 1916 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Bertie Faulkner Born: 22 April 1900 Leak Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(2) Tuscaloosa County Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Family Bible owned by Mrs. George F. Duren, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(4) Two family Bibles owned by Mrs. A. E. Powe, Kingsbury, Texas.

(5) Co. D, 2nd Regt., Alabama Cavalry, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, member of Dillard's Partisan Rangers. Enlisted on 31 March 1862, discharged on 10 May 1865, and was on duty in Quartermaster Office in Tuscaloosa at the close of the war. Alabama Pension No. 19298, Montgomery, Alabama

LILLIAN ELIZABETH SKELTON POWE

1879 -

Lillian Elizabeth Skelton Born: 20 May 1879 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 12 October 1968 Kingsbury, Texas	Married 11 April 1907 (2) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Albert Eugene Powe Born: 19 July 1861 Winchester, Miss. Died: 29 March 1943 San Antonio, Texas

Children:

Jasper Albert Powe Born: 17 March 1908 Winchester, Miss. Died: 4 July 1952 San Antonio, Texas	Married ca. 1942 Canal Zone, Panama No Issue	Bertha Abud Born: ca. 1908 Nicaragua Died: Living California
Francis (Frank) Eugene Powe Born: 7 October 1909 Winchester, Miss. Died: Living Devine, Texas	Married 24 May 1941 San Antonio, Texas	Dorothy Victoria Dickey Born: 24 April 1920 Drew Co., Arkansas Died: Living Devine, Texas
Nettie Elizabeth Powe Born: 17 Sept. 1912 Winchester, Miss. Died: Living Kingsbury, Texas	Married 26 November 1931 Austin, Texas	George Lester Dunham Born: 25 Feb. 1908 Drew Co., Arkansas Died: Living Kingsbury, Texas
Mildred Arimenta Powe Born: 26 March 1915 Reedville, Texas Died: Living Kingsbury, Texas		

---

(1) Family Bible owned by Mrs. George F. Duren, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(2) Two family Bibles owned by Mrs. Albert Eugene Powe, c/o Mrs. George Lester Dunham, Kingsbury, Texas.

FRANCIS (FRANK) EUGENE POWE

1909 -

Francis Eugene Powe (1) Born: 7 Oct. 1909 Winchester, Miss. Died: Living Devine, Texas	Married 24 May 1941 San Antonio, Texas	Dorothy Victoria Dickey Born: 24 April 1920 Drew Co., Arkansas Died: Living Devine, Texas

Children:

David Dickey Powe (2) Born: 30 April 1942 Corpus Christi, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 12 May 1962 Devine, Texas	Joan Eleanor Crutchfield Born: 19 April 1943 Pearsall, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Richard Eugene Powe (3)
Born: 25 Feb. 1944
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

---

(1) C.P.O., U. S. Navy, Retired, presently in Civil Service, Kelly Air Force Base.

(2) Served in U. S. Navy.

(3) University of Texas, Aerospace Engineering.

DAVID DICKEY POWE

1942 -

David Dickey Powe (1) Born: 30 April 1942 Corpus Christi, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 12 May 1962 Devine, Texas	Joan Eleanor Crutchfield Born: 19 April 1943 Pearsall, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

David Wayne Powe
Born: 9 Dec. 1963
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy.

NETTIE ELIZABETH POWE DUNHAM

1912 -

Nettie Elizabeth Powe Born: 17 Sept. 1912 Winchester, Miss. Died: Living Kingsbury, Texas	Married 26 November 1931 Austin, Texas	George Lester Dunham Born: 25 February 1908 Drew Co., Arkansas Died: Living Kingsbury, Texas

Children:

Daniel Albert Dunham Born: 12 Sept. 1932 Frio Co., Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas	Married 21 October 1956 New Braunfels, Texas	Betty Lou Higginbotham Born: 26 Sept. 1938 New Braunfels, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas
James Lester Dunham Born: 23 Feb. 1943 San Antonio, Texas Died: Living Amarillo, Texas	Married 29 January 1966 Tyler, Texas	Cherie Rhea Plucar Born: 11 April 1946 Waterloo, Iowa Died: Living Amarillo, Texas
Deborah Elizabeth Dunham Born: 12 Aug. 1946 (adopted) San Marcos, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas	Married 29 May 1965 Kingsbury, Texas	James Dale McQuaid Born: 28 Nov. 1936 Henderson, Texas Died: Living Cleveland, Texas

DANIEL ALBERT DUNHAM

1932 -

Daniel Albert Dunham
Born: 12 Sept. 1932
Frio Co., Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Married
21 October 1956
New Braunfels, Texas

Betty Lou Higginbotham
Born: 26 Sept. 1938
New Braunfels, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Children:

Nancy Anita Dunham
Born: 30 July 1957
New Braunfels, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Carrie Lynn Dunham
Born: 17 Feb. 1961
New Braunfels, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Lisa Rene Dunham
Born: 16 April 1964
New Braunfels, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

JAMES LESTER DUNHAM

1943 -

James Lester Dunham
Born: 23 Feb. 1943
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

Married
29 January 1966
Tyler, Texas

Cherie Rhea Plucar
Born: 11 April 1946
Waterloo, Iowa
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

Children:

James Tod Dunham
Born: 1 Jan. 1967
Amarillo, Texas
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

DEBORAH ELIZABETH DUNHAM MCQUAID

1946 -

Deborah Elizabeth Dunham
Born: 12 Aug. 1946
San Marcos, Texas
Died: Living
Liberty, Texas

Married
29 May 1965
Kingsbury, Texas

James Dale McQuaid
Born: 28 Nov. 1936
Henderson, Texas
Died: Living
Liberty, Texas

Children:

Deborah Lataine McQuaid
Born: 30 July 1966
Cleveland, Texas
Died: Living
Liberty, Texas

IOLA LOUISE SKELTON OWENS

1880 - 1964

Iola Louise Skelton Born: 17 June 1880 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 12 Nov. 1964 Moundville, Alabama	Married 20 April 1906 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Luther Marvin Owens (1) Born: 16 Feb. 1879 Hale Co., Alabama Died: 1 March 1954 Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Swan Ella Owens Born: 25 May 1907 Hale Co., Ala. Died: Living Affton, Missouri	Married 26 November 1949 St. Louis, Missouri	Lloyd Moore Born: 10 Sept. 1908 Bevier, Missouri Died: Living Affton, Missouri
Lucia Marvin Owens Born: 20 May 1908 Hale Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama		
Mary Louise Owens Born: 6 Feb. 1911 Hale Co., Ala. Died: Living Moundville, Ala.	Married 4 June 1936 Moundville, Alabama	Virgil Julian Davis Born: 5 Dec. 1911 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Moundville, Alabama
Luther Neilson Owens Born: 17 Jan. 1913 Hale Co., Ala. Died: Living Montgomery, Ala.	Married 18 October 1952 Birmingham, Alabama	Sara Lou Spence Born: 15 August 1926 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Montgomery, Alabama

---

(1) Member of Moundville, Alabama, Masonic Lodge.

MARY LOUISE OWENS DAVIS

1911 -

Mary Louise Owens Born: 6 Feb. 1911 Hale Co., Ala. Died: Living Moundville, Ala.	Married 4 June 1936 Moundville, Alabama	Virgil Julian Davis Born: 5 Dec. 1911 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Lt. Andrew Robert Davis (1) Born: 18 October 1939 Hale Co., Alabama Died: Living Sioux City, Iowa	Married 20 August 1959 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Jo Anne Bonham Born: 23 March 1941 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Sioux City, Iowa
Julian Owen Davis Born: 24 Nov. 1942 Hale Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 16 June 1963 Brookwood, Alabama	Connie EuJeania Lindsey Born: 5 October 1942 Nashville, Tenn. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Julia Louise Davis
Born: 3 Oct. 1947
Hale Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Ala.

---

(1) Serving in U.S. Air Force, Sioux City Air Force Base, Iowa.

LUTHER NEILSON OWENS

1913 -

Luther Neilson Owens
Born: 17 Jan. 1913
Hale Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Married
18 October 1952
Birmingham, Alabama

Sarah Lou Spence
Born: 15 Aug. 1926
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

Luther Walter Owens
Born: 8 Aug. 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery, Alabama

LAVINIA (BINNIE) OLA SKELTON DUREN

1882 -

Lavinia Ola Skelton Born: 10 Feb. 1882 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 21 April 1911 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	George Franklin Duren Born: 24 June 1888 Pickens Co., Ala. Died: 24 Oct. 1953 Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mary Lillian Duren Born: 24 Aug. 1912 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Mt. Vernon, Ohio	Married 5 September 1930 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	William Lemuel White, Sr. Born: 8 May 1895 Hamilton, Alabama Died: Living Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Marjorie Frances Duren Born: 6 February 1917 Holt, Alabama Died: Living Ocean City, N. J.	Married 27 November 1947 Richmond, Virginia	George Francis Lawley Born: 13 Sept. 1894 Philadelphia, Pa. Died: Living Ocean City, N. J.
Richard Alvin Duren Born: 19 May 1920 Holt, Alabama Died: Living Los Altos, Calif.	Married 27 March 1944 Rochester, New York	Helen Irene McCloskey Born: 18 Aug 1923 Williamsport, Pa. Died: Living Los Altos, Calif.

MARY LILLIAN DUREN WHITE

1912 -

Mary Lillian Duren (1)
Born: 24 Aug. 1912
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Married
5 September 1930
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Lemuel White, Sr.
Born: 8 May 1895 (2)
Hamilton, Alabama
Died: Living
Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Children:

William Lemuel White, Jr. (3)
Born: 15 Oct. 1934
Charlotte, N. C.
Died: Living
Cherry Hill, N. J.

Married
17 December 1955
Newark, Ohio

Ruth Ann Chaney
Born: 31 August 1935
Newark, Ohio
Died: Living
Cherry Hill, N. J.

Donald Rush White
Born: 8 March 1950
Newark, Ohio
Died: Living
Mt. Vernon, Ohio

---

(1) Teacher, Mt. Vernon High School.

(2) Engineer.

(3) Formerly, Attorney, U.S. Steel, Labor Relations, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. As of January 1966, Assistant Counsel, Campbell Soup Company, Camden, New Jersey.

WILLIAM LEMUEL WHITE, JR.

1934 -

William Lemuel White, Jr. Born: 15 October 1934 Charlotte, N. C. Died: Living (1) Cherry Hill, N.J.	Married 17 December 1955 Newark, Ohio	Ruth Ann Chaney Born: 31 August 1935 Newark, Ohio Died: Living Cherry Hill, N. J.

Children:

James Marshall White
Born: 10 Oct. 1956
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cherry Hill, N. J.

Joyce Ann White
Born: 10 Sept. 1960
Columbus, Ohio
Died: Living
Cherry Hill, N. J.

---

(1) Formerly, Attorney, U.S. Steel, Labor Relations, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. As of January 1966, Assistant Counsel, Campbell Soup Company, Camden, New Jersey.

RICHARD ALVIN DUREN

1920 -

Richard Alvin Duren
Born: 19 May 1920
Holt, Alabama
Died: Living
Los Altos, Calif.

Married
27 March 1944
Rochester, New York

Helen Irene McCloskey
Born: 18 August 1923
Williamsport, Pa.
Died: Living
Los Altos, Calif.

Children:

Nancy Irene Duren
Born: 6 Feb. 1948
Burbank, Calif.
Died: Living
Los Altos, Calif.

KATHLEEN AUGUSTA SKELTON MASON

1883 -

Kathleen Augusta Skelton Born: 24 November 1883 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 3 October 1913 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Truman Sanford Mason Born: 12 February 1883 Kingston, Louisiana Died: 16 Jan. 1961 Marshall, Texas

Children:

William Creighton Mason Born: 25 July 1914 Mansfield, La. Died: Living Jackson, Miss.	Married 5 January 1937 Marshall, Texas	Louise Lacy Born: 6 January 1914 Port Arthur, Texas Died: Living Jackson, Miss.

WILLIAM CREIGHTON MASON

1914 -

William Creighton Mason
Born: 25 July 1914
Mansfield, La.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Married
5 January 1937
Marshall, Texas

Louise Lacy
Born: 6 January 1914
Port Arthur, Texas
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Mary Eleanor Mason
Born: 29 Sept. 1937
Marshall, Texas
Died: Living
Clinton, Miss.

Married
10 January 1958
Jackson, Mississippi

Robert Farrar Ballard, Jr.
Born: 21 November 1935
Edwards, Miss.
Died: Living
Clinton, Miss.

Margaret Anne Mason
Born: 22 Sept. 1939
Marshall, Texas
Died: Living
St. Louis, Missouri

Married
2 September 1960
Jackson, Mississippi

Roy Lee Nicholson
Born: 30 October 1936
Newton, Miss.
Died: Living
St. Louis, Missouri

Susan Louise Mason
Born: 14 Feb. 1950
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Katherine Lee Mason
Born: 30 Sept. 1951
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Melanie Lacy Mason
Born: 20 July 1956
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

MARY ELEANOR MASON BALLARD

1937 -

Mary Eleanor Mason
Born: 29 Sept. 1937
Marshall, Texas
Died: Living
Clinton, Miss.

Married
10 January 1958
Jackson, Mississippi

Robert Farrar Ballard, Jr.
Born: 21 November 1935
Edwards, Miss.
Died: Living
Clinton, Miss.

Children:

Robin Farrar Ballard
Born: 7 Nov. 1960
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Clinton, Miss.

FRANCES ALICE SKELTON MONTGOMERY

1885 -

Frances Alice Skelton Born: 4 July 1885 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Brownville, Alabama	Married 30 April 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Massina Taylor Montgomery Born: 16 January 1877 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 15 January 1956 Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Maria Merrill Montgomery (1) Born: 7 Dec. 1923 Northport, Alabama Died: Living La Habra, California	Married 4 February 1950 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Eugene Ray Bottoms Born: 30 July 1924 Camp Hill, Alabama Died: Living La Habra, California
Baines Taylor Montgomery Born: 9 June 1925 Brownville, Ala. Died: Living Madison, Wisconsin	Married 9 April 1948 Louisville, Kentucky	Mary Frances Vaughn Born: 8 Sept. 1924 Madison, Wisconsin Died: Living Madison, Wisconsin

---

(1) Librarian, assisted Dr. Walter B. Jones, brother of Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud, noted Alabama genealogist. In 1953, assisted Gilbert Doane, author of Searching For Your Ancestors.

MARIA MERRILL MONTGOMERY BOTTOMS

1923 -

Maria Merrill Montgomery (1)
Born: 7 Dec. 1923
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
La Habra, Calif.

Married
4 February 1950
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Eugene Ray Bottoms
Born: 30 July 1924
Camp Hill, Alabama
Died: Living
La Habra, Calif.

Children:

Frances Maria Bottoms
Born: 14 April 1957
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
La Habra, Calif.

Michael Eugene Bottoms
Born: 7 Feb. 1959
Monahans, Texas
Died: Living
La Habra, Calif.

---

(1) Librarian, assisted Dr. Walter B. Jones, brother of Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud, noted Alabama genealogist. In 1953, assisted Gilbert Doans, author of Searching For Your Ancestors.

BAINES TAYLOR MONTGOMERY

1925 -

Baines Taylor Montgomery
Born: 9 June 1925
Brownville, Alabama
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

Married
9 April 1948
Louisville, Kentucky

Mary Frances Vaughn
Born: 8 Sept. 1924
Madison, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

Children:

David Paul Montgomery
Born: 29 October 1949
Louisville, Kentucky
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

Robert Eugene Montgomery
Born: 8 June 1953
Madison, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

John Taylor Montgomery
Born: 14 July 1955
Madison, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

Frances Ellen Montgomery
Born: 2 December 1959
Madison, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Madison, Wisconsin

MARTHA AYLETTE SKELTON DICKSON

1889 -

Martha Aylette Skelton
Born: 16 Jan. 1889
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
25 December 1912
Northport, Alabama

Walter Franklin Dickson
Born: 15 October 1894
Northport, Alabama
Died: 8 May 1956
Northport, Alabama

Children:

David Franklin Dickson
Born: 4 October 1914
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Walter Alvin Dickson
Born: 16 Sept. 1917
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Married
21 December 1940
Florence, Alabama

Odell Killen
Born: 2 May 1921
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Sarah Elizabeth Dickson
Born: 21 October 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
30 March 1946
Atmore, Alabama

Guy Thomas Lee Johnston
Born: 16 August 1907
El Campo, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Martha Rachel Dickson
Born: 21 August 1922
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
7 August 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

John Jerome Bowers, Sr.
Born: 21 August 1913
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Clarence Dickson (1)
Born: 28 June 1924
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Gladys Louise Dickson
Born: 21 October 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

Married
16 March 1950
Columbus, Mississippi

John Mangum Buchanan, Jr.
Born: 10 July 1927
Marvin, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U.S. Marine Corps.

WALTER ALVIN DICKSON

1917 -

Walter Alvin Dickson
Born: 16 Sept. 1917
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Married
21 December 1940
Florence, Alabama

Odell Killen
Born: 2 May 1921
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Children:

Walter Terry Dickson
Born: 24 June 1942
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

Married
30 June 1961
Florence, Alabama

Martha Ann Danley
Born: 8 Sept. 1943
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

William Jerry Dickson
Born: 9 Sept. 1943
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

WALTER TERRY DICKSON

1942 -

Walter Terry Dickson Born: 24 June 1942 Florence, Alabama Died: Living Florence, Alabama	Married 30 June 1961 Florence, Alabama	Martha Ann Danley Born: 8 Sept. 1943 Florence, Alabama Died: Living Florence, Alabama

Children:

Terri Lynn Dickson
Born: 8 Jan. 1964
Florence, Alabama
Died: Living
Florence, Alabama

SARAH ELIZABETH DICKSON JOHNSTON

1919 -

Sarah Elizabeth Dickson
Born: 21 Oct. 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
30 March 1946
Atmore, Alabama

Guy Thomas Lee Johnston
Born: 16 August 1907
El Campo, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Judith Anne Johnston
Born: 11 Jan. 1950
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Janice Rae Johnston
Born: 15 June 1952
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

MARTHA RACHEL DICKSON BOWERS

1922 -

Martha Rachel Dickson
Born: 21 Aug. 1922
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
7 August 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

John Jerome Bowers, Sr.
Born: 21 Aug. 1913
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

John Jerome Bowers, Jr.
Born: 24 Nov. 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Martha Elizabeth Bowers
Born: 24 March 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Joseph Bowers
Born: 17 October 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Francis Bowers
Born: 8 October 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Louise Bowers
Born: 14 Nov. 1959
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

GLADYS LOUISE DICKSON BUCHANAN

1927 -

Gladys Louise Dickson
Born: 21 October 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

Married
16 March 1950
Columbus, Mississippi

John Mangum Buchanan, Jr.
Born: 10 July 1927
Marvin, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

Children:

Gladys Ann Buchanan
Born: 9 Sept. 1951
Dothan, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

John Mangum Buchanan III
Born: 6 Sept. 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

David Wayne Buchanan
Born: 8 July 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

Burton Page Buchanan
Born: 7 June 1963
Montgomery, Alabama
Died: Living
Selma, Alabama

ALVIN WHITTEN SKELTON, JR.

1896 -

Alvin Whitten Skelton, Jr. Born: 31 Aug. 1896 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.	Married 30 January 1916 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Bertie Faulkner Born: 22 April 1900 Leake Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.

Children:

Robert Nathan Skelton, Sr. Born: 28 April 1918 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Jackson, Miss.	Married (1st) 4 May 1940 Kosciusko, Miss. Divorced 1 July 1952	Nelvia Odom (1) Born: 20 March 1924 Kosciusko, Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.
	Married (2nd) 30 August 1957 Kosciusko, Miss.	Edna Brock Lundy Born: 13 August 1926 Henderson, Tenn. Died: Living Jackson, Miss.
William Howard Skelton Born: 30 October 1921 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Hampshire, Tenn.	Married 25 June 1942 Kosciusko, Miss.	Kate Arwin Frazier Born: 25 May 1926 Philadelphia, Miss. Died: Living Hampshire, Tenn.
Gertrude Louise Skelton Born: 21 Oct. 1924 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Memphis, Tenn.	Married 25 July 1945 Kosciusko, Miss.	John Robert Dean Born: 18 Jan. 1915 Greenville, Miss. Died: Living Memphis, Tenn.
Virginia Lee Skelton Born: 1 April 1928 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Philadelphia, Miss.	Married 5 January 1945 Kosciusko, Miss.	Billy Frazier Born: January 1911 Died: 3 January 1963 Philadelphia, Miss.
Katherine Mariah Skelton Born: 21 January 1931 Attala Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.	Married 13 June 1954 Kosciusko, Miss.	Roy Duane Cochran Born: 3 Sept. 1929 Hinds Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.

Alvin Vernon Skelton Born: 8 June 1933 Attala Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.	Married 3 February 1958 Kosciusko, Miss.	Ramona Stevens Born: 25 July 1940 Winston Co., Miss. Died: Living Kosciusko, Miss.
Nina Christine Skelton Born: 13 June 1938 Atalla Co., Miss. Died: Living Jackson, Miss.	Married 15 June 1956 Kosciusko, Miss.	James Earl Lacey Born: 25 January 1935 Leake Co., Miss. Died: Living Jackson, Miss.

---

(1) Married to James W. Parrish.

ROBERT NATHAN SKELTON

1918 -

Robert Nathan Skelton, Sr.
Born: 28 April 1918
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Married (1st)
4 May 1940
Kosciusko, Miss.
Divorced
1 July 1952

Nelvia Odom (1)
Born: 20 March 1924
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living (1)
Kosciusko, Miss.

Children:

Edward Earl Skelton
Born: 15 March 1941
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Robert Nathan Skelton, Jr.
Born: 14 Nov. 1948
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Married (2nd)
30 August 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.

Edna Brock Lundy
Born: 13 August 1926
Henderson, Tenn.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Jimmy Terrell Skelton
Born: 16 March 1959
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Aaron Timmothy Skelton
Born: 27 April 1961
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Tabb Kevin Skelton
Born: 18 April 1962
Jackson, Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

---

(1) Married James W. Parrish.

WILLIAM HOWARD SKELTON, SR.

1921 -

William Howard Skelton, Sr.
Born: 30 October 1921
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Hampshire, Tenn.

Married
25 June 1942
Kosciusko, Miss.

Kate Arwin Frazier
Born: 25 May 1926
Philadelphia, Miss.
Died: Living
Hampshire, Tenn.

Children:

William Howard Skelton, Jr. (1)
Born: 22 June 1944
Ripley, Miss.
Died: Living
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Married
20 December 1961
Hampshire, Tenn.

Janie Ruth Johnson
Born: 7 April 1947
Columbia, Tenn.
Died: Living
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Daniel Arwin Skelton (2)
Born: 27 January 1947
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Pulaski, Tenn.

James Andrew Skelton
Born: 17 Jan. 1950
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Hampshire, Tenn.

Jerry Mark Skelton
Born: 17 August 1951
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Hampshire, Tenn.

---

(1) Enrolled at Middle Tennessee State University.

(2) Enrolled at Martin College, Pulaski, Tennessee.

WILLIAM HOWARD SKELTON, JR.

1944 -

William Howard Skelton, Jr.
Born: 22 June 1944
Ripley, Miss.
Died: Living
Wartrace, Tenn.

(1) Married
20 December 1964
Hampshire, Tennessee

Janie Ruth Johnson
Born: 7 April 1947
Columbia, Tenn.
Died: Living
Wartrace, Tenn.

Children:

Tracy Yvette Skelton
Born: 12 Sept. 1966
Shelbyville, Tenn.
Died: Living
Wartrace, Tenn.

---

(1) Enrolled at Middle Tennessee State University.

GERTRUDE LOUISE SKELTON DEAN

1924 -

Gertrude Louise Skelton
Born: 21 October 1924
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Memphis, Tennessee

Married
25 July 1945
Kosciusko, Miss.

John Robert Dean
Born: 18 Jan. 1915
Greenville, Miss.
Died: Living
Memphis, Tennessee

Children:

Johnny Lydell Dean (1)
Born: 20 Oct. 1946
Cleveland, Miss.
Died: Living
Syracuse, N. Y.

Damie Louise Dean
Born: 13 Oct. 1947
Cleveland, Miss.
Died: Living
Memphis, Tenn.

Brenda Marlene Dean
Born: 3 Nov. 1949
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Memphis, Tenn.

William Joseph Dean
Born: 27 March 1952
Memphis, Tenn.
Died: Living
Memphis, Tenn.

Jerry Alvin Dean
Born: 6 Nov. 1954
Memphis, Tenn.
Died: Living
Memphis, Tenn.

---

(1) Served in U.S. Air Force.

VIRGINIA LEE SKELTON FRAZIER

1928 -

Virginia Lee Skelton
Born: 1 April 1928
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Philadelphia, Miss.

Married
5 January 1945
Kosciusko, Miss.

Billy Frazier
Born: January 1911
Died: 3 January 1963

Children:

Frances Frazier
Born: Neshoba Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Meridian, Miss.

Married

_____ Hicks
Born:
Died: Living
Meridian, Miss.

Willie Frazier
Born: Neshoba Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Philadelphia, Miss.

Harvey Frazier
Born: Neshoba Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Philadelphia, Miss.

Frankie Lee Frazier
Born: 1954
Neshoba Co., Miss.
Died: 26 May 1965
Philadelphia, Miss.

KATHERINE MARIAH SKELTON COCHRAN

1931 -

Katherine Mariah Skelton
Born: 21 January 1931
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Married
13 June 1954
Kosciusko, Miss.

Roy Duane Cochran
Born: 3 Sept. 1929
Hinds Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Children:

Cynthia Kay Cochran
Born: 25 October 1956
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

William Dwayne Cochran
Born: 1 Dec. 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Pamela Gail Cochran
Born: 22 July 1959
Kosciusko, Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

ALVIN VERNON SKELTON

1933 -

Alvin Vernon Skelton
Born: 8 June 1933
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Married
3 February 1958
Kosciusko, Miss.

Ramona Stevens
Born: 25 July 1940
Winston Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Children:

Larry Keith Skelton
Born: 7 June 1959
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Vernon Lamar Skelton
Born: 14 Feb. 1961
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

Joseph Anthony Skelton
Born: 25 April 1963
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Kosciusko, Miss.

NINA CHRISTINE SKELTON LACEY

1938 -

Nina Christine Skelton
Born: 13 June 1938
Atalla Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Married
15 June 1956
Kosciusko, Miss.

James Earl Lacey
Born: 25 Jan. 1935
Leake Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Daphne Lynn Lacey
Born: 9 April 1958
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

James Randall Lacey
Born: 11 Jan. 1960
Attala Co., Miss.
Died: Living
Jackson, Miss.

DILLARD PERRY SKELTON

1837 - 1935

Dillard Perry Skelton, CSA (2) Born: 5 November 1837 Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 30 Nov. 1909 (1) Gardendale, Alabama	Married 8 January 1867 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Cornelia Azalie Swindle Born: 1 October 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 28 Dec. 1935 (1) Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Luther Nash Skelton Born: 24 Nov. 1868 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 27 June 1892 Bibb Co., Alabama	Unmarried	
Thomas Collier Skelton Born: 3 Nov. 1872 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 3 March 1955 Jefferson Co., Ala.	Married 23 December 1899 Tarrant, Alabama	Mary Ellen Posey Born: 14 June 1881 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: 23 Feb. 1960 Jefferson Co., Ala.
Minnie Velma Skelton Born: 12 Feb. 1874 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: August 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.		
George Woodford Skelton Born: 15 August 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.		
Cynthia Alma Skelton Born: 15 Aug. 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 29 May 1956 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 1 November 1898 Jefferson County, Alabama	Thomas F. Pointer Born: 13 November 1876 Birmingham, Alabama Died: 15 December 1917 Birmingham, Alabama
Sarah Etta Skelton Born: 7 Feb. 1878 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 14 May 1936 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 November 1895 Jefferson County, Alabama	John Franklin Hicks Born: 17 January 1874 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 6 February 1957 Birmingham, Ala.

John Letcher Skelton Born: 8 May 1880 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: November 1938 Tarrant, Alabama	Married 2 April 1910 Jefferson County, Alabama	Nancy Downs Born: Jefferson Co.,Ala. Died: August 1938 Tarrant, Alabama
Hugh Willis Skelton Born: 25 Oct. 1881 Bibb Co., Ala. Died: 13 Dec. 1963	Married (1st) 15 October 1903 Jefferson County, Alabama	Ella Courson Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 28 December 1912 Jefferson County, Alabama	Teeny Rosella McGill Born: 5 Feb. 1894 Florence, Alabama Died: 26 October 1948 Birmingham, Alabama
	(3rd)	Willie Mary Bailey Born: Died:
Clevie Cornelia Skelton Born: 17 Nov. 1884 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 17 August 1966 Birmingham, Ala.	Married (1st) 13 April 1905 Jefferson County, Alabama	John Perser Nease Born: 9 March 1875 Birmingham, Alabama Died: St. Louis, Mo.
	Married (2nd) 22 August 1916 Birmingham, Alabama	Andrew Jackson Morris Born: 18 March 1874 Atlanta, Georgia Died: 25 Dec. 1945 Birmingham, Alabama
Della Mary Skelton Born: 8 May 1892 Bibb Co., Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama	Married 4 July 1909 Jefferson County, Alabama	George Washington Bates Born: 22 May 1886 Gardendale, Alabama Died: 7 Dec. 1944 Gardendale, Alabama

---

(1) Moncrief Cemetery, Gardendale, Alabama.

(2) Enlisted 13 Sept. 1861, Co. K, 20th Alabama Infantry Regt., Guild's Co., "Black Warriors." Captured at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, by 2nd Reg. III. Cavalry, 20 May 1865, paroled May 1865, Alabama Pension No. 35523, Montgomery, Alabama.

THOMAS COLLIER SKELTON

1872 - 1955

Thomas Collier Skelton Born: 3 Nov. 1872 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 3 March 1955 (1) Jefferson Co., Ala.	Married 23 December 1899 Jefferson County, Alabama	Mary Ellen Posey Born: 14 June 1881 (1) Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: 23 Feb. 1960 (1) Jefferson Co., Ala.

Children:

William Floyd Skelton Born: 23 March 1902 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 11 March 1932 Jefferson County, Alabama	Alma Lois Myrick Born: 7 July 1911 Eldorado, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama
Roy Skelton Born: 25 Feb. 1904 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: 4 March 1917 Birmingham, Ala.		
Bennie Letcher Skelton Born: 12 Jan. 1906 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Columbiana, Ala.	Married 1 April 1930 Jefferson County, Alabama	Mary Nell Millstead Born: 27 June 1911 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Columbiana, Alabama
Wilma Cornelia Skelton Born: 3 March 1908 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married (1st) 29 August 1928 Gardendale, Alabama	Robert Everett Merritt Born: 1894 Greensboro, Georgia Died: 9 Feb. 1951 Birmingham, Alabama
	Married (2nd) 23 May 1952 Tarrant, Alabama	Otis Horosko Chumbler Born: 25 October 1904 Attalla, Alabama Died: 1 April 1956 Birmingham, Alabama
Flora Adeline Skelton Born: 15 May 1910 Newcastle, Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 5 July 1932 Birmingham, Alabama	Henry Bradley Jones Born: 21 Nov. 1909 Cliff, Alabama Died: 13 Dec. 1951 Gardendale, Alabama

Ruby Ola Skelton Born: 22 June 1912 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 21 May 1932 Jefferson County, Alabama	William Burton Swanson, Sr. Born: 21 Dec. 1900 Dalton, Georgia Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.
Collier Frank Skelton Born: 12 Feb. 1914 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 22 May 1936 Jefferson County, Alabama	Cleo Gaffnea Born: 29 Nov. 1915 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama
Fred Olan Skelton Born: 9 April 1915 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 23 December 1939 Jefferson County, Alabama	Louise Inez Robbe Born: 29 January 1915 Memphis, Tennessee Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama
George Woodford Skelton Born: 22 Feb. 1919 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 18 March 1949 Georgia	Maxine Logan Born: 20 Sept. 1928 Blount Co., Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Mary Louise Skelton Born: 29 March 1922 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 27 May 1948 Jefferson County, Alabama	Alto Lanier Born: 27 Sept. 1924 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.

---

(1) Jones Bible owned by Mrs. Henry Bradley Jones, Gardendale, Ala

WILLIAM FLOYD SKELTON

1902 -

William Floyd Skelton Born: 23 March 1902 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 11 March 1932 Jefferson County, Alabama	Alma Lois Myrick Born: 7 July 1911 Eldorado, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Barton Duane Skelton Born: 8 March 1934 Newcastle, Ala. Died: Living Auburn, Ala.	Married 7 November 1958 Birmingham, Alabama	Martha Sue Rogers Born: 16 Nov. 1933 Nashville, Tenn. Died: Living Auburn, Alabama
Betty Frances Skelton Born: 10 May 1935 Newcastle, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 19 December 1957 Birmingham, Alabama	Raymond Bradley Mahoney, Sr. Born: 12 Aug. 1935 Chattanooga, Tenn. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

BARTON DUANE SKELTON

1934 -

Barton Duane Skelton Born: 8 March 1934 Newcastle, Ala. Died: Living Auburn, Alabama	Married 7 November 1958 Birmingham, Alabama	Martha Sue Rogers Born: 16 Nov. 1933 Nashville, Tenn. Died: Living Auburn, Alabama

Children:

Teresa Susan Skelton (adopted)
Born: 10 October 1952
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Auburn, Alabama

William Barton Skelton
Born: 27 Nov. 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Auburn, Alabama

Dumar Dannell Skelton
Born: 28 Nov. 1961
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Auburn, Alabama

BETTY FRANCES SKELTON MAHONEY

1935 -

Betty Frances Skelton
Born: 10 May 1935
Newcastle, Ala.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Married
19 December 1957
Birmingham, Alabama

Raymond Bradley
Mahoney, Sr.
Born: 12 Aug. 1935
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Raymond Bradley Mahoney, Jr.
Born: 6 November 1960
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Randy Alan Mahoney
Born: 11 July 1962
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

BENNIE LETCHER SKELTON

1906 -

Bennie Letcher Skelton Born: 12 Jan. 1906 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Columbiana, Ala.	Married 1 April 1930 Jefferson County, Alabama	Mary Nell Millstead Born: 27 June 1911 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Columbiana, Alabama

Children:

Dr. Bennie Lawrence Skelton (1) Born: 17 May 1937 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 25 February 1961 Fairfield, Alabama	Carol Jean Cartledge Born: 2 Feb. 1940 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Mary Angela Skelton (2)
Born: 10 Feb. 1945
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Columbiana, Ala.

Kenneth Everett Skelton (3)
Born: 27 June 1946
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) M.D., University of Alabama.

(2) Enrolled at Alabama College.

(3) Enrolled at Birmingham-Southern College.

DR. BENNIE LAWRENCE SKELTON

1937 -

Dr. Bennie Lawrence Skelton (1)
Born: 17 May 1937
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
25 February 1961
Fairfield, Alabama

Carol Jean Cartledge
Born: 2 Feb. 1940
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Keith Everett Skelton
Born: 7 May 1963
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Linda Carol Skelton
Born: 2 May 1966
Fairfield, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

---

(1) M. D. , University of Alabama.

WILMA CORNELIA SKELTON MERRITT CHUMBLER

1908 -

Wilma Cornelia Skelton
Born: 3 March 1908
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
29 August 1928
Gardendale, Alabama

Robert Everett Merritt
Born: 1894
Greensboro, Georgia
Died: 9 Feb. 1951
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Joyce Allen Merritt
Born: 16 Feb. 1936
Tarrant, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
11 October 1958
Birmingham, Alabama

Teddy Pearson Dean
Born: 21 March 1933
South Carolina
Died: Living

Married (2nd)
11 November 1963
Birmingham, Alabama

George Wilbur Dawkins, Jr.
Born: 16 November 1935
Montgomery, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married (2nd)
23 May 1952
Tarrant, Alabama

Otis Horosko Chumbler
Born: 25 October 1904
Attalla, Alabama
Died: 1 April 1956
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Jan Ellen Chumbler
Born: 17 August 1953
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JOYCE ALLEN MERRITT DEAN DAWKINS

1936 -

Joyce Allen Merritt
Born: 16 Feb. 1936
Tarrant, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
11 October 1958
Birmingham, Alabama

Teddy Pearson Dean
Born: 21 March 1933
South Carolina
Died: Living

Children:

Stephanie Merritt Dean
Born: 28 Nov. 1961
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
11 November 1963
Birmingham, Alabama

George Wilbur Dawkins, Jr.
Born: 16 October 1935
Montgomery, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

George Wilbur Dawkins III
Born: 20 October 1965
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

FLORA ADELINE SKELTON JONES

1910 -

Flora Adeline Skelton Born: 15 May 1910 Newcastle, Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 5 July 1932 Birmingham, Alabama	Henry Bradley Jones Born: 21 Nov. 1909 Cliff, Alabama Died: 13 Dec. 1951 Gardendale, Ala.

Children:

Donald Roy Jones Born: 27 April 1933 New Markle, Ala. Died: Living Mt. Olive, Alabama	Married 28 October 1955 Jefferson County, Alabama	Betty Joyce Graham Born: 17 August 1936 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Mt. Olive, Alabama

Jerry Ned Jones
Born: 14 Dec. 1937
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Dayton, Ohio

Patricia Ann Jones
Born: 9 Sept. 1948
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

DONALD ROY JONES

1933 -

Donald Roy Jones
Born: 27 April 1933
New Markle, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

Married
28 October 1955
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Betty Joyce Graham
Born: 17 Aug. 1936
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

Children:

Donald Richard Jones
Born: 5 Sept. 1956
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

Lisa Kay Jones
Born: 4 Jan. 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

Stephen Bradley Jones
Born: 24 January 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

Terry Allen Jones
Born: 14 April 1962
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Mt. Olive, Alabama

RUBY OLA SKELTON SWANSON

1912 -

Ruby Ola Skelton Born: 22 June 1912 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 21 May 1932 Jefferson County, Alabama	William Burton Swanson, Sr. Born: 21 Dec. 1900 Dalton, Georgia Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Martha Lynn Skelton * Born: 5 May 1933 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 29 September 1951 Jefferson County, Alabama	James Harold Hubbard Born: 13 Dec. 1930 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama
William Burton Swanson, Jr. * Born: 7 August 1933 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 24 July 1956 Mississippi	Patricia Philpot Born: 5 Feb. 1940 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama

---

* Twins

MARTHA LYNN SKELTON HUBBARD

1933 -

Martha Lynn Skelton
Born: 5 May 1933
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Married
29 September 1951
Jefferson County,
Alabama

James Harold Hubbard
Born: 13 Dec. 1930
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Rebecca Natalie Hubbard
Born: 4 March 1953
Tucson, Arizona
Died: 14 Sept. 1964
Birmingham, Ala. (1)

James Harold Hubbard II
Born: 14 October 1955
Tucson, Arizona
Died: Living
Gardendale, Alabama

Steven Swanson Hubbard
Born: 31 July 1957
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Alecia Dawn Hubbard
Born: 17 July 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Cheryl Lynne Hubbard
Born: 22 Nov. 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

---

(1) Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

WILLIAM BURTON SWANSON, JR.

1933 -

William Burton Swanson, Jr.
Born: 7 August 1933
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Married
24 July 1956
Mississippi

Patricia Philpot
Born: 5 Feb. 1940
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Theresa Lynn Swanson
Born: 8 Feb. 1957
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

COLLIER FRANK SKELTON

1914 -

Collier Frank Skelton
Born: 12 Feb. 1914
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Married
22 May 1936
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Cleo Gaffnea
Born: 29 Nov. 1915
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Wanda Jill Skelton
Born: 7 March 1943
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Jerrell Frank Skelton
Born: 10 Nov. 1939
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
20 November 1959
Bainbridge, Georgia
Divorced
August 1963

Pat Claunch
Born: 3 August 1942
Somerset, Ky.
Died: Living
Somerset, Ky.

Married (2nd)
12 November 1965
Birmingham, Alabama

Terry Hooten
Born: 26 Feb. 1943
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

JERRELL FRANK SKELTON

1939 -

Jerrell Frank Skelton
Born: 10 Nov. 1939
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
20 November 1959
Bainbridge, Georgia
Divorced
August 1963

Pat Claunch
Born: 3 August 1942
Somerset, Kentucky
Died: Living
Somerset, Kentucky

Children:

Mimi Joyce Skelton
Born: 30 Aug. 1960
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Jerrie Lynn Skelton
Born: 31 March 1962
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
12 November 1965
Birmingham, Alabama

Terry Hooten
Born: 26 Feb. 1943
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Perry Frank Skelton
Born: 30 May 1966
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

FRED OLAN SKELTON

1915 -

Fred Olan Skelton Born: 9 April 1915 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama	Married 23 December 1939 Jefferson County, Alabama	Louise Inez Robbe Born: 29 Jan. 1915 Memphis, Tennessee Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Steven Reginald Skelton Born: 29 Dec. 1941 Indianapolis, Ind. Died: Living Rome, Georgia	Married 23 June 1963 Jefferson County, Alabama	Janice Irene Ketchum Born: 9 Feb. 1943 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Rome, Georgia

Margo Skelton (1)
Born: 12 Feb. 1944
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Waco, Texas

---

(1) At Baylor University, Waco, Texas.

GEORGE WOODFORD SKELTON

1919 -

George Woodford Skelton
Born: 22 Feb. 1919
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
18 March 1949
Georgia

Maxine Logan
Born: 20 Sept. 1928
Blount Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Matthew Skelton
Born: 6 July 1957
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

MARY LOUISE SKELTON LANIER

1922 -

Mary Louise Skelton Born: 29 March 1922 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 27 May 1948 Jefferson County, Alabama	Alto Lanier Born: 27 Sept. 1924 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Alabama

Children:

Robert Drennen Lanier
Born: 1 Nov. 1952
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Mary Skelton Lanier
Born: 27 July 1955
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

CYNTHIA ALMA SKELTON POINTER

1875 - 1956

Cynthia Alma Skelton Born: 15 August 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 29 May 1956 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 1 November 1898 Jefferson County, Alabama	Thomas F. Pointer Born: 13 Nov. 1876 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 15 Dec. 1917 Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Ola Mae Pointer Born: 24 Oct. 1899 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 9 June 1956 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 January 1917 Birmingham, Alabama	Calvin George Defnall Born: 2 Feb. 1887 Augusta, Georgia Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama
William Thomas Pointer Born: 12 Oct. 1901 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Hot Springs, Ark.	Married 21 January 1921 Birmingham, Alabama Divorced 5 May 1940 Dallas, Texas	Lillian Meyer Born: 10 June 1899 Compti, La. Died: 1958 California
Aubury Lee Pointer Born: 24 Sept. 1903 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married	_____ Gibson Born: Died:
Carl Daten Pointer Born: 1905 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 22 October 1917		
Earl Thomas Pointer Born: 27 June 1907 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Prattville, Ala.	Married 24 December 1934 Oneonta, Alabama	Mildred Hendricks Born: 15 July 1913 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Prattville, Ala.
Rogers Pointer, Sr. Born: 13 Nov. 1910 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 July 1930 St. Clair County, Alabama	Willie Mae Mahan Born: 9 Oct. 1913 Marshall Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Elizabeth Pointer
Born: 8 July 1912
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Mobile, Alabama

Married

_____ Hamby
Born:
Died:

Tom F. Pointer
Born: 9 May 1914
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Hugh Clifton Pointer
Born: 19 Sept. 1916
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Lloyd Collier Pointer
Born: 24 May 1918
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
San Diego, Calif.

OLA MAE POINTER DEFNALL

1899 - 1956

Ola Mae Pointer Born: 24 Oct. 1899 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 9 June 1956 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 January 1917 Birmingham, Alabama	Calvin George Defnall Born: 2 Feb. 1887 Augusta, Georgia Died: Living Tarrant, Ala.

Children:

Velma Mae Defnall Born: 26 Oct. 1926 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Weston, W. Va.	Married 6 March 1943 Birmingham, Alabama	Edward Jarrett Riffle Born: 17 Aug. 1920 Burnville, W. Va. Died: Living Weston, W. Va.
Fred Alton Defnall Born: 16 April 1918 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 12 June 1937 Oneonta, Alabama	Lonnie Cecile Moore Born: 14 July 1920 Eclectic, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama
Albert Allen Defnall Born: Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.		
George Hagood Defnall Born: Died: Living Midfield, Alabama		
Calvin Ernest Defnall Born: 8 Sept. 1924 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 28 January 1950 Fairfield, Alabama	Dorothy Carolyn Griffis Born: 18 August 1922 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
James Drennen Defnall, Sr. Born: 23 Feb. 1929 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 10 July 1948 Tarrant City, Alabama	Clarice Marie Belcher Born: 21 Nov. 1929 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Martha Ann Defnall Born: Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married	_____ McGinnis Born: Died:
Lois Marie Defnall Born: 16 Dec. 1935 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Ala.	Married 30 November 1952 Iuka, Mississippi	Sheral Nathaniel Beasley Born: 15 August 1935 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Ala.

VELMA MAE DEFNALL RIFFLE

1926 -

Velma Mae Defnall
Born: 26 Oct. 1926
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Weston, W. Va.

Married
6 March 1943
Birmingham, Alabama

Edward Jarrett Riffle
Born: 17 August 1920
Burnville, W. Va.
Died: Living
Weston, W. Va.

Children:

Larry Stephen Riffle
Born: 7 March 1947
Weston, W. Va.
Died: Living
Weston, W. Va.

Donna Marie Riffle
Born: 13 Sept. 1950
Weston, W. Va.
Died: Living
Weston, W. Va.

Joyce Ann Riffle
Born: 26 Dec. 1957
Weston, W. Va.
Died: Living
Weston, W. Va.

FRED ALTON DEFNALL

1918 -

Fred Alton Defnall Born: 16 April 1918 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 12 June 1937 Oneonta, Alabama	Lonnie Cecile Moore Born: 14 July 1920 Eclectic, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Sharon Cecile Defnall Born: 27 Oct. 1939 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 5 March 1966 Tarrant, Alabama	Jack Edward Rogers Born: 29 April 1939 Kansas City, Mo. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

CALVIN ERNEST DEFNALL

1924 -

Calvin Ernest Defnall
Born: 8 Sept. 1924
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
28 January 1950
Fairfield, Alabama

Dorothy Carolyn Griffis
Born: 18 August 1922
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gaines Lamar Defnall
Born: 30 August 1951
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

John David Defnall
Born: 22 March 1955
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Thomas Ernest Defnall
Born: 23 March 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Don William Defnall
Born: 7 Oct. 1961
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JAMES DRENNEN DEFNALL, SR.

1929 -

James Drennen Defnall, Sr.
Born: 23 Feb. 1929
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
10 July 1948
Tarrant City, Alabama

Clarice Marie Belcher
Born: 21 Nov. 1929
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

June Carol Defnall
Born: 11 July 1950
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

James Drennen Defnall, Jr.
Born: 19 April 1955
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

LOIS MARIE DEFNALL BEASLEY

1935 -

Lois Marie Defnall
Born: 16 Dec. 1935
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Married
30 November 1952
Iuka, Mississippi

Sheral Nathaniel Beasley
Born: 15 August 1935
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Sheral Wayne Beasley
Born: 22 Nov. 1953
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Dalton Neal Beasley
Born: 30 October 1957
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Coba Jay Beasley
Born: 10 Nov. 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Barton Lee Beasley
Born: 25 Dec. 1960
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Wanda Joy Beasley
Born: 15 Jan. 1964
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

ROGERS POINTER, SR.

1910 -

Rogers Pointer, Sr. Born: 13 Nov. 1910 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 July 1930 St. Clair County, Alabama	Willie Mae Mahan Born: 9 Oct. 1913 Marshall Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Rogers Pointer, Jr. Born: 19 Sept. 1931 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 27 January 1962 Crowley, Louisiana	Barbara Ruth Gayman Born: 23 Nov. 1942 Beaumont, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

ROGERS POINTER, JR.

1931 -

Rogers Pointer, Jr. Born: 19 Sept. 1931 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 27 January 1962 Crowley, Louisiana	Barbara Ruth Gayman Born: 23 Nov. 1942 Beaumont, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Lisa Ruth Pointer
Born: 31 March 1963
Baton Rouge, La.
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Laura Karen Pointer
Born: 29 Aug. 1964
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

SARAH ETTA SKELTON HICKS

1878 - 1936

Sarah Etta Skelton (1) Born: 7 Feb. 1878 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: 14 May 1936 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 November 1895 Jefferson County, Alabama	John Franklin Hicks Born: 17 January 1874 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 6 Feb. 1957 Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Sterline Lester Hicks Born: 27 Nov. 1898 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 10 April 1918 Cunningham, Kansas	Eula Marie Van Dolah Born: 10 April 1902 Edmond, Oklahoma Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas Claude Hicks Born: 31 Jan. 1901 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married (1st) 22 September 1923 Birmingham, Alabama	Christine Tollet Born: 10 Jan. 1905 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
	Married (2nd) 17 June 1938 Birmingham, Alabama	Lois Alma Bryant Born: 6 Feb. 1914 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Estelle Mae Hicks Born: 3 Feb. 1905 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Destin, Florida	Married 30 April 1930 Birmingham, Alabama	Lee Higdon Partain Born: 27 April 1902 Clay, Alabama Died: Living Destin, Florida
Ernest Wyatt Hicks Born: 1 Feb. 1907 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living East Point, Georgia	Married 20 October 1927 Birmingham, Alabama	Louise Whisenant Born: 24 Feb. 1906 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living East Point, Georgia
Lillian Ruth Hicks Born: 11 May 1909 Happy Hollow, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 5 May 1926 Birmingham, Alabama	Tye Newman Wood Born: 5 Aug. 1905 Huntsville, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Ruby Lee Hicks, last child, born 27 Oct. 1911, died 3 August 1913.

STERLING LESTER HICKS

1898 -

Sterling Lester Hicks Born: 27 Nov. 1898 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 10 April 1918 Cunningham, Kansas	Eula Marie Van Dolah Born: 10 April 1902 Edmond, Oklahoma Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Sterling Watson Hicks Born: 31 May 1919 Biloxi, Miss. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 29 December 1939 Birmingham, Alabama	Florence Elizabeth Horne Born: 5 January 1919 Pennsylvania Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Maurine Annette Hicks Born: 2 January 1922 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 16 August 1941 Charlotte, North Carolina	Charles Edward Dickie Born: 21 October 1916 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

MAURINE ANNETTE HICKS DICKIE

1922 -

Maurine Annette Hicks Born: 2 January 1922 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 16 August 1941 Charlotte, North Carolina	Charles Edward Dickie Born: 21 October 1916 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Mary Ann Dickie Born: 19 May 1945 Fresno, Calif. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 25 July 1964 Charlotte, North Carolina	William Thomas Terry Born: 8 July 1942 Charlotte, N. C. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

Melvin Edward Dickie
Born: 19 Jan. 1949
Charlotte, N. C.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

THOMAS CLAUDE HICKS

1901 -

Thomas Claude Hicks
Born: 31 Jan. 1901
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
22 September 1923
Birmingham, Alabama

Christine Tollet
Born: 10 January 1905
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Jacqueline Louise Hicks
Born: 8 Dec. 1926
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Hueytown, Alabama

Married
23 June 1945
Birmingham, Alabama

Jack S. Stolk
Born: 11 July 1923
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Hueytown, Alabama

Thomas Lee Hicks, Sr.
Born: 4 Dec. 1928
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

Married
1 June 1957
Birmingham, Alabama

Martha Ann Finney
Born: 8 June 1935
Macon, Georgia
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

Martha Ann Hicks
Born: 27 July 1931
Jemison, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
19 October 1950
Birmingham, Alabama

John Colvin Bolton, Jr.
Born: 6 June 1924
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
17 June 1938
Birmingham, Alabama

Lois Alma Bryant
Born: 6 Feb. 1914
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

THOMAS LEE HICKS, SR.

1928 -

Thomas Lee Hicks, Sr.
Born: 4 Dec. 1928
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

Married
1 June 1957
Birmingham, Alabama

Martha Ann Finney
Born: 8 June 1935
Macon, Georgia
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

Thomas Lee Hicks, Jr.
Born: 21 Dec. 1937
Orlando, Florida
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

Lesley Kevin Hicks
Born: 11 Nov. 1960
Orlando, Florida
Died: Living
Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARTHA ANN HICKS BOLTON

1931 -

Martha Ann Hicks
Born: 27 July 1931
Jemison, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
19 October 1950
Birmingham, Alabama

John Colvin Bolton, Jr.
Born: 6 June 1924
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Ann Patrice Bolton*
Born: 18 Aug. 1952
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Jan Denise Bolton*
Born: 18 Aug. 1952
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

John Colvin Bolton III*
Born: 22 Aug. 1956
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Donna Marie Bolton*
Born: 22 Aug. 1956
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

---

* Twins

ERNEST WYATT HICKS

1907 -

Ernest Wyatt Hicks
Born: 1 Feb. 1907
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
East Point, Georgia

Married
20 October 1927
Birmingham, Alabama

Louise Whisenant
Born: 24 Feb. 1906
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
East Point, Georgia

Children:

Betty Jean Hicks
Born: 13 July 1931
Died: Living
East Point, Georgia

LILLIAN RUTH HICKS WOOD

1909 -

Lillian Ruth Hicks Born: 11 May 1909 Happy Hollow, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 5 May 1926 Woodlawn, Birmingham, Alabama	Tye Newman Wood Born: 5 August 1905 Huntsville, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Joyce Ruth Wood Born: 31 March 1927 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 February 1950 Woodlawn, Birmingham, Alabama	Gordon Clayton Hawkins Born: 1 May 1923 St. Clair Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Murray Dennis Wood Born: 15 Nov. 1931 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 February 1950 Birmingham, Alabama	Vivian Florence Phillips Born: 17 Sept. 1931 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

JOYCE RUTH WOOD HAWKINS

1927 -

Joyce Ruth Wood
Born: 31 March 1927
Woodlawn, Birmingham,
Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
14 February 1950
Woodlawn,
Birmingham, Alabama

Gordon Clayton Hawkins
Born: 1 May 1923
St. Clair Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

John Tyeler Hawkins
Born: 2 July 1948
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Joy Lynn Hawkins
Born: 11 February 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

MURRAY DENNIS WOOD

1931 -

Murray Dennis Wood
Born: 15 Nov. 1931
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
14 February 1950
Birmingham, Alabama

Vivian Florence Phillips
Born: 17 Sept. 1931
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Judy Carol Wood
Born: 13 Dec. 1950
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Murray David Wood
Born: 5 Nov. 1952
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Shelia Ruth Wood
Born: 11 May 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Creig Holland Wood
Born: 31 August 1963
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

HUGH WILLIS SKELTON

1881 - 1963

Hugh Willis Skelton
Born: 25 Oct. 1881
Bibb Co., Ala.
Died: 13 Dec. 1963
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
15 October 1903
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Ella Courson (1)
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd)
28 December 1912
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Tenny Rosella McGill
Born: 5 Feb. 1894
Florence, Alabama
Died: 26 October 1948
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Geraldine Letta Skelton
Born: 5 October 1913
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Destin, Florida

Married (1st)
31 December 1932
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Divorced
December 1937
Birmingham, Alabama

Oscar Bowers Boughan
Born: 18 Aug. 1905
Poplarsville, Miss.
Died: Living
Fultondale, Ala.

Married (2nd)
18 June 1945
Gadsden, Alabama

Ralph Deeds Brake
Born: 28 Feb. 1904
Nashville, Tennessee
Died: Living
Destin, Florida

Hugh Ralph Skelton
Born: 23 Jan. 1916
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: 20 June 1953
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)

Dolores Boughan (2)
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd)

Josephine Tombrello (2)
Born: Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Acipco, Alabama

Married (3rd)

Willie Mary Bailey
Born:
Died: Birmingham, Ala.

Helen Clara Skelton
Born: 27 June 1919
Lewisburg, Ala.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Married (1st)
23 January 1935
Birmingham, Alabama
Divorced
9 Sept. 1939

Giddean Raymond Helms
Born: 1914
Died: June 1962

	Married (2nd) 25 October 1942 Fulton Springs, Alabama	James Allan Campbell Born: 16 Jan. 1905 New Castle, Ala. Died: 10 June 1951 Birmingham, Ala.
	Married (3rd) 31 October 1952 Bradford, Alabama	Frank Thomas Foster III Born: 7 June 1911 Lyns Crossing, Ala. Died: Living Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Thomas Eugene Skelton Born: 7 May 1921 Died: 29 May 1922 Birmingham, Ala.		
George Norris Skelton (3) Born: 6 May 1923 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 17 April 1945 Jefferson County, Alabama	Janie Davis Born: 10 January 1926 Walker Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
James Mack Skelton (4) Born: 8 Feb. 1925 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 20 December 1948 Bentonville, Arkansas	Nora John Born: 10 June 1933 Lincoln, Nebraska Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Mrs. Geraldine Skelton Boughan Brake was 5 years of age when she last saw Ella Courson Skelton and their two daughters, Onata and Jenette.

(2) According to Mrs. Brake, Dolores Boughan Skelton had a daughter; and, Josephine Tombrello Skelton had a son named Hugh Frank Skelton.

(3) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(4) Served in U. S. Merchant Marine, World War II.

GERALDINE SKELTON BOUGHAN BRAKE

1913 -

Geraldine Letta Skelton
Born: 5 October 1913
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Destin, Florida

Married (1st)
31 December 1932
Jefferson Co., Alabama
Divorced
December 1937
Birmingham, Alabama

Oscar Bowers Boughan
Born: 18 August 1905
Poplarsville, Miss.
Died: Living
Fultondale, Alabama

Children:

Rev. Dan Bowers Boughan (1)
Born: 5 August 1933
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2nd)
18 June 1945
Gadsden, Alabama

Ralph Deeds Brake
Born: 28 Feb. 1904
Nashville, Tennessee
Died: Living
Destin, Florida

---

(1) D.D., Williams College, Berkeley, Calif.

HELEN CLARA SKELTON HELMS CAMPBELL FOSTER

1919 -

Helen Clara Skelton
Born: 27 June 1919
Lewisburg, Alabama
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Married (1st)
23 January 1935
Birmingham, Alabama
Divorced
9 September 1939

Giddean Raymond Helms
Born: 1914
Died: June 1962

Children:

Doloris Sue Helms
Born: 18 Aug. 1936
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
27 July 1952
Columbus, Mississippi
Divorced
13 April 1966

Orben Edward Mathis
Born: 4 Sept. 1931
Centerville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)

Avis Eugene Miller
Born:
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
25 October 1942
Fulton Springs, Alabama

James Allan Campbell
Born: 16 January 1905
New Castle, Alabama
Died: 10 June 1951
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Judy Sylvia Campbell
Born: 13 Aug. 1945
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Married
30 August 1963
Yulee, Florida

James Robert Dunman
Born: 3 Jan. 1943
Jacksonville, Florida
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Married (3)
31 October 1952
Bradford, Alabama

Frank Thomas Foster III
Born: 7 June 1911
Lyns Crossing, Ala.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Children:

Frank Thomas Foster IV
Born: 1 July 1955
Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

DOLORIS SUE HELMS MATHIS MILLER

1936 -

Doloris Sue Helms
Born: 18 Aug. 1936
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (1st)
27 July 1952
Columbus, Mississippi

Orben Edward Mathis
Born: 4 Sept. 1931
Centerville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Barbara Sue Mathis
Born: 5 June 1953
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Melinda Jo Mathis
Born: 1 Nov. 1955
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Judy Fay Mathis
Born: 31 Dec. 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Orben Edward Mathis, Jr.
Born: 12 Dec. 1962
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
13 June 1966

Avis Eugene Miller
Born:
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

JUDY SILVIA CAMPBELL DUNMAN

1945 -

Judy Silvia Campbell
Born: 13 Aug. 1945
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Married
30 August 1963
Yulee, Florida

James Robert Dunman
Born: 3 January 1943
Jacksonville, Florida
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

Children:

James LaDon Dunman
Born: 23 October 1964
Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Died: Living
Fernandina Beach, Fla.

GEORGE NORRIS SKELTON

1923 -

George Norris Skelton (1)
Born: 6 May 1923
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
17 April 1945
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Janie Davis
Born: 10 January 1926
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Shelby Jane Skelton (adopted)
Born: 5 April 1944
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

Married
5 February 1961
Birmingham, Alabama

Jimmy Wayne Byce
Born: 6 Nov. 1941
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

Tenny Louise Skelton
Born: 16 July 1947
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

SHELBY JANE SKELTON BYCE

1944 -

Shelby Jane Skelton
Born: 5 April 1944
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

Married
5 February 1961
Birmingham, Alabama

Jimmy Wayne Byce
Born: 6 Nov. 1941
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

Children:

Pania Rene Byce
Born: 8 April 1962
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

Georgia Ann Byce
Born: 10 Sept. 1964
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Morris, Alabama

JAMES MACK SKELTON

1925 -

James Mack Skelton (1)
Born: 8 Feb. 1925
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
20 December 1948
Bentonville, Arkansas

Nora John
Born: 10 June 1933
Lincoln, Nebraska
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Richard Lawrence Skelton
Born: 19 April 1950
Ottumwa, Iowa
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

James Ralph Skelton
Born: 6 October 1953
Kansas City, Mo.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Curtis Lavern Skelton
Born: 17 October 1955
Ottumwa, Iowa
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

George Mack Skelton
Born: 18 Jan. 1960
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Fred Eugene Skelton
Born: 2 August 1963
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Served in U. S. Merchant Marine, World War II.

CLEVIE CORNELIA SKELTON NEASE MORRIS

1884 - 1966

Clevie Cornelia Skelton
Born: 17 Nov. 1884
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 17 August 1966
Birmingham, Alabama

Married (1st)
13 April 1905
Jefferson County,
Alabama

John Perser Nease
Born: 9 March 1875
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Barbara Atha Nease
Born: 10 March 1909
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
7 July 1943
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Dr. Jetti Benjamin White
Born: 20 Nov. 1904
Fayette Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Denisa Lucile Nease
Born: 11 Nov. 1911
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
23 July 1930
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Lewis Calvert Sims
Born: 8 Nov. 1904
Charlottesville, Va.
Died: 8 April 1966
Birmingham, Ala.

Married (2nd)
22 August 1916
Birmingham, Alabama

Andrew Jackson Morris
Born: 18 March 1874
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: 25 Dec. 1945
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Edna Cornelia Morris
Born: 11 May 1917
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Maxwell A. F. B., Ala.

Married
1 July 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Major Lewis Wilson Kendrick
Born: 26 Dec. 1923
Bessemer, Ala.
Died: Living
Maxwell A. F. B., Ala.

Col. Ray Skelton Morris
Born: 9 Feb. 1920
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Torrance, Calif.

Married
2 July 1940
Birmingham, Alabama

Agnes Louise Acton
Born: 18 June 1920
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Torrance, Calif.

Mildred Elizabeth Morris
Born: 4 Sept. 1922
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married
23 August 1946
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Earl Franklin Culverhouse
Born: 12 May 1922
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa

DENISA LUCILE NEASE SIMS

1911 -

Denisa Lucile Nease Born: 11 Nov. 1911 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 23 July 1930 Jefferson County, Alabama	Lewis Calvert Sims Born: 8 Nov. 1904 Charlottesville, Va. Died: 8 April 1966 Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Alyce Gay Sims Born: 25 Dec. 1937 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 11 November 1955 Birmingham, Alabama	Jack Wayne Pettus Born: 10 April 1935 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

ALYCE GAY SIMS PETTUS

1937 -

Alyce Gay Sims
Born: 25 Dec. 1937
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
11 November 1955
Birmingham, Alabama

Jack Wayne Pettus
Born: 10 April 1935
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

John Frank Pettus
Born: 10 May 1957
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Denisa Dawn Pettus
Born: 30 May 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Terri Renee Pettus
Born: 18 Oct. 1962
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

EDNA CORNELIA MORRIS KENDRICK

1917 -

Edna Cornelia Morris
Born: 11 May 1917
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force
Base, Alabama

Married
1 July 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Major Lewis Wilson
Kendrick (1)
Born: 26 Dec. 1923
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force
Base, Alabama

Children:

Max Jeffrey Kendrick
Born: 31 Dec. 1949
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force
Base, Alabama

Kris Bridget Kendrick
Born: 9 Nov. 1957
Shreveport, La.
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force
Base, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

COLONEL RAY SKELTON MORRIS

1920 -

Col. Ray Skelton Morris (1) Born: 9 Feb. 1920 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Torrance, Calif.	Married 2 July 1940 Birmingham, Alabama	Agnes Louise Acton Born: 18 June 1920 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Torrance, Calif.

Children:

Linda Irene Morris Born: 23 Jan. 1941 Orlando, Florida Died: Living Redondo Beach, Calif.	Married 21 December 1963 Rolling Hills Estates, California	James Ronald Drake (2) Born: 27 Dec. 1941 San Francisco, Calif. Died: Living Germany
Wanda Ray Morris Born: 5 May 1942 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Manhattan Beach, Calif.	Married 2 September 1961 San Pedro, California	Edward Stuart Shaw Born: 13 July 1938 Buffalo, New York Died: Living Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Martha Gayle Morris
Born: 23 Jan. 1946
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Torrance, Calif.

Richard Stephen Morris
Born: 4 June 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Torrance, Calif.

Walter Jones Morris
Born: 4 Aug. 1948
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Torrance, Calif.

---

(1) Served in World War II, Colonel, U. S. Air Force ,Chief Test Pilot at North American Aviation 1958-1964.

(2) Serving in U. S. Army.

WANDA RAY MORRIS SHAW

1942 -

Wanda Ray Morris
Born: 5 May 1942
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Married
2 September 1961
San Pedro, California

Edward Stuart Shaw
Born: 13 July 1938
Buffalo, New York
Died: Living
Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Children:

Scott Stuart Shaw
Born: 24 March 1962
Hawthorne, Calif.
Died: 5 May 1962
Hawthorne, Calif.

David Michael Shaw
Born: 21 Sept. 1963
Hollywood, Calif.
Died: Living
Manhattan Beach, Calif.

MILDRED ELIZABETH MORRIS CULVERHOUSE

1922 -

Mildred Elizabeth Morris
Born: 4 Sept. 1922
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married
23 August 1946
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Earle Franklin
Culverhouse
Born: 12 May 1922
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Frank Cecil Culverhouse
Born: 23 Sept. 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

David Earle Culverhouse
Born: 22 July 1951
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Thomas Edward Culverhouse
Born: 23 February 1959
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

DELLA MARY SKELTON BATES

1892 -

Della Mary Skelton Born: 8 May 1892 Bibb Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 4 July 1909 Jefferson County, Alabama	George Washington Bates Born: 22 May 1886 Birmingham, Ala. Died: 7 Dec. 1944 Gardendale, Ala.

Children:

Perry Nathan Bates (1) Born: 1 Dec. 1910 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Hialeah, Florida	Married (1st) 20 June 1938 Jefferson County, Alabama	Elizabeth Winston Born 1 Nov. 1916 Langston, Alabama Died: Living North Miami Beach, Fla.
	Married (2nd) 4 June 1960 North Miami Beach, Florida	Joe Cody Haycraft Born: 22 June 1915 Montgomery, Ala Died: Living Hialeah, Florida
Lillian Marie Bates Born: 19 Feb. 1913 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married (1st) 17 November 1934 Cleburne County, Alabama	Charles Clinton Warren Born: 13 Aug. 1915 Anniston, Alabama Died: 19 April 1945 Gardendale, Ala.
	Married (2nd) 30 June 1947 Pell City, Alabama	James Pierpoint Clements Born: 30 March 1917 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Ala.
Curtis Leon Bates, Sr. Born: 22 June 1915 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 20 June 1936 Jefferson County, Alabama	Lois Cardwell Born: 5 June 1917 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Elma Jean Bates Born: 25 Nov. 1917 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living West Covina, Calif.	Married (1st) 4 November 1944 San Diego, California	C F. Whigham Born: 20 March 1921 San Diego, California Died: Living Big Bear, Calif

	Married (2nd) 21 January 1956 Los Angeles, California	Frank Pastore Born: 2 March 1913 Henretta, Oklahoma Died: Living West Covina, Calif.
Ora Mae Bates Born: 22 Feb. 1920 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Mt. Olive, Ala.	Married 12 February 1939 Gardendale, Alabama	Marvin Monroe Kelley, Jr. Born: 10 May 1910 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Mt. Olive, Ala.
George Bates, Jr. Born: 25 Feb. 1923 Gardendale, Alabama Died: Living Adrian, Michigan	Married 11 December 1945 New Orleans, Louisiana	Madie Kelly Born: 2 May 1924 Delmar, Alabama Died: Living Adrian, Michigan
Etta Asilee Bates Born: 28 Sept. 1925 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 8 January 1941 Jefferson County, Alabama	James Edwin Bristol Born: 12 Jan. 1920 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Bob Wharton Bates Born: 15 Dec. 1927 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 16 September 1949 Jefferson County, Alabama	Sue Carolyn Price Born: 20 Dec. 1930 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
William Donald Bates Born: 23 Feb. 1930 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Covina, Calif.	Married 23 December 1952 Las Vegas, Nevada	Margery Jean Nelson Born: 30 March 1931 Los Angeles, Calif. Died: Living Covina, California
Thomas Clay Bates Born: 28 Jan. 1932 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.		
Arnold Ray Bates Born: 26 Nov. 1934 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.	Married 1 November 1953 Columbus, Mississippi	Lera Gay Harris Born: 23 October 1935 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Gardendale, Ala.

Jack Crosby Bates Born: 13 Nov. 1936 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 9 June 1956 Startwell, Mississippi	Rhonda Jo Howell Born: 14 June 1937 Hackleburg, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

---

(1) Chief Warrant Officer, (Ret.) United States Army.

LILLIAN MARIE BATES WARREN CLEMENTS

1913 -

Lillian Marie Bates
Born: 19 Feb. 1913
Gardendale, Alabama
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Married (1st)
17 November 1934
Cleburne County, Alabama

Charles Clinton Warren
Born: 13 August 1915
Anniston, Alabama
Died: 19 April 1945
Gardendale, Ala.

Children:

Billie Elouise Warren
Born: 8 April 1938
Tarrant, Alabama
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Married
1 September 1955
Sugar Land, Texas

Andrew Vern Blair
Born: 26 June 1929
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Married (2nd)
30 June 1947
Pell City, Alabama

James Pierpoint Clements
Born: 30 March 1917
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Lillian Faye Clements
Born: 16 Sept. 1948
Eagle Lake, Texas
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Married
23 April 1966
Birmingham, Alabama

William F. Holland
Born: 9 April 1937
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

Shelia Marie Clements
Born: 18 Sept. 1956
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

BILLIE ELOUISE WARREN BLAIR

1938 -

Billie Elouise Warren
Born: 8 April 1938
Tarrant, Alabama
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Married
1 September 1955
Sugar Land, Texas

Andrew Vern Blair
Born: 26 June 1929
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Children:

Andrea Marie Blair
Born: 17 Nov. 1958
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Clinton Andrew Blair
Born: 2 July 1963
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

Randy Lee Blair
Born: 17 June 1964
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Sugar Land, Texas

LILLIAN FAYE CLEMENTS HOLLAND

1948 -

Lillian Faye Clements Born: 16 Sept. 1948 Eagle Lake, Texas Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 23 April 1966 Birmingham, Alabama	William F. Holland Born: 9 April 1937 Savannah, Georgia Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Yvette Holland
Born: 17 Nov. 1966
Tarrant, Alabama
Died: Living
Tarrant, Alabama

CURTIS LEON BATES, SR.

1915 -

Curtis Leon Bates, Sr. Born: 22 June 1915 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 20 June 1936 Jefferson County, Alabama	Lois Cardwell Born: 5 June 1917 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Curtis Leon Bates, Jr.
Born: 20 March 1940
Jefferson County, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

ELMA JEAN BATES WHIGHAM PASTORE

1917 -

Elma Jean Bates
Born: 25 Nov. 1917
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
West Covina, Calif.

Married (1st)
4 November 1944
San Diego, California

C. F. Whigham
Born: 20 March 1921
San Diego, California
Died: Living
Big Bear, Calif.

Children:

Lynden Chessa Whigham
Born: 13 Sept. 1946
San Diego, Calif.
Died: Living
Rosemead, Calif.

Married
19 September 1962
Arrowhead Lake,
California

Tymothy Thomas Miller,Sr.
Born: 9 Dec. 1942
Southgate, Calif.
Died: Living
Rosemead, Calif.

Married (2nd)
21 January 1956
Los Angeles, California

Frank Pastore
Born: 2 March 1913
Henretta, Oklahoma
Died: Living
West Covina, Calif.

Children:

Frank Celso Enrico Pastore
Born: 21 August 1957
Los Angeles, Calif.
Died: Living
West Covina, Calif.

LYNDEN CHESSA WHIGHAM MILLER

1946 -

Lynden Chessa Whigham
Born: 13 Sept. 1946
San Diego, Calif.
Died: Living
Rosemead, Calif.

Married
19 September 1962
Arrowhead Lake,
California

Tymothy Thomas Miller,Sr.
Born: 9 December 1942
Southgate, California
Died: Living
Rosemead, California

Children:

Elizabeth Marie Miller
Born: 7 March 1964
Los Angeles, Calif.
Died: Living
Rosemead, Calif.

Tymothy Thomas Miller, Jr.
Born: 5 August 1965
Hollywood, Calif.
Died: Living
Rosemead, Calif.

ORA MAE BATES KELLEY

1920 -

Ora Mae Bates Born: 22 Feb. 1920 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Mt. Olive, Ala.	Married 12 February 1939 Gardendale, Alabama	Marvin Monroe Kelley, Jr. Born: 10 May 1919 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Mt. Olive, Alabama

Children:

Patricia Natalie Kelley Born: 3 Feb. 1940 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: 27 Dec. 1968 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 30 November 1956 Mississippi	Edward Marvin Cousins, Sr. Born: 23 March 1939 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
Marvlin Aleece Kelley Born: 9 Oct. 1946 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Jacksonville, Ala.	Married 20 December 1965 Jefferson County, Alabama	Cecil Thomas Nail Born: 18 Feb. 1946 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Jacksonville, Ala.

PATRICIA NATALIE KELLEY COUSINS

1940 - 1968

Patricia Natalie Kelley
Born: 3 Feb. 1940
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: 27 Dec. 1968
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
30 November 1956
Mississippi

Edward Marvin Cousins, Sr.
Born: 23 March 1939
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Edward Marvin Cousins, Jr.
Born: 8 Sept. 1957
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Kelley Natalie Cousins
Born: 9 Jan. 1959
Jacksonville, Fla.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

William Anthony Cousins
Born: 14 July 1962
Jacksonville, Fla.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

GEORGE BATES, JR.

1923 -

George Bates, Jr.
Born: 25 Feb. 1923
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
Adrian, Michigan

Married
11 December 1945
New Orleans, Louisiana

Madie Kelly
Born: 2 May 1924
Delmar, Alabama
Died: Living
Adrian, Michigan

Children:

Peggy Ann Bates
Born: 7 Sept. 1946
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Adrian, Michigan

Jacqulyn Bates
Born: 30 October 1950
East Bernard, Texas
Died: Living
Adrian, Michigan

Jeffrey George Bates
Born: 17 October 1954
Tecumseh, Michigan
Died: Living
Adrian, Michigan

ETTA ASILEE BATES BRISTOL

1925 -

Etta Asilee Bates Born: 28 Sept. 1925 Gardendale, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 8 January 1941 Jefferson County, Alabama	James Edwin Bristol Born: 12 Jan. 1920 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Delsa Catherine Bristol
Born: 17 July 1951
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Cornelia Agnes Bristol
Born: 3 Sept. 1956
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

BOB WHARTON BATES

1927 -

Bob Wharton Bates
Born: 15 Dec. 1927
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
16 September 1949
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Sue Carolyn Price
Born: 20 Dec. 1930
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Sandra Lynn Bates
Born: 7 Oct. 1957
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Jeffrey Wayne Bates
Born: 2 Nov. 1964
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

WILLIAM DONALD BATES

1930 -

William Donald Bates
Born: 23 Feb. 1930
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
Covina, Calif.

Married
23 December 1952
Las Vegas, Nevada

Margery Jean Nelson
Born: 30 March 1931
Los Angeles, Calif.
Died: Living
Covina, Calif.

Children:

Mark Nelson Bates
Born: 5 June 1959
Arcadia, Calif.
Died: Living
Covina, Calif.

Glenn Allan Bates
Born: 4 Aug. 1960
Arcadia, Calif.
Died: Living
Covina, Calif.

ARNOLD RAY BATES

1934 -

Arnold Ray Bates
Born: 26 Nov. 1934
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Married
1 November 1953
Columbus, Mississippi

Lera Gay Harris
Born: 23 Oct. 1935
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Children:

Douglas Ray Bates
Born: 5 Nov. 1959
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

James Edward Bates
Born: 5 Jan. 1962
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

Gayla Ann Bates
Born: 6 Feb. 1964
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Gardendale, Ala.

JACK CROSBY BATES

1936 -

Jack Crosby Bates
Born: 13 Nov. 1936
Gardendale, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
9 June 1956
Startwell, Mississippi

Rhonda Jo Howell
Born: 14 June 1937
Hackleburg, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Delisa Karin Bates
Born: May 1957
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Dana Elise Bates
Born: 10 Oct. 1959
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

SWAN H. SKELTON

1843 -

Swan H. Skelton, CSA (6)	Married	Elizabeth J. Hewitt
Born: 8 April 1843 (1)	3 February 1869 (2)	Born: ca. 1847 (3)
Elbert Co., Georgia	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Alabama
Died: Russelville, Ark. (4)		Died: Arkansas

Children:

James H. (Hardy) Skelton
Born: Jan. 1870 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died:

Swan Andrew Skelton (5)
Born: 15 Oct. 1871 (4)
Pope Co., Arkansas
Died: 23 April 1945 (4)
Pueblo, Colorado (5)

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(2) Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1870 Census.

(4) National Archives Pension File Number C 2, 424, 952. Military burial, Fairview Cemetery, Craig, Colorado, by the Comdr. Moffatt County Post 362 American Legion.

(5) Served in the Spanish-American War of 1898, Cuba, and in the Philippines Insurrection. Honorably discharged on 2 June 1902 and settled in Price Creek, Moffat County, Colorado.

(6) Enlisted 13 Sept. 1861, Co. K, 29th Alabama Infantry Regt., Tuscaloosa, Alabama, member of Guild's Company, "Black Warriors." Captured at Vicksburg on 4 July 1863, signed parole on 8 July 1863, " . . . that I will not take up arms again against the United States. . . ." During summer 1864, captured near Nashville, Tennessee, and on 16 Dec. 1864, sent to military prison, Ill. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

WILLIS SKELTON

1846 - 1900

Willis Skelton
Born: 30 June 1846 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 15 Oct. 1900 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
9 December 1874 (2)
Hale County, Alabama

Eldorado Lewis (6)
Born: 4 May 1852 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 19 Dec. 1936
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Charles Wiley Skelton
Born: 18 July 1876 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 30 May 1960 (5)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
23 February 1902 (4)
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Lillian Thompson
Born: 5 February 1883
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Thomas Skelton
Born: 4 Sept. 1877 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 5 June 1899 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

John Skelton
Born: 22 Aug. 1881 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 11 Jan. 1930
Moundville, Alabama

Married
23 April 1905 (2)
Hale County, Alabama

I. Delia Davis
Born: 11 Dec. 1887
Hale County, Alabama
Died: 27 Sept. 1959
Moundville, Alabama

Newton Oscar Skelton
Born: 13 Sept. 1883 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Married (1st)
22 March 1910
Hale County, Alabama

Mary Evarline Johnston
Born: 1892
Hale County, Alabama
Died: 1934
Hale County, Alabama

Married (2nd)
10 March 1938
Hale County, Alabama

Lucy Hartley Smith
Born:
Died:

Eliza Jane Skelton
Born: 27 Feb. 1886 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
19 March 1905
Hale County, Alabama

Luther E. Davis
Born: 21 April 1884
Hale County, Alabama
Died: 17 Sept. 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Andrew Skelton
Born: 18 Aug. 1888 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 19 Aug. 1893 (3)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Wiley Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(2) Hale County records.

(3) Willis Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(4) Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(5) Tuscaloosa newspaper, dated 30 May 1960.

(6) Eldorado's father was Charles Alexander Lewis, 1805-1890, and her grandfather was James Lewis, Sr., 1781-1842. James Lewis, Sr., Will dated 15 October 1842, probated 4 February 1843, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

CHARLES WILEY SKELTON

1876 - 1960

Charles Wiley Skelton Born: 18 July 1876 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 30 May 1960 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 23 February 1902 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)	Lillian Thompson Born: 5 Feb. 1883 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Thrace Marie Skelton
Born: 31 Jan. 1903
Woodstock, Alabama
Died: 15 June 1919
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lewis Victor Skelton Born: 31 Aug. 1905 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 8 Dec. 1967 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married (1st) 1925 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Miniola Burroughs Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 1933 Bessemer, Alabama	Mrs. Velma Le Grone Born: Died: 5 July 1959

Cecil Wayne Skelton Born: 23 Dec. 1915 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 23 December 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Buna Ettleline Rushing Born: 21 March 1920 Northport, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Willis Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, records.

CECIL WAYNE SKELTON

1915 -

Cecil Wayne Skelton Born: 23 Dec. 1915 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 23 December 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Buna Ettleline Rushing Born: 21 March 1920 Northport, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Jerry Wayne Skelton
Born: 4 July 1940
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JOHN SKELTON

1881 - 1930

John Skelton
Born: 22 Aug 1881 (1)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 11 Jan 1930 (3)
Moundville, Alabama

Married
23 April 1905
Hale County, Alabama (2)

I. Delia Davis (7)
Born: 11 Dec. 1887 (3)
Hale County, Alabama
Died: 27 Sept. 1959
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Richmond Hobson Skelton, Sr. (4)
Born: 23 June 1906 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Vallejo, California

Married
5 October 1927
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Eula Thomas
Born: 25 October 1909
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Vallejo, California

John William Skelton (5)
Born: 16 March 1908 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Brightwood, Virginia

Married
16 July 1941
Raton, New Mexico

Dorothy Geneva Simmons (8)
Born: 19 July 1914
Woodland, California
Died: Living
Brightwood, Virginia

Maggie Lee Skelton
Born: 1 June 1910 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 7 May 1969
Moundville, Alabama

Married
5 May 1933
Hale County, Alabama

Arvin Floyd Johnson
Born: 22 July 1912
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

James Fred Skelton, Sr.
Born: 19 Aug 1912 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
8 October 1935
Hale County, Alabama

Mirron Viola Hartley
Born: 15 Sept. 1917
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Woodrow Skelton
Born: 17 Oct. 1914 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
20 October 1945
Moundville, Alabama

Hattie Lee Patterson
Born: 20 March 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Lewis Skelton
Born: 9 Aug. 1916 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 23 Aug 1916 (3)
Moundville, Alabama

George W. Skelton* (6)
Born: 5 Sept. 1919 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 14 Jan. 1942 (3)
Georgia

Elde Skelton*
Born: 5 Sept. 1919 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 1 April 1949 (3)
Washington, Virginia

Married
22 June 1941
Ridgewood, New Jersey

James Vincent Torre (6)
Born: 10 Jan. 1917
Moonachie, New Jersey
Died: Living
Warmister, Pa.

James Monroe Skelton, Sr. (6)
Born: 25 Sept. 1921 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married (1st)
1 April 1945
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Divorced
25 August 1961

Betty Jean Freeman
Born: 1 June 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Married (2nd)
5 June 1962
Houston, Texas

Gladys Clothelda Hargrove
Born: 13 October 1931
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Edward Boyd Skelton
Born: 8 Aug. 1924 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 22 Aug. 1924 (3)
Moundville, Alabama

Perry D. Skelton (6)
Born: 30 Oct. 1926 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
7 November 1951
Columbus, Mississippi

Bertie Lee Falls
Born: 18 March 1930
Brownsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles Edgar Skelton, Sr.
Born: 16 Jan. 1929 (3)
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
5 August 1950
Hale County, Alabama

Carolyn Oneal Kelly
Born: 6 Jan. 1935
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

---

(1) Willis Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(2) Hale County, Alabama, records.

(3) John Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Woodrow Skelton, Moundville, Ala.

(4) Served in U. S. Navy.

(5) Colonel, USAF, (Ret.), attended University of Alabama, Command and General Staff School, Armed Forces Staff College and George Washington University; specialized in bombing, navigation, weapons guidance, and flight control systems, and rated a Master Navigator.

(6) Served in U. S. Army.

(7) I. Delia's parents were John Shelton Davis, 1850-1879, and Mary Elizabeth Monts, 1862-1951. Three of her brothers were physicians and surgeons, Dr. James Frederick Davis, Dr. Edgar Willingham Davis, and Dr. Andrew Hobson Davis. Her father's parents were Edward Warren Davis, CSA, and Julia Ann Lawson; her mother's parents were John Frederick Monts, CSA, and Elizabeth Massey. During the Civil War, Edward Warren Davis served in Co. K and John Frederick Monts in Co. H of the 40th Alabama Infantry Regt. I. Delia's great-grandparents, John and Lydia Davis of North Carolina, and George G. and Christiana Monts of South Carolina, settled in Perry County, Alabama, in the early 1800's.

(8) B. A. and M. A., University of California at Berkeley, Senior Research Analyst during World War II. art educator at University of Virginia, School of General Studies, and listed in Who's Who Of American Women, Vol. 6, 1969.

* Twins

LT. RICHMOND HOBSON SKELTON, SR.

1906 -

Lt. Richmond Hobson Skelton, Sr. (1)	Married	Eula Thomas
Born: 23 June 1906	5 October 1927	Born: 25 October 1909
Moundville, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living		Died: Living
Vallejo, California		Vallejo, California

Children:

Richmond Hobson Skelton, Jr. (2)	Married	Lucille Joyce Abrams
Born: 28 May 1931	10 November 1956	Born: 9 May 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Vallejo, California	Miami, Arizona
Died: Living		Died: Living
Vallejo, California		Vallejo, California

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, (Ret.).

(2) Served in U. S. Marine Corps.

MAGGIE LEE SKELTON JOHNSON

1910 - 1969

Maggie Lee Skelton
Born: 1 June 1910
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 7 May 1969
Moundville, Alabama

Married
5 May 1933
Hale County, Alabama

Arvin Floyd Johnson
Born: 22 July 1912
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Irvin Paul Johnson (1)
Born: 30 July 1934
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
5 February 1957
Columbus, Mississippi

Peggy Hill Brown
Born: 5 March 1937
Perry Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Maudine Johnson
Born: 22 Aug. 1936
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
7 December 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Newman Taylor, Jr.
Born: 28 May 1931
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Raiford Eugene Johnson
Born: 23 April 1941
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
22 March 1961
Linden, Alabama

Gwendolyn Dolores McDaniel
Born: 6 August 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

IRVIN PAUL JOHNSON

1934 -

Irvin Paul Johnson (1) Born: 30 July 1934 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Moundville, Alabama	Married 5 February 1957 Columbus, Mississippi	Peggy Hill Brown Born: 5 March 1937 Perry Co., Alabama Died: Living Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Paula Diane Johnson
Born: 8 Dec. 1959
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

MAUDINE JOHNSON TAYLOR

1936 -

Maudine Johnson
Born: 22 Aug. 1936
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
7 December 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Newman Taylor, Jr.
Born: 28 May 1931
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Timothy Eugene Taylor
Born: 2 March 1961
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

RAIFORD EUGENE JOHNSON

1941 -

Raiford Eugene Johnson
Born: 23 April 1941
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
22 March 1961
Linden, Alabama

Gwendolyn Dolores McDaniel
Born: 6 August 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Douglas Eugene Johnson
Born: 10 August 1962
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Alinda Darlene Johnson
Born: 28 Jan. 1965
Hale Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

JAMES FRED SKELTON, SR.

1912 -

James Fred Skelton, Sr. Born: 19 August 1912 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 8 October 1935 Hale County, Alabama	Mirron Viola Hartley Born: 15 Sept. 1917 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

James Fred Skelton, Jr. (1) Born: 31 July 1940 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 21 July 1960 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Barbara Ann Brown Born: 21 February 1941 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
John Edward Skelton (1) Born: 16 July 1943 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 5 January 1963 Buchanan, Georgia Divorced 3 July 1965 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Martha Jane Shamblin Born: 17 December 1947 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

JAMES FRED SKELTON, JR.

1940 -

James Fred Skelton, Jr. (1)
Born: 31 July 1940
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
21 July 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Barbara Ann Brown
Born: 21 February 1941
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Elizabeth Ann Skelton
Born: 15 October 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

WOODROW SKELTON

1914 -

Woodrow Skelton
Born: 17 October 1914
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
20 October 1945
Moundville, Alabama

Hattie Lee Patterson
Born: 20 March 1927
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Connie Faye Skelton
Born: 13 Dec. 1949
Moundville, Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Ala. (1)

David Woodrow Skelton
Born: 24 April 1951
Moundville, Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Ala.

Michael Anthony Skelton
Born: 28 Feb. 1957
Moundville, Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Ala.

---

(1) Attending Clark Memorial College, Newton, Mississippi.

JAMES MONROE SKELTON, SR.

1921 -

James Monroe Skelton, Sr. (1)
Born: 25 Sept. 1921
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married (1st)
1 April 1945
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Divorced
25 August 1961

Betty Jean Freeman
Born: 1 June 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Children:

Olan Larry Skelton (2)
Born: 27 May 1946
Abington, Pa.
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Farrell James Skelton
Born: 5 June 1948
Fort Dix, New Jersey
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Brenda Joyce Skelton
Born: 19 April 1950
Fort Dix, New Jersey
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Donald Gene Skelton
Born: 1 July 1951
Fort Dix, New Jersey
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Shirley Kay Skelton
Born: 25 August 1953
Bussac, France
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Married (2nd)
5 June 1962
Houston, Texas

Gladys Clothelda Hargrove
Born: 13 October 1931
Sugar Land, Texas
Died: Living
Moundville, Texas

Children:

James Monroe Skelton, Jr.
Born: 18 Sept. 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Robert Earl Skelton
Born: 9 March 1966
Columbus, Miss.
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Columbus Walter Skelton (adopted)
Born: 25 October 1955
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Janet Ann Bivins Skelton (adopted)
Born: 26 February 1961
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

(2) Serving in U. S. Marine Corps.

PERRY D. SKELTON

1926 -

Perry D. Skelton (1)
Born: 30 Oct. 1926
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
7 November 1951
Columbus, Mississippi

Bertie Lee Falls
Born: 18 March 1930
Brownsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Margaret Diane Skelton
Born: 12 July 1954
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Deborah Sue Skelton
Born: 13 Oct. 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Robert Lewis Skelton
Born: 12 August 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Linda Gail Skelton
Born: 8 June 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army.

CHARLES EDGAR SKELTON, SR.

1929 -

Charles Edgar Skelton, Sr.
Born: 16 January 1929
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
5 August 1950
Hale County, Alabama

Carolyn Oneal Kelly
Born: 6 January 1935
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

Peggy Celliette Skelton
Born: 5 July 1951
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Charles Edgar Skelton, Jr.
Born: 14 Sept. 1952
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

John Wesley Skelton
Born: 22 November 1957
Hale County, Alabama
Died: at birth
Hale County, Alabama

Janice Carol Skelton
Born: 3 January 1959
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

NEWTON OSCAR SKELTON

1883 -

Newton Oscar Skelton Born: 13 Sept. 1883 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married (1st) 22 March 1910 Hale County, Alabama	Mary Evarline Johnston Born: 1892 Hale County, Alabama Died: 1934 Hale County, Alabama

Children:

Bevie Lee Skelton Born: 12 Dec. 1913 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Saraland, Alabama	Married (1st) 13 September 1930 Moundville, Alabama	Henry Floyd Glover Born: 12 Feb. 1911 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Prichard, Alabama
	Married (2nd) 24 January 1955 Lucedale, Mississippi	Richard Shirley Born: 15 January 1906 Meridian, Miss. Died: Living Saraland, Alabama
Newton Otis Skelton Born: 10 April 1925 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 23 August 1945 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Beatrice Davis Born: 5 July 1928 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
James Ralph Skelton Born: 12 June 1927 Colorado Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 7 November 1946 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Lorraine Elmira Dean Born: 3 Sept. 1925 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama
Gerome Skelton Born: 14 Jan. 1932 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 3 June 1954 Big Sandy, Hulls, Alabama	Ruby Alene Harbin Born: 10 August 1935 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
	Married 10 March 1938 Hale County, Alabama	Mrs. Lucy Hartley Smith Born: Died:

BEVIE LEE SKELTON GLOVER SHIRLEY

1913 -

Bevie Lee Skelton
Born: 12 Dec 1913
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

Married (1st)
13 September 1930
Moundville, Alabama

Henry Floyd Glover
Born: 12 Feb. 1911
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Prichard, Alabama

Children:

John Edgar Glover (1)
Born: 6 Dec. 1930
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Ft. Campbell, Ky.

Married
9 November 1952
Lucedale, Mississippi

Barbara Ann Hardin
Born: 10 April 1936
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Ft. Campbell, Ky.

Betty Jo Glover
Born: 29 April 1934
Greensboro, Ala
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

Married
3 February 1950
Mobile, Alabama

Lyall Everette Landry
Born: 3 Sept. 1929
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Stead AFB, Nevada

Irvin MacNiel Glover
Born: 15 May 1940
Moundville, Alabama
Died: 17 January 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Patsy Ann Glover
Born: 21 Aug. 1942
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

Married (2nd)
24 January 1955
Lucedale, Mississippi

Richard Shirley
Born: 15 January 1906
Meridian, Miss.
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Army, Airborne Engineer

JOHN EDGAR GLOVER

1930 -

John Edgar Glover (1)
Born: 6 Dec. 1930
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Ft. Campbell, Ky.

Married
9 November 1952
Lucedale, Mississippi

Barbara Ann Hardin
Born: 10 April 1936
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Ft. Campbell, Ky.

Children:

Frank Thomas Glover (adopted)
Born: 5 December 1959
Idar - Oberstein, Germany
Died: Living
Ft. Campbell, Kentucky

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Army, Airborne Engineer.

BETTY JO GLOVER LANDRY

1934 -

Betty Jo Glover
Born: 29 April 1934
Greensboro, Alabama
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

Married
3 February 1950
Mobile, Alabama

Lyall Everette Landry
Born: 3 Sept. 1929
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Died: Living
Stead AFB, Nevada

Children:

Donald Irvin Landry
Born: 7 Sept. 1951
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Saraland, Alabama

NEWTON OTIS SKELTON

1925 -

Newton Otis Skelton
Born: 10 April 1925
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
23 August 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Beatrice Davis
Born: 5 July 1928
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Gerome Wayne Skelton
Born: 15 October 1952
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dexter Wade Skelton
Born: 18 May 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Sharon Wynette Skelton
Born: 4 August 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JAMES RALPH SKELTON

1927 -

James Ralph Skelton
Born: 12 June 1927
Colorado
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Married
7 November 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lorraine Elmire Dean
Born: 3 Sept. 1925
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Baby Boy
Born: 12 October 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: at birth
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Thomas Andrew Skelton
Born: 5 December 1951
Carmel, California
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

GEROME SKELTON

1932 -

Gerome Skelton
Born: 14 Jan. 1932
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
3 June 1954
Big Sandy, Hulls,
Alabama

Ruby Alene Harbin
Born: 10 August 1935
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mardin Ray Skelton
Born: 19 March 1960
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lisa Ann Skelton
Born: 24 Nov. 1962
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ELIZA JANE SKELTON DAVIS

1886 -

Eliza Jane Skelton Born: 27 Feb. 1886 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 19 March 1905 Hale County, Alabama	Luther E. Davis Born: 21 April 1884 Hale County, Alabama Died: 17 Sept. 1966 Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Harvey William Davis Born: 11 March 1906 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 26 January 1930 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Nettie Bee Hendricks Born: 9 March 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Annie Eldorado Davis Born: 23 Nov. 1907 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 9 February 1929 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Charles C. Bishop Born: 2 March 1905 Bibb County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Luther Alexander Davis Born: 5 May 1910 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama		
Rev. Thomas Lee Davis Born: 12 July 1912 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 25 December 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Mary Nabors Born: 21 Feb 1918 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Harry Davis* Born: 12 May 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 28 April 1940 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Sally Christine Hinton Born: 31 Dec. 1921 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Hal Davis* Born: 12 May 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 30 January 1937 Hulls, Alabama	Wilma Elnor Auxford Born: 26 June 1926 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Manley Davis Born: 26 August 1916 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Moundville, Alabama	Married 28 March 1938 Bibb County, Alabama	Evelyn Day Born: 22 May 1918 Walker Co., Alabama Died: Living Moundville, Alabama
Edward Davis Born: 19 Sept. 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 24 December 1944 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Cathron Louise Day Born: 4 June 1924 Walker Co., Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Elnora Davis Born: 8 June 1923 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Sunnyvale, California	Married 5 November 1941 Hulls, Alabama	Robert Cecil Hinton Born: 15 October 1919 Hulls, Alabama Died: Living Sunnyvale, California

---

(1) Willis Skelton Bible owned by Mrs. Luther Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

* Twins

HARVEY WILLIAM DAVIS

1906 -

Harvey William Davis Born: 11 March 1906 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 26 January 1930 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Nettie Bee Hendricks Born: 9 March 1902 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Dolan Davis, Sr. Born: 14 Dec. 1930 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 14 December 1949 Columbus, Mississippi	Mary Frances Ingram Born: 12 Nov. 1930 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Tommy Davis Born: 12 Oct. 1932 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Doraville, Georgia	Married 29 April 1959 Springfield, Tennessee	Lanola Cook Born 26 Aug 1939 San Antonio, Texas Died: Living Doraville, Georgia
Gladys Davis Born: 1 Jan. 1935 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama	Married 28 June 1958 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Therman Ottis Tingle Born: 8 March 1933 Moundville, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

DOLAN DAVIS, SR.

1930 -

Dolan Davis, Sr.
Born: 14 Dec. 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
14 December 1949
Columbus, Mississippi

Mary Frances Ingram
Born: 12 Nov. 1930
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Dolan Davis, Jr.
Born: 9 May 1951
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Christopher Stephen Davis
Born: 9 January 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Pamela Cecil Davis
Born: 8 Feb. 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

TOMMY DAVIS

1932 -

Tommy Davis
Born: 12 Oct. 1932
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Doraville, Georgia

Married
29 April 1959
Springfield, Tennessee

Lanola Cook
Born: 26 August 1939
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Doraville, Georgia

Children:

Timothy Scott Davis
Born: 26 May 1961
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Doraville, Georgia

Derrick Alfred Davis
Born: 10 Oct. 1963
Tucker, Georgia
Died: Living
Doraville, Georgia

GLADYS DAVIS TINGLE

1935 -

Gladys Davis
Born: 1 Jan. 1935
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
28 June 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Therman Ottis Tingle
Born: 8 March 1933
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Alecia Luz Tingle
Born: 4 Jan. 1960
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

ANNIE ELDORADO DAVIS BISHOP

1907 -

Annie Eldorado Davis
Born: 23 Nov. 1907
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
9 February 1929
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles C. Bishop
Born: 2 March 1905
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Edna Ruth Bishop
Born: 7 January 1929
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

Married
6 March 1952
Artesia, Mississippi

Jimmy J. Love
Born: 1 June 1924
Kilmichael, Miss.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

William Charley Bishop
Born: 4 July 1930
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Married
8 June 1951
Holly Springs, Mississippi

Wanda Fayne Hoppes
Born: 9 February 1933
Memphis, Tennessee
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Jane Ella Bishop
Born: 8 Dec. 1932
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

Married
23 August 1950
Columbus, Mississippi

William Fred McDaniel, Jr.
Born: 1 June 1925
Monroeville, Alabama
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

Luther Lee Bishop
Born: 11 Nov. 1934
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

Married
30 December 1961
Memphis, Tennessee

Margaret Rose Tilson
Born: 20 December 1940
Memphis, Tennessee
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

EDNA RUTH BISHOP LOVE

1929 -

Edna Ruth Bishop
Born: 7 Jan. 1929
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

Married
6 March 1952
Artesia, Mississippi

Jimmie J. Love
Born: 1 June 1924
Kilmichael, Miss.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

Children:

Robert Russell Love
Born: 26 March 1953
Columbus, Miss.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

Bruce Wayne Love
Born: 11 Nov. 1955
Greenville, Miss.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

Barry Eugene Love
Born: 31 Aug. 1957
Greenville, Miss.
Died: Living
Kilmichael, Miss.

WILLIAM CHARLEY BISHOP

1930 -

William Charlie Bishop
Born: 4 July 1930
Bibb County, Ala.
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Married
8 June 1951
Holly Springs, Mississippi

Wanda Fayne Hoppes
Born: 9 Feb. 1933
Memphis, Tennessee
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Children:

William Kevin Bishop
Born: 7 October 1952
Orlanda, Florida
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Terry Rosanne Bishop
Born: 30 January 1954
Gulfport, Mississippi
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Michael Lee Bishop
Born: 17 January 1956
Montgomery, Alabama
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Mark Howard Bishop
Born: 22 Nov. 1958
Montgomery, Alabama
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Matthew Gayland Bishop
Born: 18 May 1961
Seville, Spain
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

Mary Elizabeth Bishop
Born: 8 April 1964
Midwest City, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Camp Springs, Md.

JANE ELLA BISHOP MCDANIEL

1932 -

Jane Ella Bishop
Born: 8 Dec. 1932
Bibb Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

Married
23 August 1950
Columbus, Mississippi

William Fred McDaniel, Jr.
Born: 1 June 1925
Monroeville, Alabama
Died: Living
Columbus, Mississippi

Children:

Golda Ann McDaniel
Born: 10 Feb. 1952
Columbus, Miss.
Died: Living
Columbus, Miss.

Donna Kay McDaniel
Born: 11 May 1954
Columbus, Miss.
Died: Living
Columbus, Miss.

LUTHER LEE BISHOP

1934 -

Luther Lee Bishop
Born: 11 Nov. 1934
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

Married
30 December 1961
Memphis, Tennessee

Margaret Rose Tilson
Born: 20 December 1940
Memphis, Tennessee
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

Children:

Lee Bryan Bishop
Born: 5 October 1962
Winfield, Alabama
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

Scott Douglas Bishop
Born: 1 February 1964
Jackson, Mississippi
Died: Living
Clinton, Mississippi

REV. THOMAS LEE DAVIS

1912 -

Rev. Thomas Lee Davis
Born: 12 July 1912
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
25 December 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Nabors
Born: 21 February 1918
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Lynda Lee Davis
Born: 16 July 1941
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Bebe Jan Davis
Born: 11 October 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Alice Davis
Born: 26 November 1949
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

HARRY DAVIS

1914 -

Harry Davis*	Married	Sally Christine Hinton
Born: 12 May 1914	28 April 1940	Born: 31 December 1921
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living		Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama		Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Deanne Davis	Married	Otis Lee Campbell, Jr.
Born: 23 Dec. 1940	27 December 1958	Born: 11 December 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living		Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama		Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Harriet Davis		
Born: 11 Sept. 1942		
Tuscaloosa, Alabama		
Died: Living		
Birmingham, Alabama		
Faye Davis	Married	Jerry William Henry (1)
Born: 9 January 1947	27 March 1964	Born: 13 May 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Northport, Alabama
Died: Living		Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama		Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

* Twin

DEANNE DAVIS CAMPBELL

1940 -

Deanne Davis
Born: 23 Dec. 1940
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 December 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Otis Lee Campbell, Jr.
Born: 11 Dec. 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Charlton Lee Campbell
Born: 22 July 1959
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jeffrey Davis Campbell
Born: 3 February 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Byron Keith Campbell
Born: 26 March 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Gregory Scott Campbell
Born: 7 August 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Suzanne Campbell
Born: 25 October 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

FAYE DAVIS HENRY

1947 -

Faye Davis
Born: 9 Jan. 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 March 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jerry William Henry (1)
Born: 13 May 1946
Northport, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Dana Henry
Born: 30 Oct. 1964
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Kris Henry
Born: 6 Sept. 1966
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

JAMES MANLEY DAVIS

1916 -

James Manley Davis
Born: 26 Aug. 1916
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
28 March 1938
Bibb County, Alabama

Evelyn Day
Born: 22 May 1918
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Children:

James Paul Davis
Born: 15 Aug. 1940
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
18 October 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Jeanette Lewis
Born: 15 Dec. 1941
Hope, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Evelyn Ann Davis
Born: 30 October 1942
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Culver City, California

Pleas Eugene Davis (1)
Born: 23 July 1944
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Quantico, Virginia

Married
19 March 1966
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Judith Diane Spencer
Born:
Died: Living
Quantico, Virginia

Janet Elizabeth Davis
Born: 8 February 1947
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

Married
8 February 1965
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Martin Luther Mills, Jr.
Born: 4 Dec. 1945
Moundville, Alabama
Died: Living
Moundville, Alabama

John Marion Davis
Born: 22 Feb. 1950
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Marine Corps

EDWARD DAVIS

1921 -

Edward Davis
Born: 19 Sept. 1921
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
24 December 1944
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Cathron Louise Day
Born: 4 June 1924
Walker Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Gary Joe Davis
Born: 3 Oct. 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Richard Alexander Davis
Born: 3 Sept. 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ELNORA DAVIS HINTON

1923 -

Elnora Davis Born: 8 June 1923 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Sunnyvale, California	Married 5 November 1941 Hulls, Alabama	Robert Cecil Hinton Born: 15 October 1919 Hulls, Alabama Died: Living Sunnyvale, California

Children:

Luther Robert Hinton Born: 12 May 1942 Hulls, Alabama Died: Living Santa Clara, Calif.	Married 15 February 1964 Sunnyvale, California	Anna Elizabeth Pattillo Born: 10 January 1943 Franklin, N.C. Died: Living Santa Clara, Calif.

Janie Josephine Hinton
Born: 6 April 1945
Hulls, Alabama
Died: Living
Abilene, Texas

Annie Cecil Hinton
Born: 2 March 1947
Hulls, Alabama
Died: Living
Sunnyvale, California

James Hal Hinton
Born: 15 Aug. 1958
San Diego, Calif.
Died: Living
Sunnyvale, Calif.

Thomas Lee Hinton
Born: 22 Dec. 1959
San Diego, Calif.
Died: Living
Sunnyvale, Calif.

LUTHER ROBERT HINTON

1942 -

Luther Robert Hinton
Born: 12 May 1942
Hulls, Alabama
Died: Living
Santa Clara, Calif.

Married
15 February 1964
Sunnyvale, California

Anna Elizabeth Pattillo
Born: 10 January 1943
Franklin, N. C.
Died: Living
Santa Clara, Calif.

Children:

Karen Elizabeth Hinton
Born: 3 Feb. 1965
Santa Clara, Calif.
Died: Living
Santa Clara, Calif.

CHAPTER IV.

JABEZ SKELTON

JABEZ SKELTON

1799 - 1882

Jabez Skelton (12)
Born: 16 Jan. 1799
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 23 April 1882
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Married
14 February 1823
Elbert Co., Georgia (2)

Julia Davis (16)
Born: 4 July 1802
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 20 March 1863
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Children:

Theresa Skelton (14)
Born: 1 Nov. 1824
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 1 July 1901
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Married
25 April 1858
Hart County, Georgia (2)

Thomas B. Adams
Born: 1 October 1819
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 7 June 1898
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Mary Frances Skelton
Born: ca. 1826
Elbert Co., Ga. (4)
Died: Hart Co., Ga. (4)

Married
1 August 1844
Elbert Co., Georgia (2)

Thomas J. Ray, Jr.
Born: 1812
Elbert Co., Ga. (9)
Died: 26 June 1893
Hart Co., Ga. (9)

Major John Hamilton Skelton, CSA (15)
Born: 10 Nov. 1827
Elbert Co., Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 21 Sept. 1893
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

Married
26 March 1867
Hart Co., Georgia (1) (2)

Mary Lavinia Richardson
Born: 15 August 1845
Elbert Co., Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 24 Dec. 1913
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

Colonel James Elbert Skelton, CSA (1) (15)
Born: 25 March 1829
Elbert Co., Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 21 March 1862
Confederate Army (1) (3)

Married
Cobb County, Georgia
No Issue

Louisa Jackson
Born: 30 August 1832
Cobb Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 1 July 1899
(as Louisa Townsend)
Hartwell, Ga. (1)

Elizabeth Skelton
Born: 4 June 1831
Elbert Co., Ga. (5) (8)
Died: 8 Sept. 1899
Palo Pinto Co., Texas (5) (8)

Unmarried

Burton C. Skelton
Born: ca. 1832
Elbert Co., Ga. (6)
Died: Texas

Unmarried

Rebecca Skelton Born: ca. 1834 Elbert Co., Ga. (4) Died: Hart Co., Georgia	Unmarried	
Captain Wiley Skelton, CSA Born: ca. 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. (4) Died: after 1880 Texas (7)	Married Before 1878	Mona E. _____ Born: ca. 1838 Died: after 1880 Texas (7)
Martha Skelton Born: ca. 1839 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: 20 Jan. 1918 Hartwell, Ga. (1)		
Nancy Evaline Skelton (13) Born: 8 July 1841 Elbert Co., Ga. (5) Died: 10 May 1923 Strawn, Texas (5)	Married 23 March 1864 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Sgt. William H. H. Watson, CSA Born: 11 October 1840 Elbert Co., Ga. (5) Died: 12 May 1924 Palo Pinto County, Texas (5)
William Raiford Skelton, CSA (11) Born: ca. 1844 Elbert Co., Ga. (4) Died: Texas	Unmarried	
George M. Skelton, CSA (11) Born: ca. 1846 Elbert Co., Ga. (4) Died: 1920 Strawn, Texas (5)	Unmarried	

---

(1) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Elbert Co., Georgia, 1850 Census, Jabez Skelton family.

(5) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

(6) Hart Co., Georgia, 1860 Census, James E. Skelton family.

(7) Palo Pinto Co., Texas, 1880 Census, Wm. H. Watson family.

(8) Watson Bible originally owned by Wm. H. Watson, presently owned by Mrs. F. D. Smythe, Ft. Worth, Texas, Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C.

(9) Death Notice in Hartwell Sun, Hartwell, Georgia, 30 June 1893.

(10) Signer of Ordinance of Secession for Hart County, Georgia.

(11) Co. C, 16th Regt., Army Northern Virginia.

(12) General information on descendants of Jabez Skelton was given by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(13) Information on descendants of Nancy Evaline Skelton Watson was given by Mrs. Robert Franklin Binney, Arlington, Texas.

(14) Second wife of Thomas B. Adams.

(15) Lawyer.

(16) Julia's father, John Davis, was born 2 July 1754 in King William County, Virginia, married on 25 October 1875 in Goochland County, Virginia, to Nancy Womack, daughter of Richard Womack of Goochland County, Virginia. John Davis served in the Revolutionary War in Culpeper County, Petersburg, and other Virginia battles. According to Pension Claim S File 16358, he was granted a pension on 15 July 1833 while living in Elbert County, Georgia.

THERESA SKELTON ADAMS

1824 - 1901

Theresa Skelton Born: 1 Nov. 1824 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: 1 July 1901 Hartwell, Georgia (1)	Married 25 April 1858 Hart County, Georgia	Thomas B. Adams Born: 1 Oct. 1819 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: 7 June 1898 Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Children:

Elbert Adams Born: ca. 1859 Hart Co., Ga. (3) Died: Hart County, Georiga	Married September 1884 (2) Hart County, Georgia	Verona Thornton Born: Hart Co., Georgia Died: Hart Co., Georgia
John W. Adams Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married Elbert Co., Georgia (2)	Lou Richardson Born: Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Joseph Adams Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: May 1893 (4) Chicago, Illinois	Married	Susie Estes Born: Hart Co., Georgia Died: 9 Sept. 1892 Bowersville, Ga.

---

(1) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Hart County, Georgia, 1860 Census, Thomas B. Adams family.

(4) Buried, Hartwell, Georgia.

MARY FRANCES SKELTON RAY

1826 -

Mary Frances Skelton
Born: ca. 1826
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart Co., Ga. (4)

Married
1 August 1844
Elbert Co., Ga. (2)

Thomas J. Ray, Jr.
Born: 1812
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 26 June 1893
Hart Co., Ga. (4)

Children:

W. E. Ray, CSA (5)
Born: ca. 1846
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: War Between the States
Harrisburg, Pa.

Jones Ray
Born: ca. 1848
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: after 1920
Diebold, Texas

Lavonia Ray
Born: 15 Sept. 1850
Elbert Co.,Ga. (3)
Died: 12 June 1890
Hart Co., Ga. (3)

Married
24 October 1875
Hart Co., Georgia (2)

John C. Clark
Born: 5 March 1855
Hart Co., Georgia
Died: 11 July 1935
Hart Co., Georgia

Mary Ellen Ray
Born: ca. 1855
Hart Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Lexington, Ky.

Married
1 December 1876
Hart Co., Georgia (2)

James L. Johnson
Born: ca. 1849
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Lexington, Ky.

Thomas Jabez Ray
Born: ca. 1853
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart Co., Ga.

Married
8 May 1878
Hart Co., Georgia (2)

Iva J. Vickery
Born: 16 Sept. 1858
Hart Co., Ga. (3)
Died: 29 Dec. 1899
Hart Co., Ga. (3)

---

(1) Hart Co., Georgia, 1860 Census, T. J. Ray, Jr., family.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Buried, Bethany Church.

(5) Co. C., 16th Regt., Georgia Volunteers, Army Northern Virginia.

LAVONIA RAY CLARK

1850 - 1890

Lavonia Ray
Born: 15 Sept. 1850
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 12 June 1890
Hart Co., Ga. (1)

Married
24 October 1875
Hart County, Georgia

John C. Clark
Born: 4 March 1855
Hart Co., Ga. (2)
Died: 11 July 1935
Hart Co., Ga. (2)

Children:

Mollie T. Clark
Born: 12 Oct. 1876
Hart Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 22 Aug. 1877
Hart Co., Ga. (1)

Charlie Clark
Born: 8 October 1880
Hart Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 17 June 1887
Hart Co., Ga. (1)

Nela Clark
Born: 19 Oct. 1881
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: after 1943
Augusta, Ga.

Married
Hart County, Georgia

J. Belton Pruit
Born: Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 11 October 1951
Augusta, Ga.

Blanton Clark
Born: 8 Feb. 1883
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 6 June 1942
Omaha, Nebraska

Unmarried

Flander Clark
Born: 1 Sept. 1885
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Plant City, Florida

Married
Hart County, Georgia

Eunice Herring
Born: Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Plant City, Florida

Eula Clark
Born: 26 May 1890
Hart Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 8 July 1890
Hart Co., Ga. (1)

---

(1) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Tomb in Bethany Churchyard, Hart Co., Georgia.

MAJOR JOHN HAMILTON SKELTON

1827 - 1893

Major John Hamilton Skelton, CSA (6)
Born: 10 Nov. 1827
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 21 Sept. 1893
Hartwell, Ga. (1)

Married
26 March 1867
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)

Mary Lavinia Richardson (2)
Born: 15 August 1845
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 24 Dec. 1913
Hartwell, Ga. (1)

Children:

James Hampton Skelton
Born: 13 March 1868
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: 1 March 1938
Hartwell, Ga. (3)

Married
23 December 1891
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Jessie Thornton
Born: 20 April 1871
Elbert Co., Ga. (3)
Died: 27 Nov. 1951
Hartwell, Ga. (3)

Blanche P. Skelton
Born: 18 Dec. 1869
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 10 June 1910
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

Married
7 September 1887
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

James Thomas Magill
Born: 27 April 1868
Pendleton, S.C. (1)(3)
Died: 14 May 1938
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

John Rod Skelton
Born: 10 Jan. 1872
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 2 March 1937
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

Married
20 April 1912
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Flora Jones
Born: 19 May 1883
Blount Co., Tenn.
Died: 8 Nov. 1967
Decatur, Georgia

Achsah Judson Skelton
Born: 17 Jan. 1874
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)
Died: 23 July 1949
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)

Married
26 December 1896
Anniston, Alabama (1)

Robert Henry Burns
Born: 9 April 1868
Oconee Co., S.C. (3)
Died: 20 Feb. 1958
Hartwell, Ga. (3)

Waymon Skelton
Born: 4 June 1876
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: 7 Dec. 1876
Hartwell, Ga. (1)

Alexander Stephens Skelton
Born: 4 July 1878
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Ga.

Married
28 October 1908
Spartanburg, South Carolina

Caroline Nabors (7)
Born: 17 Jan. 1883
Laurens Co., S.C. (1)(4)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Ga.

Linton Snow Skelton* Born: 7 Aug. 1881 Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3) Died: 2 Nov. 1924 Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)	Married 22 February 1903 Hartwell, Georgia (1)	Winnie Clementine Barnes Born: 1 July 1888 Suffolk, Virginia Died: 5 July 1965 Greenville, S. C.
Judson Shaefer Skelton* Born: 7 Aug. 1881 Hartwell, Ga. (1) Died: 26 June 1882 Hartwell, Ga. (1)		
Lola Jean Skelton Born: 12 May 1886 Hartwell, Ga. (1) Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 9 June 1916 Hartwell, Georgia (1)	Fleming Payne (Tim) Thornton Born: 25 Sept. 1883 Elbert Co., Ga. (5) Died: Living Decatur, Georgia
Augustus Carey Skelton Born: 13 April 1888 Hartwell, Ga. (1) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 11 July 1916 Bulloch Co., Georgia (1)	Wilibel Parker Born: 13 June 1894 Bulloch Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C

(2) Daughter of Judge J. Van Richardson.

(3) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Gray Bible originally owned by Elizabeth Gray Bramlett, born in 1765, presently owned by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(5) Thornton Bible, present owner's address unknown.

(6) Capt., Co. C, 16 Regt., Georgia Volunteers, promoted to Major at Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, served on staff of General Longstreet, Army of Northern Virginia

(7) Detailed information on the descendants of Major John Hamilton Skelton was compiled by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

* Twins

JAMES HAMPTON SKELTON

1868 - 1938

James Hampton Skelton (8)
Born: 13 March 1868
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: 1 March 1938
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (5)

Married
23 December 1891
Hartwell, Georgia (1)

Jessie Thornton
Born: 20 April 1871
Elbert Co., Ga.
Died: 27 Nov. 1951
Hartwell, Ga. (1) (5)

Children:

Parke Skelton
Born: 4 Nov. 1892
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: 5 Dec. 1918
Hartwell, Ga. (4) (5)

Married
14 October 1914
Hart Co., Ga. (3) (4)

Montine Alford
Born: 15 Dec. 1891
Hartwell, Ga. (3)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Emmett Arnold Skelton
Born: 22 Sept. 1894
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: 16 June 1963
Jacksonville, Fla. (5)

Married
23 December 1945
St. Simons Island,
Glynn Co., Georgia (4)

Gertrude Inks
Born: Nebraska
Died: Living
Jacksonville, Fla.

Col. James Howard Skelton
AUS, (Ret.)
Born: 11 August 1896
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Married
24 April 1923
Lone Oake Co., Ark. (4)

Bess Boyd
Born: 9 Nov. 1897
Lone Oak Co., Ark.
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Wilma Claire Skelton
Born: 21 Oct. 1898
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: 4 Dec. 1965
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
23 November 1921
Hartwell, Georgia (4)

William Leighton Brown
Born: 3 Oct. 1896
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: 3 August 1964
Hartwell, Georgia

Annie Grace Skelton
Born: 5 Feb. 1901
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: 9 Oct. 1965
Lynchburg, Va.

Married
16 October 1929
Hartwell, Georgia
No Issue

Emmett B. McGukin, D. D.
Born: 1 March 1902
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: 20 May 1967
Lynchburg, Va.

Charles Hughes Skelton
Born: 3 March 1904
Hartwell, Ga. (2)
Died: 5 March 1968
Atlanta, Ga. (5)

Married
3 September 1945
Atlanta, Georgia (2)

Pansy Yancy
Born: 15 Sept. 1903
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Ralph Thornton Skelton Born: 1 Sept. 1906 Hartwell, Ga. (2) Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 2 August 1932 Richmond Co., Ga. (4)	Louise Dye Born: 13 July 1903 Blythe, Ga. Died: Living Decatur, Georgia
Judge William Carey Skelton Born: 27 Sept. 1908 Hartwell, Ga. (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 9 December 1941 Hinesville, Liberty Co., Ga. (4)	Frances Holtz Born: 28 Feb. 1901 Randolph Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Joseph Slaton Skelton (6) Born: 8 April 1912 Hartwell, Ga. (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.		
Lt. Cmdr. Marion Lamar Skelton (7) Born: 12 October 1917 Hartwell, Georgia (2) Died: 22 March 1958 Atlanta, Georgia (5)	Married 16 December 1941 Knoxville, Tennessee (4)	Dortha Henderson Born: 21 March 1919 Columbus, Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C.

(2) Skelton Bible originally owned by James Hampton Skelton, presently owned by the Rev. Emmett B. McGukin, Lynchburg, Virginia.

(3) Alford Bible originally owned by A. N. Alford, presently owned by Mrs. Parke Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Marriage Records in County named.

(5) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(6) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

(7) Served in U. S. Navy.

(8) Lawyer.

PARKE SKELTON

1892 - 1918

Parke Skelton Born: 4 Nov. 1892 Hartwell, Georgia (1) Died: 5 Dec. 1918 Hartwell, Ga. (2)	Married 14 October 1914 Hartwell, Georgia (2) (3)	Montine Alford Born: 15 Dec. 1891 Hartwell, Ga. (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Edward Alford Skelton Born: 10 Feb. 1918 (4) Atlanta, Ga. (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 16 June 1941 Atlanta, Georgia (2) (3)	Anne Holbrook Born: 8 Oct. 1917 (4) Royston, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) A. N. Alford Bible presently owned by Mrs. Parke Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(3) Marriage Records in County named.

(4) Birth Records in County named.

EDWARD ALFORD SKELTON

1918 -

Edward Alford Skelton Born: 10 Feb. 1918 Atlanta, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 16 June 1941 Atlanta, Georgia	Anne Holbrook Born: 8 Oct. 1917 Royston, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

John Skelton
Born: 19 Feb. 1943
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Alice Skelton
Born: 3 Sept. 1948
Anderson Co., S.C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

COL. JAMES HOWARD SKELTON

1896 -

Col. James Howard Skelton AUS, (Ret.) Born: 11 August 1896 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 24 April 1923 Lone Oak County, Arkansas	Bess Boyd Born: 9 Nov. 1897 Lone Oak, Arkansas Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

Howard Boyd Skelton Born: 11 July 1924 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 20 August 1949 Fulton County, Georgia	Loraine Hopkins Born: 15 Nov. 1924 Cobb Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia
James Hampton Skelton Born: 23 March 1927 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 23 December 1951 Whitfield County, Georgia	Virginia Vining Born: 7 April 1928 Dalton, Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

HOWARD BOYD SKELTON

1924 -

Howard Boyd Skelton
Born: 11 July 1924
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Married
20 August 1949
Fulton County, Georgia

Loraine Hopkins
Born: 15 Nov. 1924
Cobb Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

Robert Boyd Skelton
Born: 27 May 1952
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Bess Loraine Skelton
Born: 27 May 1955
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

JAMES HAMPTON SKELTON

1927 -

James Hampton Skelton
Born: 23 March 1927
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Married
23 December 1951
Whitfield County, Georgia

Virginia Vining
Born: 7 April 1928
Dalton, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

James Hampton Skelton II
Born: 18 January 1956
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Mary Lucile Skelton
Born: 2 April 1962
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

WILMA CLAIRE SKELTON BROWN

1898 - 1965

Wilma Claire Skelton Born: 21 Oct. 1898 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 4 Dec. 1965 Hartwell, Georgia	Married 23 November 1921 Hartwell, Georgia	William Leighton Brown Born: 3 October 1896 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 3 August 1964 Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Lt. James Leighton Brown (1) Born: 1 Sept. 1925 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 7 December 1944 Monroe County, Georgia	Mary Alice Hodges Born: 23 June 1925 Wrightsville, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy.

LT. JAMES LEIGHTON BROWN

1925 -

Lt. James Leighton Brown (1)
Born: 1 Sept. 1925
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Married
7 December 1944
Monroe County, Georgia

Mary Alice Hodges
Born: 23 June 1925
Wrightsville, Georgia
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Sarah Alice Brown
Born: 4 June 1950
Greenville Co., S.C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

William Leighton Brown
Born: 29 April 1954
Greenville Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy.

RALPH THORNTON SKELTON

1906 -

Ralph Thornton Skelton Born: 1 Sept. 1906 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 2 August 1932 Richmond County, Georgia	Louise Dye Born: 13 July 1903 Blythe, Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia

Children:

Ralph Thornton Skelton II Born: 28 May 1939 Dekalb Co., Georgia Died: Living St. Simons Island, Ga.	Married 20 September 1961 Glynn County, Georgia	Randall Jordan Gilbert Born: 28 May 1939 St. Simons Island, Ga. Died: Living St. Simons Island, Ga

JUDGE WILLIAM CAREY SKELTON

1908 -

Judge William Carey Skelton Born: 27 Sept. 1908 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 9 December 1941 Hinesville, Georgia	Frances Holtz Born: 28 Feb. 1901 Randolph Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Hala Louise Skelton Born: 24 Nov. 1944 Cuthbert, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia	Married 19 December 1964 Hartwell, Georgia	William Frank Mayes Born: 20 May 1943 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: Living Athens, Georgia

BLANCHE P. SKELTON MAGILL

1869 - 1910

Blanche P. Skelton Born: 18 Dec. 1869 Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3) Died: 10 June 1910 Hartwell, Ga. (3)	Married 7 September 1887 Hartwell, Ga. (1) (2)	James Thomas Magill Born: 27 April 1868 Pendleton, S.C. (1) (3) Died: 14 May 1938 Hartwell, Ga. (3)

Children:

Marie Magill Born: 28 June 1888 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hart Co., Georgia	Married 19 February 1913 Hart Co., Ga. (2)	Lon W. Cobb Born: 26 Dec. 1886 Hart Co., Ga. (4) Died: 29 June 1947 Hart Co., Ga. (4)
Julian B. Magill Born: 4 Jan. 1891 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 8 July 1963 Columbus, Ga. (3)	Married 7 February 1920 Hart Co., Ga. (2) No Issue	Ellen Webb Born: 8 Feb. 1896 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia
Ruth Magill Born: 23 Sept. 1893 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia	Married 21 December 1911 Hart Co., Ga. (2)	Charles Alexander Kidd I Born: 30 October 1891 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 25 Dec. 1965 Lavonia, Georgia
Daniel Hamilton Magill I Born: 16 June 1896 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 10 Oct. 1951 Athens, Georgia	Married 14 March 1920 Clarke Co., Ga. (2)	Elizabeth Carroll Born: 8 March 1901 Aikenton, Georgia Died: Living (7) Athens, Georgia
Margaret Magill Born: 13 October 1899 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 31 July 1918 Hart Co., Ga. (2)	Claude Sorrells, Sr. (8) Born: 24 Sept. 1894 (3) Hartwell, Georgia Died: 2 Sept. 1955 Hartwell, Georgia (3)
James Walton Magill Born: 5 August 1900 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 27 July 1926 Hartwell, Ga. (3)	Married 26 December 1921 Gwinnett Co., Ga. (2)	Eva Greene Born: 2 May 1900 Gwinnett Co., Georgia Died: Living (6) Elberton, Georgia

Helen Magill
Born: 5 Feb. 1904
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Married
1 March 1935
Franklin Co., Ga. (2)

Johnston Guyton McCorkle II
Born: 17 August 1897
Pickens Co., S.C. (5)
Died: October 1960
Commerce, Ga. (5)

Jack Magill
Born: 5 July 1906
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Tomb in Cedar Creek Baptist Churchyard, Hart County, Georgia.

(5) Tomb in Nancy Hart Memorial Park, Hartwell, Georgia.

(6) Widow of Julius Vandiver Kennedy.

(7) Married to Dr. Linton Gerdine.

(8) Served in World War I.

MARIE MAGILL COBB

1888 -

Marie Magill Born: 28 June 1888 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Hart Co., Georgia	Married 19 February 1913 Hart County, Georgia	Lon W. Cobb Born: 26 Dec. 1886 Hart Co., Georgia Died: 29 June 1947 Hart Co., Georgia

Children:

Mary Cobb Born: 11 July 1916 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Hart Co., Georgia	Married 6 October 1932 Anderson County, S. C.	Wallace Crump Born: 15 January 1913 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Hart Co., Georgia
James Luther Cobb (1) Born: 15 October 1918 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Moultrie, Georgia	Married 3 August 1957 Dougherty County, Georgia	Betty Halford Born: 30 October 1930 Biggers, Arkansas Died: Living Moultrie, Georgia
Blanche Cobb Born: 15 Sept. 1923 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Indianapolis, Ind.	Married 21 June 1947 Hart County, Georgia	Earl Ferguson (2) Born: 26 April 1917 Rapid City, S. D. Died: Living Indianapolis, Ind.
Sarah Faith Cobb Born: 26 Sept. 1926 Dade County, Florida Died: Living Galveston, Texas	Married 22 June 1947 Dougherty County, Georgia	Harold Friedsam (1) Born: 18 January 1926 Albany, Georgia Died: Living Galveston, Texas
Margaret Cobb Born: 26 Dec. 1928 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Dawson, Georgia	Married 20 June 1953 Colquitt County, Georgia	Joseph Terrel Trice (1) Born: 14 Sept. 1924 Doerun, Georgia Died: Living Dawson, Georgia

---

(1) Served in World War II.

(2) Lt. Col., U. S. Army Reserves.

RUTH MAGILL KIDD

1893 -

Ruth Magill Born: 23 Sept. 1893 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia	Married 21 December 1911 Hart County, Georgia	Charles Alexander Kidd I Born: 30 October 1891 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 25 Dec. 1965 Lavonia, Georgia

Children:

Susan Blanche Kidd Born: 14 Nov. 1912 Lavonia, Georgia Died: Living Columbus, Georgia	Married 25 June 1940 Franklin County, Georgia	Russell Neal Sewell Born: 22 Sept. 1910 Lavonia, Georgia Died: Living Columbus, Georgia
Cynthia Eugenia Kidd Born: 4 Sept. 1915 Lavonia, Georgia Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia	Married (1st) 8 March 1935 Hart County, Georgia	Woodrow Crawford Born: Franklin Co., Ga. Died:
	Married (2nd) 4 August 1958 Franklin County, Georgia	William Haywood Champion Born: 8 Dec. 1906 Fort Valley, Georgia Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia
Charles Alexander Kidd II Born: 11 May 1921 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia	Married 23 June 1950 Franklin County, Georgia	Martha Frances Bradford Born: 11 July 1921 Madison Co., Georgia Died: Living Lavonia, Georgia

SUSAN BLANCHE KIDD SEWELL

1912 -

Susan Blanche Kidd
Born: 14 Nov. 1912
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: Living
Columbus, Georgia

Married
25 June 1940
Franklin County, Georgia

Russell Neal Sewell
Born: 22 Sept. 1910
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: Living
Columbus, Georgia

Children:

Eugenie Sewell
Born: 9 Nov. 1942
Columbus, Georgia
Died: Living
Columbus, Georgia

Russell Neal Sewell II
Born: 7 October 1948
Muscogee Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Columbus, Georgia

CHARLES ALEXANDER KIDD II

1921 -

Charles Alexander Kidd II (1)
Born: 11 May 1921
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Married
23 June 1930
Franklin County, Georgia

Martha Frances Bradley
Born: 11 July 1921
Madison Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Children:

David Kidd*
Born: 8 April 1951
Toccoa, Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Douglas Kidd*
Born: 8 April 1951
Toccoa, Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Thomas Kidd
Born: 21 May 1953
Toccoa, Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Charles Alexander Kidd III
Born: 8 June 1959
Toccoa, Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

---

(1) Sgt., USAF, served in World War II.

* Twins

DANIEL HAMILTON MAGILL I

1896 - 1951

Daniel Hamilton Magill I Born: 16 June 1896 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 10 October 1951 Athens, Georgia	Married 14 March 1920 Clarke County, Georgia	Elizabeth Carroll (1) Born: 8 March 1901 Aikenton, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia

Children:

Daniel Hamilton Magill II Born: 25 January 1921 Clarke County, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia	Married 21 May 1944 Clarke County, Georgia	Rosemary Renaud Born: 8 August 1923 New Orleans, La. Died: Living Athens, Georgia
Carroll Magill Born: 13 Sept. 1925 Clarke County, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia	Married 29 July 1944 Clarke County, Georgia	Walter Morton Weltman II Born: 1 Feb. 1921 Madison Co., Alabama Died: Living Athens, Georgia

---

(1) Married to Dr. Linton Gerdine.

DANIEL HAMILTON MAGILL II

1921 -

Daniel Hamilton Magill II (1) Born: 25 January 1921 Clarke County, Georgia Died: Living Athens, Georgia	Married 21 May 1944 Clarke County, Georgia	Rosemary Renaud Born: 8 August 1923 New Orleans, La. Died: Living (1) Athens, Georgia

Children:

Daniel Hamilton Magill III
Born: 23 March 1945
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Sharon Renaud Magill
Born: 14 April 1947
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Mollie Harvey Magill
Born: 19 April 1948
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

---

(1) Capt., U. S. Marines, Reserves.

CARROLL MAGILL WELTMAN

1925 -

Carroll Magill
Born: 13 Sept. 1925
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Married
29 July 1944
Clarke County, Georgia

Walter Morton Weltman II
Born: 1 Feb. 1921
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Children:

Walter Morton Weltman III
Born: 22 March 1945
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Elizabeth Carroll Weltman
Born: 30 April 1947
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Thomas Magill Weltman
Born: 4 August 1949
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

Carroll Weltman
Born: 25 Feb. 1952
Clarke County, Georgia
Died: Living
Athens, Georgia

MARGARET MAGILL SORRELLS

1899 -

Margaret Magill Born: 13 October 1899 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 31 July 1918 Hart County, Georgia	Claude Sorrells, Sr. (1) Born: 24 Sept. 1894 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 2 Sept. 1955 Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Claude Sorrells, Jr. (2) Born: 30 June 1919 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia	Married 25 October 1942 Toccoa, Georgia	Marcile Terrell Born: 16 April 1925 Toccoa, Georgia Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia
Marion Sorrells (2) Born: 7 October 1922 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 28 December 1949 Hart County, Georgia	Margaret Seay Born: 26 November 1926 Anderson, S. C. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Jane Sorrells Born: 22 April 1925 Anderson Co., S. C. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 8 December 1942 Hart County, Georgia	Joseph Seawright Born: 6 March 1922 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Served in World War I.

(2) Served in World War II.

CLAUDE SORRELLS, JR.

1919 -

Claude Sorrells, Jr. (1)
Born: 30 June 1919
Hart Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Toccoa, Georgia

Married
25 October 1942
Stephens County, Georgia

Marcile Terrell
Born: 16 April 1925
Toccoa, Georgia
Died: Living
Toccoa, Georgia

Children:

Raymond Sorrells
Born: 22 March 1945
Stephens Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Toccoa, Georgia

Margaret Ruth Sorrells
Born: 31 July 1948
Stephens Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Toccoa, Georgia

---

(1) Served in World War II.

MARION SORRELLS

1922 -

Marion Sorrells (1) Born: 7 October 1922 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 28 December 1949 Hart County, Georgia	Margaret Seay 26 Nov. 1926 Anderson, S. C. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Laura Sorrells
Born: 25 Sept. 1950
Anderson Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Joseph Sorrells,
Born: 2 February 1953
Anderson Co., S.C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Served in World War II.

JANE SORRELLS SEAWRIGHT

1925 -

Jane Sorrells
Born: 22 April 1925
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
8 December 1942
Hart County, Georgia

Joseph Seawright
Born: 6 March 1922
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Patricia Ann Seawright
Born: 1 Nov. 1944
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Thomas Seawright
Born: 11 August 1947
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

David Seawright
Born: 27 Nov. 1954
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Mary Helen Seawright
Born: 16 January 1958
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

JAMES WALTON MAGILL

1900 - 1926

James Walton Magill Born: 5 August 1900 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 27 July 1926 Hartwell, Georgia	Married 26 December 1921 Gwinnett County, Georgia	Eva Greene Born: 2 May 1900 Gwinnett Co., Georgia Died: Living (1) Elberton, Georgia

Children:

Jimmy Magill Born: 7 Sept. 1926 Gwinnett Co., Ga. Died: Living Elberton, Georgia	Married 18 September 1946 Elbert County, Georgia	Louis Mitchell Cobo Born: 19 Sept. 1924 Piqua, Ohio Died: Living Elberton, Georgia

---

(1) Widow of Julius Vandiver Kennedy.

JIMMY MAGILL COBO

1926 -

Jimmy Magill
Born: 7 Sept. 1926
Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Elberton, Georgia

Married
18 September 1946
Elbert County, Georgia

Louis Mitchell Cobo
Born: 19 Sept. 1924
Piqua, Ohio
Died: Living
Elberton, Georgia

Children:

Evita Cobo
Born: 19 Oct. 1948
Elberton, Georgia
Died: Living
Elberton, Georgia

Michael Magill Cobo
Born: 23 August 1957
Elberton, Georgia
Died: Living
Elberton, Georgia

HELEN MAGILL MCCORKLE

1904 -

Helen Magill
Born: 5 Feb. 1904
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Married
1 March 1935
Lavonia, Georgia

Johnston Guyton
McCorkle II
Born: 17 August 1897
Pickens Co., S. C.
Died: October 1960
Commerce, Georgia

Children:

Mary Elizabeth McCorkle
Born: 30 May 1936
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Married
2 August 1958
Commerce, Georgia

Paul Thurman Scoggins II
Born: 8 Aug. 1935 (1)
Jackson Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Johnston Guyton McCorkle III
Born: 16 August 1943
Dekalb Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Married
12 June 1964
Franklin County, Georgia

Claudia Phillips
Born: 12 June 1944
Madison Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy.

MARY ELIZABETH MCCORKLE SCOGGINS

1936 -

Mary Elizabeth McCorkle
Born: 30 May 1936
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Married
2 August 1958
Commerce, Georgia

Paul Thurman Scoggins II
Born: 8 Aug. 1935 (1)
Jackson Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Children:

Helen Greer Scoggins
Born: 6 Dec. 1960
Quonset Point, R. I.
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Alma Elizabeth Scoggins
Born: 6 March 1963
Brunswick, Georgia
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

Paul Thurman Scoggins III
Born: 20 December 1964
San Diego, California
Died: Living
Commerce, Georgia

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy.

JOHN ROD SKELTON

1872 - 1937

John Rod Skelton (1) Born: 10 January 1872 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 2 March 1937 Hartwell, Ga. (1) (3)	Married 20 April 1912 Hartwell, Georgia (2)	Flora Jones Born: 19 May 1883 Blount Co., Tenn. Died: 8 Nov. 1967 Decatur, Georgia

Children:

John Rod (Roger) Skelton II (5) Born: 16 Nov. 1915 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Burlingame, Calif.	Married 1 January 1937 Anderson County, S. C. (2)	Ruth Bullet Born: 3 August 1909 South Carolina Died: Living Burlingame, Calif.
Parke Skelton (5) Born: 21 Feb. 1920 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Anaheim, Calif.	Married 23 March 1946 Fulton County, Georgia (2)	Martha Miller (Bobby) Adams Born: 3 October 1920 Tennille, Georgia Died: Living Anaheim, Calif.
Jeanne Skelton Born: 23 April 1922 Fulton Co., Ga. (4) Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 2 March 1943 Fulton County, Georgia (2)	Norris Johnson Born: 12 Feb. 1922 Wilkes Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(4) Birth Records in County named.

(5) Served in World War II.

JOHN ROD (ROGER) SKELTON II

1915 -

John Rod (Roger) Skelton II (1) Married Ruth Bullet
Born: 16 Nov. 1915 1 January 1937 Born: 3 August 1909
Hartwell, Georgia Anderson County, S. C. South Carolina
Died: Living Died: Living
Burlingame, Calif. Burlingame, Calif.

Children:

John Rod (Roger) Skelton III
Born: 21 April 1938
Anderson Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Burlingame, Calif.

---

(1) Served in World War II.

PARKE SKELTON

1920 -

Parke Skelton (1)
Born: 21 February 1920
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

Married
23 March 1946
Fulton County, Georgia

Martha Miller (Bobby) Adams
Born: 3 October 1920
Tennille, Georgia
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

Children:

Virginia Skelton
Born: 15 July 1947
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

Victoria Susan Skelton
Born: 27 February 1950
Charlotte, N. C.
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

William Michael Skelton
Born: 23 April 1951
Charlotte, N. C.
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

Parke Kent Skelton
Born: 17 December 1955
Santa Monica, California
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

Richard Allen Skelton
Born: 31 January 1961
Santa Monica, California
Died: Living
Anaheim, California

---

(1) Served in World War II.

JEANNE SKELTON JOHNSON

1922 -

Jeanne Skelton
Born: 23 April 1922
Fulton Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Married
2 March 1943
Fulton County, Georgia

Norris Johnson
Born: 12 Feb. 1922
Wilkes Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

Phyllis Jeanne Johnson
Born: 6 July 1949
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Joel Lanier Johnson
Born: 27 Sept. 1951
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

ACHSAH JUDSON SKELTON BURNS

1874 - 1949

Achsah Judson Skelton Born: 17 Jan. 1874 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 23 July 1949 Hartwell, Georgia (2)	Married 29 December 1896 Anniston, Alabama (1)	Robert Henry Burns Born: 9 April 1868 Oconee Co., S. C. Died: 20 Feb. 1958 Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Robert Hamilton Burns Born: 24 Nov. 1897 Hartwell, Georgia (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 25 November 1923 Hart County, Georgia	Ollie White Born: 24 Sept. 1904 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Evelyn Burns Born: 9 Jan. 1904 Hartwell, Ga. (2) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 25 December 1930 Hartwell, Georgia	Alvin Flynn Bell Born: 24 Sept. 1898 Walton Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Thomas Hughes Burns Born: 6 Sept. 1905 Hartwell, Georgia (2) Died: Living Tucker, Georgia	Married 16 February 1929 DeKalb County, Georgia	Mary Estelle Wilson Born: 6 August 1904 Union County, Ga. Died: Living Tucker Georgia
Julian Burns Born: 9 Oct. 1907 Hartwell, Georgia (2) Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 14 June 1930 DeKalb County, Georgia	Frances Christian Born: 8 May 1908 Fulton Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia
Lavinia Frances Burns Born: 20 April 1915 Hartwell, Georgia (2) Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 7 April 1934 DeKalb County, Georgia	James Ezra Parrish Born: 20 July 1908 Carroll Co., Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, born 1827. Presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(2) Burns Bible originally owned by Robert Henry Burns. Presently owned by Julian Burns, Atlanta, Georgia.

ROBERT HAMILTON BURNS

1897 -

Robert Hamilton Burns Born: 24 Nov. 1897 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 25 November 1923 Hart County, Georgia	Ollie White Born: 24 Sept. 1904 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Robert Douglas Burns Born: 5 April 1925 Anderson, S. C. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.	Married 1 September 1952 Fulton County, Georgia	Margaret Westcott Born: 13 July 1925 Dickson Co., Tenn. Died: Living Charlotte, N. C.

ROBERT DOUGLAS BURNS

1925 -

Robert Douglas Burns
Born: 5 April 1925
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Married
1 September 1952
Fulton County, Georgia

Margaret Westcott
Born: 13 July 1925
Dickson Co., Tenn.
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Robert Douglas Burns II
Born: 2 Sept. 1954
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Janet Gail Burns
Born: 28 March 1957
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

Betty Lynn Burns
Born: 13 August 1959
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Charlotte, N. C.

THOMAS HUGHES BURNS

1903 -

Thomas Hughes Burns Born: 6 Sept. 1905 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Tucker, Georgia	Married 16 February 1929 DeKalb County, Georgia	Mary Estelle Wilson Born: 6 August 1904 Union Co., Georgia Died: Living Tucker, Georgia

Children:

Mary Evelyn Burns Born: 11 July 1934 Fulton Co., Georgia Died: Living Raleigh, N. C.	Married 20 March 1954 Clarke County, Georgia	Charles Anthony Krohn Born: 31 August 1930 New Orleans, La. Died: Living Raleigh, N. C.

MARY EVELYN BURNS KROHN

1934 -

Mary Evelyn Burns
Born: 11 July 1934
Fulton Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Raleigh, N. C.

Married
20 March 1954
Clarke County, Georgia

Charles Anthony Krohn
Born: 31 August 1930
New Orleans, La.
Died: Living
Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

Thomas Charles Krohn (adopted)
Born: 6 July 1961
Phoenix, Arizona
Died: Living
Raleigh, N. C.

Eleanor Jane Krohn (Adopted)
Born: 29 May 1964
Raleigh, N. C.
Died: Living
Raleigh, N. C.

JULIAN BURNS

1907 -

Julian Burns Born: 9 October 1907 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 14 June 1930 DeKalb County, Georgia	Frances Christian Born: 8 May 1908 Fulton Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

Joan Beverly Burns Born: 15 Sept. 1932 DeKalb Co., Ga. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 December 1953 DeKalb County, Georgia	Sanford Billy Pinyan Born: 20 Nov. 1927 Fulton Co., Ga. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Julian Christian Burns Born: 15 October 1936 DeKalb Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 5 December 1964 DeKalb County, Georgia	Marie Stratford Pressley Born: 22 December 1937 Cherokee Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

Barbara Lynn Burns
Born: 5 Sept. 1956
DeKalb Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

JOAN BEVERLY BURNS PINYAN

1932 -

Joan Beverly Burns Born: 15 Sept. 1932 DeKalb Co., Ga. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 12 December 1953 DeKalb County, Georgia	Sanford Billy Pinyan Born: 20 Nov. 1927 Fulton Co., Georgia Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

David Leslie Pinyan (adopted)
Born: 26 October 1961
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Ann Louise Pinyan (adopted)
Born: 8 January 1963
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

LAVINIA FRANCES BURNS PARRISH

1915 -

Lavinia Frances Burns Born: 20 April 1915 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Savannah, Georgia	Married 7 April 1934 DeKalb County, Georgia	James Ezra Parrish Born: 20 July 1908 Carroll Co., Georgia Died: Living Savannah, Georgia

Children:

Mary Ann Parrish
Born: 28 March 1936
Alachua Co., Florida
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Patricia Burns Parrish Born: 1 Feb. 1939 Fulton Co., Georgia Died: Living Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Married 7 September 1957 Fulton County, Georgia	Simon James Case (1) Born: 30 October 1936 Lackawanna Co., Pa. Died: Living Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

(1) Name changed from Casoria to Case by Florida State Legislature.

PATRICIA BURNS PARRISH CASE

1939 -

Patricia Burns Parrish
Born: 1 Feb. 1939
Fulton Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Married
7 September 1957
Fulton County, Georgia

Simon James Case (1)
Born: 30 October 1936
Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Died: Living
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:

Kathrine Case
Born: 23 May 1958
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Died: Living
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Mary Lynne Case
Born: 10 Dec. 1960
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Died: Living
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

---

(1) Name changed from Casoria to Case by Florida State Legislature.

ALEXANDER STEPHENS SKELTON

1878 -

Alexander Stephens Skelton (5) (6)
Born: 4 July 1878
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
28 October 1908
Spartanburg, S. C. (1)

Caroline Nabors (5)
Born: 17 January 1883
Laurens Co., S. C. (2)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Madora Skelton
Born: 1 Sept. 1909
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
20 January 1946
Hartwell, Georgia (1) (4)

Marshall Gorden Walker
Born: 13 June 1898
Iredell Co., N.C. (3)
Died: 31 May 1968
Hartwell, Georgia

Hamilton Gray Skelton, Sr.
Born: 16 August 1911
Spartanburg, S.C. (1)
Died: 20 June 1968
Decatur, Georgia

Married
29 September 1935
Atlanta, Georgia (1)

Thelma Parks Fleming
Born: 19 Sept. 1915
Elbert Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Mary Skelton
Born: 28 Dec. 1914
Hartwell, Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
30 December 1936
Hartwell, Georgia (1) (4)

Richard Leon Carpenter
Born: 14 Sept. 1910
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C.

(2) Gray Bible, published 1915, presently owned by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(3) Honorable Discharge, 17th U. S. Infantry Band, 15 March 1920, Camp Meade, Maryland.

(4) Marriage Records in County named.

(5) Listed in The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, Vol. VII.

(6) Lawyer.

MANDORA SKELTON WALKER

1909 -

Madora Skelton (1) Born: 1 September 1909 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 20 January 1946 Hartwell, Georgia	Marshall Gorden Walker Born: 13 June 1898 Iredell Co., N. C. Died: 31 May 1968 Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Marshall Gray Walker
Born: 20 July 1947
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Served in World War II, Sgt., W.R.M.C.
Member NSDAR, National No. 378400, by Descent: John Gray of South Carolina.

HAMILTON GRAY SKELTON, SR.

1911 - 1968

Hamilton Gray Skelton, Sr.
Born: 16 August 1911
Spartanburg, S. C.
Died: 20 June 1968
Decatur, Georgia

Married
29 September 1935
Atlanta, Georgia

Thelma Parks Fleming
Born: 19 Sept. 1915
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Children:

Ina Parks Skelton
Born: 24 Feb. 1939
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

Married
26 May 1962
Galesburg, Illinois

Larry Howell
Born: 15 May 1941
Grady Co., Oklahoma
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

Madora Nabors Skelton
Born: 4 August 1940
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Baltimore, Maryland

Hamilton Gray Skelton, Jr.
Born: 12 April 1942
Bristol, Virginia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Married
12 September 1964
Greenville County, S. C.

Laurie Webb
Born: 25 August 1943
Richland Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

INA PARKS SKELTON HOWELL

1939 -

Ina Parks Skelton
Born: 24 Feb. 1939
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

Married
26 May 1962
Galesburg, Illinois

Larry Howell
Born: 15 May 1941
Grady Co., Oklahoma
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

Children:

Karen Elaine Howell
Born: 7 March 1964
Durham, N. C.
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

Kimberly Janice Howell
Born: 13 Sept. 1966
Durham, N. C.
Died: Living
Durham, N. C.

HAMILTON GRAY SKELTON, JR.

1942 -

Hamilton Gray Skelton, Jr. Born: 12 April 1942 Bristol, Virginia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 12 September 1964 Greenville County, S. C.	Laurie Webb Born: 25 August 1943 Richland Co., S. C. Died: Living Decatur, Georgia

Children:

Alexander Stephens Skelton II
Born: 14 December 1968
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

MARY SKELTON CARPENTER

1914 -

Mary Skelton (1) Born: 28 Dec. 1914 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 30 December 1936 Hartwell, Georgia	Richard Leon Carpenter Born: 14 Sept. 1910 Elbert Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Carol Carpenter Born: 26 October 1937 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Marietta, Georgia	Married 27 December 1963 Hartwell, Georgia	Richard Vincent Pikulski Born: 21 Dec. 1940 Westchester Co., N.Y. Died: Living Marietta, Georgia
Alexa Skelton Carpenter Born: 31 October 1945 Walton Co., Georgia Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia	Married 2 July 1966 Athens, Georgia	Francis George Moscardelli Born: 15 October 1941 Quincy, Massachusetts Died: Living Atlanta, Georgia

---

(1) Member NSDAR, National No. 311206, by Descent: Esaias Harbour of Virginia and John Skelton of South Carolina.

CAROL CARPENTER PIKULSKI

1937 -

Carol Carpenter
Born: 26 Oct. 1937
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Marietta, Georgia

Married
27 December 1963
Hartwell, Georgia

Richard Vincent Pikulski
Born: 21 December 1940
Westchester Co., N.Y.
Died: Living
Marietta, Georgia

Children:

Richard Vincent Pikulski, Jr.
Born: 1 Nov. 1964
Charleston Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Marietta, Georgia

ALEXA SKELTON CARPENTER MOSCARDELLI

1945 -

Alexa Skelton Carpenter
Born: 31 October 1945
Walton County, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Married
2 July 1966
Athens, Georgia

Francis George Moscardelli
Born: 15 October 1941
Quincy, Massachusetts
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

Children:

Vincent Gray Moscardelli
Born: 23 January 1969
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Atlanta, Georgia

LINTON SNOW SKELTON

1881 - 1924

Linton Snow Skelton* Born: 7 August 1881 (1) (2) Hartwell, Georgia Died: 2 Nov. 1924 (1) (2) Hart Co., Georgia	Married 22 February 1903 Hartwell, Georgia	Winnie Clementine Barnes Born: 1 July 1888 (3) Suffolk, Virginia Died: 5 July 1965 (3) Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Schafer Judson Skelton Born: 19 June 1904 Spartanburg, S. C. Died: Living West Point Georgia	Married (1st)	Grace Randall Born: Georgia Died: in childbirth
	Married (2nd) 5 November 1927 DeKalb County, Georgia	Van Lec Tyler Born: 28 January 1904 Statesboro, Georgia Died: Living West Point, Georgia
Frank Skelton Born: 17 Feb. 1907 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married September 1937 Pickens, South Carolina	Frances Gambrell Born: 17 May 1917 Abbeville Co., S.C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.
James Owen Skelton Born: 28 Feb. 1909 Hartwell, Georgia Died: February 1942 Greenville, S. C.	Married 12 September 1930 St. Matthews, South Carolina	Janie Ruth Detsill Born: 20 Nov. 1909 Orangeburg Co., S.C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.
Oscar Skelton Born: ca. 1911 Hartwell, Georgia Died: 1945 Greenville, S. C.	Unmarried	
Myrtice Skelton Born 13 Aug. 1913 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 1 March 1933 Greenville, South Carolina	William Leon Owen, Sr. Born: 17 January 1907 Liberty, S. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

Etta Blanche Skelton Born: 9 Sept. 1915 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 17 September 1938 Greenville, South Carolina	Charles Shuford Cox, Sr. Born: 28 August 1912 Rosmond, N. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.
Clementine Skelton Born: 26 January 1917 Hartwell, Georgia Died: January 1929 Greenville, South Carolina	Unmarried	

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Tomb in North View Cemetery, Hartwell, Georgia.

(3) Death notice in Greenville, South Carolina News.

* Twin

SCHAFER JUDSON SKELTON

1904 -

Schafer Judson Skelton Born: 19 June 1904 Spartanburg, S. C. Died: Living West Point, Georgia	Married (1st)	Grace Randall Born: Georgia Died: In childbirth

Children:

Schafer Randall Skelton
Born: Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living

	Married (2nd) 5 November 1927 DeKalb County, Georgia	Van Lec Tyler Born: 28 January 1904 Statesboro, Georgia Died: Living West Point, Georgia

Children:

Schafer Judson Skelton II Born: 16 July 1933 Bethel, N. C. Died: Living (2) Decatur, Georgia	Married 1 September 1955 West Point, Georgia	Stella Janice Brown Born: 22 January 1936 West Point, Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia
Dana Eileen Skelton Born: 11 Oct. 1928 West Point, Georgia Died: Living Forsyth, Georgia	Married 26 December 1950 West Point, Georgia	Dr. Hugh Lumpkin Coffee Born: 20 May 1929 Eastman, Georgia Died: 8 August 1965 Forsyth, Georgia
Winnette Elizabeth Skelton Born: 7 April 1932 Asheville, N. C. Died: Living Ft. Collins, Colorado	Married 21 December 1952 West Point, Georgia	Frank Phillip Sharpe (1) Born: 5 January 1932 White Plains, Alabama Died: Living Ft. Collins, Colorado

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy.

(2) Served in Signal Corps, U. S. Navy, Korean War.

SCHAFER JUDSON SKELTON II

1933 -

Schafer Judson Skelton II (1) Born: 16 July 1933 Bethel, N. C. Died: Living Decatur, Georgia	Married 1 September 1955 West Point, Georgia	Stella Janice Brown Born: 22 January 1936 West Point, Georgia Died: Living Decatur, Georgia

Children:

Michael Roy Skelton
Born: 6 May 1957
Seattle, Washington
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Dane Tyler Skelton
Born: 20 May 1960
Decatur, Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

Warren Schafer Skelton
Born: 4 Nov. 1962
Decatur, Georgia
Died: Living
Decatur, Georgia

---

(1) Served in Signal Corps, U. S. Navy, Korean War.

DANA EILEEN SKELTON COFFEE

1928 -

Dana Eileen Skelton
Born: 11 October 1928
West Point, Georgia
Died: Living
Forsyth, Georgia

Married
26 December 1950
West Point, Georgia

Dr. Hugh Lumpkin Coffee (1)
Born: 20 May 1929
Eastman, Georgia
Died: 8 August 1965
Forsyth, Georgia

Children:

Hugh Lumpkin Coffee II
Born: 17 August 1957
Macon, Georgia
Died: Living
Forsyth, Georgia

Arthur Scott Coffee
Born: 7 September 1959
Macon, Georgia
Died: Living
Forsyth, Georgia

---

(1) M. D.

WINNETTE ELIZABETH SKELTON SHARPE

1932 -

Winnette Elizabeth Skelton
Born: 7 April 1932
Asheville, N. C.
Died: Living
Ft. Collins, Colorado

Married
21 December 1952
West Point, Georgia

Frank Phillip Sharpe (1)
Born: 5 January 1932
White Plains, Alabama
Died: Living
Ft. Collins, Colorado

Children:

Tara Lynn Sharpe
Born: 24 April 1958
Ft. Collins, Colorado
Died: Living
Ft. Collins, Colorado

Judy Allyson Sharpe
Born: 5 April 1961
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Ft. Collins, Colorado

Holly Ann Sharpe
Born: 5 August 1962
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Ft. Collins, Colorado

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy.

FRANK SKELTON

1907 -

Frank Skelton
Born: 17 Feb. 1907
Hartwell, Georgia
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Married
September 1937
Pickens, South Carolina

Frances Gambrell
Born: 17 May 1917
Abbeville Co., S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Frank Skelton II
Born: 24 Oct. 1939
Greenville, S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Married
July 1959
Hartwell, Georgia

Jean Sloan
Born: November 1944
Greenville, S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Ronnie Skelton*
Born: 10 November 1945
Greenville, S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

Donnie Skelton*
Born: 10 November 1945
Greenville, S. C.
Died: Living
Greenville, S. C.

---

* Twins

JAMES OWEN SKELTON

1909 - 1941

James Owen Skelton Born: 28 Feb. 1909 Hartwell, Georgia Died: February 1942 Greenville, S. C.	Married 12 September 1930 St. Matthews, South Carolina	Janie Ruth Detsill Born: 20 Nov. 1909 Orangeburg Co., S.C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Margaret Clementine Skelton Born: ca. 1932 Greenville, S. C. (1) Died: Living Southern Pines, N.C.	Married August 1956 Greenville Co., S. C. (1)	Dr. Harvey Horne Born: Died: Living Southern Pines, N.C.
Frances B. Skelton Born: 12 Feb. 1934 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living Beaufort, S. C.	Married May 1959 Richland Co., S. C. (1)	Dr. Authur Simons Jenkins (2) Born: Beaufort, S. C. Died: Living Beaufort, S. C.
James Owen Skelton II Born: 1 April 1936 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 4 July 1964 Greenville County, S. C.	Dean Turner Born: 10 Dec. 1939 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

---

(1) Records in County named.

(2) M.D.

MARGARET CLEMENTINE SKELTON HORNE

ca. 1932 -

Margaret Clementine Skelton	Married	Dr. Harvey Horne (1)
Born: ca. 1932	August 1956	Born:
Greenville, S. C.	Greenville County, S. C.	Died: Living
Died: Living		Southern Pines, N. C.
Southern Pines, N. C.		

Children:

Laura Elizabeth Horne
Born: 8 July 1958
Charleston, S. C.
Died: Living
Southern Pines, N. C.

Margaret Ashley Horne
Born: 24 March 1960
Charlottesville, Virginia
Died: Living
Southern Pines, N. C.

---

(1) M. D.

FRANCES B. SKELTON JENKINS

1934 -

Frances B. Skelton
Born: 12 Feb. 1934
Greenville, S. C.
Died: Living
Beaufort, S. C.

Married
May 1959
Richland Co., S. C. (1)

Dr. Arthur Simons
Jenkins (2)
Born: Beaufort, S. C.
Died: Living
Beaufort, S. C.

Children:

Arthur Simons Jenkins, Jr.
Born: 30 June 1960
Beaufort, S. C.
Died: Living
Beaufort, S. C.

Charles Pierre Jenkins
Born: 26 Feb. 1964
Beaufort, S. C.
Died: Living
Beaufort, S. C.

---

(1) Records in County named.

(2) M. D.

MYRTICE SKELTON OWEN

1913 -

Myrtice Skelton Born: 13 August 1913 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 1 March 1933 Greenville, South Carolina	William Leon Owen, Sr. Born: 17 January 1907 Liberty, S. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

Children:

William Leon Owen, Jr. (1) Born: 7 January 1934 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 1 March 1958 Portsmouth, Virginia	Dolores Hartung Born: 15 August 1936 Portsmouth, Virginia Died: Living

Ernest Donald Owen
Born: 19 March 1938
Greenville, S. C.
Died: 7 July 1960
Greenville, S. C.

Nancy Ruth Owen Born: 22 Nov. 1942 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living Spartanburg, S. C.	Married 30 June 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	James Andrew Baxley Born: 1 August 1940 Dillon, S. C. Died: Living Spartanburg, S. C.

---

(1) Lt. Cmdr., U. S. Navy.

LT. COMDR. WILLIAM LEON OWEN, JR.

1934 -

Lt. Comdr. William Leon Owen, Jr. (1) Born: 7 January 1934 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 1 March 1948 Portsmouth, Virginia	Dolores Hartung Born: 15 August 1936 Portsmouth, Virginia Died: Living

Children:

William Leon Owen III
Born: 7 July 1959
Portsmouth, Virginia
Died: Living

Bryan Gregory Owen
Born: 12 January 1962
Bedford, Mass.
Died: Living

Lynn Bismarck Owen
Born: 11 August 1963
Portsmouth, Virginia
Died: Living

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Navy.

NANCY RUTH OWEN BAXLEY

1942 -

Nancy Ruth Owen Born: 22 Nov. 1942 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living Spartanburg, S. C.	Married 30 June 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	James Andrew Baxley Born: 1 August 1940 Dillon, S. C. Died: Living Spartanburg, S. C.

Children:

Pamela Lynne Baxley*
Born: 28 July 1963
Spartanburg, S. C.
Died: Living
Spartanburg, S. C.

Donna Ruth Baxley*
Born: 28 July 1963
Spartanburg, S. C.
Died: Living
Spartanburg, S. C.

---

* Twins

ETTA BLANCHE SKELTON COX

1915 -

Etta Blanche Skelton Born: 9 Sept. 1915 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 17 September 1938 Greenville, South Carolina	Charles Shuford Cox, Sr. Born: 28 August 1912 Rosmond, N. C. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Charles Shuford Cox, Jr. Born: 3 October 1939 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 18 May 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	Faye Fudine Eskew Born: 7 Feb. 1942 Died: Living
Beverly Joan Cox Born: 21 July 1942 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 1 June 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	Sidney Lanneau Baxley Born: 30 June 1938 Dillon S. C. Died: Living

CHARLES SHUFORD COX, JR.

1939 -

Charles Shuford Cox, Jr. Born: 3 October 1939 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 18 May 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	Faye Fudine Eskew Born: 7 Feb. 1942 Died: Living

Children:

Carol Susan Cox
Born: 30 October 1964
Died: Living

BEVERLY JOAN COX BAXLEY

1942 -

Beverly Joan Cox Born: 21 July 1942 Greenville, S. C. Died: Living	Married 1 June 1962 Greenville, South Carolina	Sidney Lanneau Baxley Born: 30 June 1938 Dillon, S. C. Died: Living

Children:

Steven Austin Baxley
Born: 15 Sept. 1965
Died: Living

AUGUSTUS CAREY SKELTON

1888 -

Augustus Carey Skelton (4) Born: 13 April 1888 Hartwell, Georgia (1) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 11 July 1916 Bulloch County, Georgia (1) (2)	Wilibel Parker Born: 13 June 1894 Bulloch Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Sarah Augusta Skelton Born: 6 May 1919 Hartwell, Ga. (1) Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 24 November 1935 Anderson County, South Carolina (2)	Rutherford L. O'Kelley (3) Born: 17 April 1913 Clarke Co., Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

---

(1) Skelton Bible originally owned by Major John Hamilton Skelton, born 1827. Presently owned by Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia. Certified copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Lt., U. S. Navy

(4) Lawyer and Judge.

SARAH AUGUSTA SKELTON O'KELLEY

1919 -

Sarah Augusta Skelton Born: 6 May 1919 Hartwell, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 24 November 1935 Anderson County, South Carolina	Rutherford L. O'Kelley Born: 17 April 1913 (1) Clarke County, Georgia Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia

Children:

Carey Frances O'Kelley Born: 12 Sept. 1936 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Metairie, Louisiana	Married (1st) 7 October 1956 DeKalb County, Georgia	Clarke Salmon, Jr. Born: 6 August 1922 Orleans Co., La. Died: 26 March 1961 New Orleans, La.
	Married (2nd) 14 October 1964 New Orleans, Louisiana	Donald Albert Hammett Born: 30 January 1932 Orleans Co., La. Died: Living Metairie, Louisiana

---

(1) Lt., U. S. Navy.

CAREY FRANCES O'KELLEY SALMON HAMMETT

1936 -

Carey Frances O'Kelley
Born: 12 Sept. 1936
Hart Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Metairie, La.

Married (1st)
7 October 1956
DeKalb County, Georgia

Clarke Salmon, Jr.
Born: 6 August 1922
Orleans Co., La.
Died: 26 March 1961
New Orleans, La.

Children:

Katherine Parker Salmon
Born: 29 May 1959
Orleans Co., La.
Died: Living
Metairie, La.

Married (2nd)
14 October 1964
New Orleans, Louisiana

Donald Albert Hammett
Born: 30 January 1932
Orleans Co., La.
Died: Living
Metairie, La.

CAPT. WILEY SKELTON

ca. 1835 -

Capt. Wiley Skelton, CSA (3)
Born: ca. 1835 (1)
Elbert Co., Georgia
Died: after 1880 (2)
Texas

Married
Before 1878 (2)

Mona E. _____
Born: ca. 1838 (2)
Died: after 1880 (2)
Texas

Children:

Ollie Skelton
Born: ca. 1878
Texas (2)
Died: after 1880
Texas (2)

---

(1) Elbert County, Georgia, 1850 Census, Jabez Skelton family.

(2) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census, Wm. H. Watson family.

(3) Co. C, 16th Regt., Army Northern Virginia.

NANCY EVALINE SKELTON WATSON

1841 - 1923

Nancy Evaline Skelton (12) Born: 8 July 1841 (1) (3) Elbert County, Georgia Died 10 May 1923 (1) (3) Strawn, Texas	Married 23 March 1864 Hart County, Ga. (13)	Sgt. William H. H. Watson, CSA (7) Born: 11 Oct. 1840 (1) (3) Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 12 May 1924 (1) (3) Strawn, Texas

Children:

George Jackson Watson Born: 2 Oct. 1866 (2) (3) Gainsville, Ga. (4) Died: 12 April 1943 (2) Palo Pinto Co., Texas	Married 18 October 1891	Lelah Allen Born: 23 Jan. 1874 Eastland Co., Texas Died: 16 Dec. 1938 (2) Strawn, Texas
Robert L. Watson Born: 29 Nov. 1868 Gainsville, Georgia Died: 7 January 1915 Strawn, Texas	Unmarried	
Martha (Mot) Watson Born: 1 January 1871 (1) Gainsville, Ga. (4) Died: 23 January 1932 (1) Strawn, Texas	Married Midland, Texas	William Dudley Connell Born: 1874 Brownwood, Texas Died: 26 April 1943 El Paso, Texas
Othello Ann Watson Born: 28 Dec. 1872 (3) Gainsville, Georgia (4) Died: 25 Nov. 1947 Gordon, Texas (8)	Married 27 July 1890 Strawn, Texas	Horace Lee DeFord Born: 13 March 1862 (5) Hazlehurst, Miss. Died: 2 March 1925 (8) Gordon, Texas
John Anderson Watson Born: 17 March 1875 (6) Strawn, Texas (4) Died: 9 April 1930 (1) Glen Rose, Texas	Married 31 January 1904 Palo Pinto, Texas	Martha Ellen Carrigan Born: 16 Sept. 1879 Palo Pinto, Texas Died: 21 Sept. 1957 (1) Olney, Texas
Della Postell Watson Born: 24 July 1877 (3) Strawn, Texas (4) Died 28 Sept 1966 (11) Fort Worth, Texas	Married 17 March 1898 Strawn, Texas	Daniel Walter Loflin Born: 25 Dec. 1871 Rankin Co., Miss. Died: 7 Jan. 1964 (10) Arlington, Texas

Mary Kate Watson Born: 2 August 1879 (3) Strawn, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 15 May 1901 Strawn, Texas	Frazier Douglass Smythe (9) Born: 1 Nov. 1869 At Sea Died: 29 Aug. 1948 (1) Fort Worth, Texas
Willie Watson Born: 23 Feb. 1885 Palo Pinto Co., Texas Died: 17 January 1962 (1) Mingus, Texas	Married 5 June 1904 (5) Strawn, Texas	William Monroe Tucker Born: 27 April 1886 Cisco, Texas Died: 19 May 1966 (1) Strawn, Texas

---

(1) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., Texas.

(2) Davidson Cemetery, near Strawn, Texas.

(3) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona. Certified copy on file in the NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(4) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(5) Bible records of Mrs. Othello DeFord and Mrs. Grace DeFord Marr.

(6) Information given by children of John Watson.

(7) Sergeant of Co. C, 16th Regt. Georgia Infantry, enlisted 13 July 1861 at Hartwell, Georgia, captured at Front Royal, Virginia, on 16 August 1864, imprisoned at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. and Elmire, New York, released on 7 July 1865 after taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. National Archives, Washington, D. C.

(8) Buried in New Cemetery, Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

(9) Great-grandfather, Thomas Lynch, Jr., signer of Declaration of Independence for South Carolina.

(10) Moores Memorial Park, Arlington, Texas.

(11) Rosehill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

(12) Information on descendants of Nancy Evaline Skelton Watson was given by Mrs. Robert Franklin Binney, Arlington, Texas.

(13) In Strawn Tribune, Strawn, Texas, March 1914:

"CELEBRATES 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

"On last Monday night, March 23, at the home of their youngest son, Jno. A. Watson, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Watson celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

"Surrounded by their children, grandchildren and a few immediate friends and the employees of Watson Bros. Store, they had a festive occasion. Music was furnished by a full brass band and as the old familiar strains of 'Dixie' broke forth, 'Uncle Bill' remembered how familiar the time was when that same old tune called him to battle back in the 60's, before he claimed his bride and afterwards also, for he married while on leave of absence from his Company. Then 'Silver Threads Among The Gold' made all present realize the change that had come over the old couple during the past few years.

"Refreshments were served, provided by the children of the couple, then the 'Bride's Cake' was cut, first by the venerable couple, followed by each of the children, then the grandchildren and the friends present. During the eating of the 'Bride's Cake', presents were presented.

"Music on the piano was furnished by Misses Mae Sheperd and Edna Rogers and a pleasant evening was spent in dancing and other amusements...."

GEORGE JACKSON WATSON

1866 - 1943

George Jackson Watson
Born: 2 October 1866 (1) (2) (3)
Gainesville, Georgia
Died: 12 April 1943
Palo Pinto County, Texas

Married
18 October 1891
Strawn, Texas

Lelah Allen
Born: 23 Jan. 1874
Eastland, Co., Texas
Died: 16 Dec. 1938 (1)
Strawn, Texas

Children:

Irby Cleveland Watson (4)
Born: 26 Sept. 1892
Thurber, Texas
Died: 10 May 1951 (1)
Palo Pinto County, Texas

Married
14 February 1922
Dallas, Texas

Mayme Eloise Murdock
Born: 12 Sept. 1898
Oakwood, Texas
Died: Living
Abilene, Texas

Georgia Estell Watson
Born: 25 Feb. 1894
Thurber, Texas
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

Married
6 October 1917
Strawn, Texas

Morris Frazar
Born: 27 July 1893
Henrietta, Texas
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

Charles Lee Watson
Born: 4 Aug. 1895
Strawn, Texas
Died: 2 May 1962
Austin, Texas (1)

Married
25 June 1925
Austin, Texas

Jewell Bell Smith
Born: 27 Dec. 1901
Luling, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

John William (Buster) Watson
Born: 1 Nov. 1900
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Strawn, Texas

Married
22 January 1937
Strawn, Texas

Charlotte Rucker
Born: 23 May 1910
Coke Co., Texas
Died: Living
Van Nuys, Calif.

Robert Luther Watson
Born: 27 Sept. 1896
Strawn, Texas
Died: 31 January 1898
Strawn, Texas

Ira D. Watson
Born: 27 November 1902
Strawn, Texas
Died: (young)
Strawn, Texas

Vernon Watson
Born: Strawn, Texas
Died: 18 January 1910
Strawn, Texas

---

(1) Davidson Cemetery near Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

(2) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona. Certified copy on file in the NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C.

(3) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(4) Served in World War I, Capt., QMC, U.S. Army.

IRBY CLEVELAND WATSON

1892 - 1951

Irby Cleveland Watson (2) Born: 26 Sept. 1892 Thurber, Texas Died: 10 May 1951 (1) Palo Pinto Co., Texas	Married 14 February 1922 Dallas, Texas	Mayme Eloise Murdock Born: 12 Sept. 1898 Oakwood, Texas Died: Living Abilene, Texas

Children:

John Irby Watson Born: 14 Nov. 1923 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Abilene, Texas	Married 8 February 1945 Dallas, Texas	Frances Jeanne Cole Born: 21 Jan. 1926 Abilene, Texas Died: Living Abilene, Texas
George Ernest Watson Born: 30 April 1926 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Evansville, Indiana	Married 30 April 1954 Fort Worth, Texas	Nan Augusta Humphrey Born: 28 Aug. 1931 Houston, Texas Died: Living Evansville, Indiana

---

(1) Davidson Cemetery near Strawn, Palo Pinto, Texas.

(2) Served in World War, Capt., QMC, U. S. Army.

JOHN IRBY WATSON

1923 -

John Irby Watson
Born: 14 Nov. 1923
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Abilene, Texas

Married
8 February 1945
Dallas, Texas

Frances Jeanne Cole
Born: 21 Jan. 1926
Abilene, Texas
Died: Living
Abilene, Texas

Children:

John Cleveland Watson
Born: 28 Nov. 1945
Socorro, New Mexico
Died: Living
Little Rock Air Force
Base, Arkansas

Richard Ernest Watson
Born: 2 May 1950
Lubbock, Texas
Died: Living
Abilene, Texas

GEORGE ERNEST WATSON

1926 -

George Ernest Watson
Born: 30 April 1926
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Evansville, Indiana

Married
30 April 1954
Fort Worth, Texas

Nan Augusta Humphrey
Born: 28 August 1931
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Evansville, Indiana

Children:

Cathy Watson
Born: 20 April 1955
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Kevin Ernest Watson
Born: 15 July 1956
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Kelly Watson
Born: 1 March 1961
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

GEORGIA ESTELL WATSON FRAZAR

1894 -

Georgia Estell Watson (1) Born: 25 Feb. 1894 Thurber, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married 6 October 1917 Strawn, Texas	Morris Frazar Born: 27 July 1893 Henrietta, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

Children

Morris Watson Frazar Born: 22 Feb. 1920 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Uvalde, Texas	Married 5 April 1947 Mineral Wells, Texas	Geneva Inez Wharton Born: 15 Nov. 1923 Brazos, Texas Died: 5 Feb. 1952 Three Rivers, Texas
Martha Lee Frazar (2) Born: 19 March 1924 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married 10 July 1948 Strawn, Texas	Dr. Jack Woolf (3) Born: 10 June 1924 Trinidad, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

---

(1) Member NSDAR, No. 496072.

(2) Member NSDAR, No. 459310.

(3) President, Arlington State College, Arlington, Texas.

MORRIS WATSON FRAZAR

1920 -

Morris Watson Frazar Born: 22 Feb. 1920 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Uvalde, Texas	Married 5 April 1947 Mineral Wells, Texas	Geneva Inez Wharton Born: 15 Nov. 1923 Brazos, Texas Died: 5 Feb. 1952 (1) Three Rivers, Texas

Children:

Morris Watson Frazar, Jr.
Born: 23 Nov. 1948
Mineral Wells, Texas
Died: 5 Feb. 1952 (1)
Three Rivers, Texas

David Wharton Frazar
Born: 14 Jan. 1950
Mineral Wells, Texas
Died: 7 Feb. 1952 (1)
San Antonio, Texas

Nancy Inez Frazar
Born: 5 Feb. 1952
Three Rivers, Texas
Died: 5 Feb. 1952 (1)
Three Rivers, Texas

---

(1) Died in an automobile accident.

MARTHA LEE FRAZAR WOOLF

1924 -

Martha Lee Frazar (2) Born: 19 March 1924 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married 10 July 1948 Strawn, Texas	Dr. Jack Woolf (1) Born: 10 June 1924 Trinidad, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

Children:

Charles Woolf
Born: 16 Feb. 1950
W. Lafayette, Ind.
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

Virginia Ann Woolf
Born: 30 April 1952
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

Mark Watson Woolf
Born: 6 March 1955
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

---

(1) President, Arlington State College, Arlington, Texas.

(2) Member NSDAR, No. 459310.

CHARLES LEE WATSON

1895 - 1962

Charles Lee Watson Born: 4 August 1895 Strawn, Texas Died: 2 May 1962 Austin, Texas (1)	Married 25 June 1925 Austin, Texas	Jewell Bell Smith Born: 27 Dec. 1901 Luling, Texas Died: Living Austin, Texas

Children:

William Robert Watson Born: 15 Oct. 1929 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Midland, Texas	Married 25 February 1956 Strawn, Texas	Candace Dickerson Born: 29 July 1936 Lubbock, Texas Died: Living Midland, Texas
Jane Watson Born: 22 May 1938 Big Spring, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 7 June 1958 Austin, Texas	Charles Emery Long III Born: 12 October 1938 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

---

(1) Davidson Cemetery near Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

WILLIAM ROBERT WATSON

1929 -

William Robert Watson
Born: 15 October 1929
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Married
25 February 1956
Strawn, Texas

Candace Dickerson
Born: 29 July 1936
Lubbock, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Children:

Charles Gordon Watson
Born: 21 Sept. 1957
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Suzanne, Watson
Born: 8 Dec. 1959
Big Spring, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Elaine Watson
Born: 31 Jan. 1961
Big Spring, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

JANE WATSON LONG

1938 -

Jane Watson
Born: 22 May 1938
Big Spring, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
7 June 1958
Austin, Texas

Charles Emery Long III
Born: 12 October 1938
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Laura Long
Born: 18 Sept. 1959
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Jennifer Long
Born: 15 Aug. 1962
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

JOHN WILLIAM (BUSTER) WATSON

1900 -

John William Watson
Born: 1 Nov. 1900
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Strawn, Texas

Married
22 January 1937
Strawn, Texas

Charlotte Rucker
Born: 23 May 1910
Coke County, Texas
Died: Living
Van Nuys, Calif.

Children:

George William Watson
Born: 14 Sept. 1938
Wink, Texas
Died: Living
Van Nuys, Calif.

MARTHA (MOT) WATSON CONNELL

1871 - 1932

Martha Watson Born: 1 Jan. 1871 (1) (2) Gainesville, Ga. Died: 23 Jan. 1932 (2) Strawn, Texas	Married Midland, Texas	William Dudley Connell Born: 1874 Brownwood, Texas Died: 26 April 1943 El Paso, Texas

Children:

Wilson E. Connell Born: 9 Aug. 1898 Midland, Texas Died: Living Odessa, Texas	Married (1st)	Wavie Sikes Reeves Born: 1894 Died: 1935
	Married (2nd)	Fay Lee Chunn Born: 11 April 1911 Died: Living Odessa, Texas

---

(1) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(2) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

WILSON E. CONNELL

1898 -

Wilson E. Connell
Born: 9 August 1898
Midland, Texas
Died: Living
Odessa, Texas

Married (1st) Wavie Sikes Reeves
Born: 1894
Died: 1935

Children:

Jack Connell
Born: 17 May 1921
Died: Living

Married Quida Jane Harbin Thomas
Born:
Died: Living

Married (2nd) Fay Lee Chunn
Born: 11 April 1911
Died: Living
Odessa, Texas

Children:

Martha Yvonne Connell
Born: 14 Feb. 1938
Died: Living

Married (1st) Layton Kirklin
Born: 19 Dec. 1937
Died: Living

Married (2nd) Perry E. Davis
Born:
Died:

JACK CONNELL

1921 -

Jack Connell
Born: 17 May 1921
Died: Living

Married

Quida Jane Harbin Thomas
Born:
Died: Living

Children:

Toni Jo Connell
Born: 5 May 1949
Died:

MARTHA YVONNE CONNELL KIRKLIN DAVIS

1938 -

Martha Yvonne Connell
Born: 14 Feb. 1938
Died: Living

Married (1st) Layton Kirklin
Born: 19 Dec. 1937
Died: Living

Children:

Joseph Connell Kirklin
Born: 13 Sept. 1956
Died: Living

Kimberly Kay Kirklin
Born: 8 Feb. 1960
Died: Living

Married (2nd) Perry E. Davis
Born:
Died: Living

OTHELLA ANN WATSON DEFORD

1872 - 1947

Othella Ann Watson Born: 28 Dec. 1872 (1) Gainesville, Ga. (2) (3) Died: 25 Nov. 1947 Gordon, Texas (4)	Married 27 July 1890 Strawn, Texas	Horace Lee DeFord Born: 13 March 1862 Hazlehurst, Miss. Died: 2 March 1925 Gordon, Texas

Children:

Grace DeFord Born: 20 May 1891 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 13 August 1911 Sulphur Springs, Texas	Davis Hammond Marr Born: 23 Sept. 1889 Paris, Texas Died: 26 Aug. 1961 Dallas, Texas (5)
Harry Lambert DeFord Born: 26 March 1893 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Gordon, Texas	Married 20 June 1915 Gordon, Texas	Isla Sue Howard Born: 8 Nov. 1894 West Mississippi Died: Living Gordon, Texas
Robert Nolan DeFord Born: 4 May 1896 Gordon, Texas Died: 16 Oct. 1963 Gordon, Texas (4)	Married 5 August 1917 Gordon, Texas	Mallie Margaret Carter Born: 11 January 1899 McNairy Co., Tenn. Died: 14 April 1956 Gordon, Texas (4)
Mary Clyde DeFord Born: 4 March 1898 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 19 February 1921 Gordon, Texas	Thomas Sumpter Walker (6) Born: 19 July 1895 Garland, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

---

(1) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona. Certified copy on file in the NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(2) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(3) Bible records of Mrs. Othello DeFord and Mrs. Grace DeFord.

(4) New Cemetery, Gordon, Texas.

(5) Hillcrest Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

(6) Executive Vice-President, Dallas Federal Savings & Loan.

GRACE DEFORD MARR

1891 -

Grace DeFord Born: 20 May 1891 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 13 August 1911 Sulphur Springs, Texas	Davis Hammond Marr Born: 23 Sept. 1889 Paris, Texas Died: 26 August 1961 Dallas, Texas

Children:

William Andrew Marr Born: 11 October 1914 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 5 February 1937 Dallas, Texas	Geraldine Childers Born: 9 October 1918 Ferris, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Davis Wynnell Marr Born: 7 January 1917 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 14 May 1944 Marshall, Texas	La Verne Rose Born: 31 August 1921 Marshall, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Porter Lee Marr Born: 4 January 1919 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Oklahoma City, Okla.	Married 17 December 1944 Topeka, Kansas	Carmen Leenburger Born: 15 July 1918 Jewell, Kansas Died: Living Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mary Katherine Marr Born: 22 August 1922 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 22 February 1941 Dallas, Texas	George David Jackson Born: 14 Sept. 1920 Ferris, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Mattie Othello Marr Born: 12 January 1924 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Irving, Texas	Married 1 June 1946 Dallas, Texas	John Harold McClean Born: 19 May 1919 Philadelphia, Pa. Died: Living Irving, Texas
James Allen Marr Born: 26 August 1927 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 14 January 1949 Dallas, Texas	Virginia Lee Walker Born: 18 Sept. 1927 Manhatten, Kansas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

WILLIAM ANDREW MARR

1914 -

William Andrew Marr, Sr.
Born: 11 October 1914
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
5 February 1927
Dallas, Texas

Geraldine Childers
Born: 9 October 1918
Ferris, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Martha Jo Marr
Born: 18 Dec. 1946
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

William Andrew Marr, Jr.
Born: 2 October 1950
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

DAVIS WYNNELL MARR

1917 -

Davis Wynnell Marr, Sr.
Born: 7 January 1917
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
14 May 1944
Marshall, Texas

La Verne Rose
Born: 31 August 1921
Marshall, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Davis Wynnell Marr, Jr.
Born: 11 June 1945
Marshall, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Minnett Marr
Born: 21 April 1956
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

PORTER LEE MARR

1919 -

Porter Lee Marr
Born: 4 Jan. 1919
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Married
17 December 1944
Topeka, Kansas

Carmen Leenburger
Born: 15 July 1918
Jewell, Kansas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

James Lee Marr
Born: 12 Jan. 1946
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Judy Gail Marr
Born: 24 April 1947
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Larry Steven Marr
Born: 21 Nov. 1948
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Carol Sue Marr
Born: 11 October 1955
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Dona Marr
Born: 12 Sept. 1961
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Died: Living
Oklahoma City, Okla.

MARY KATHERINE MARR JACKSON

1922 -

Mary Katherine Marr
Born: 22 August 1922
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
22 February 1941
Dallas, Texas

George David Jackson
Born: 14 Sept. 1920
Ferris, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

David Wayne Jackson
Born: 6 Nov. 1951
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

MATTIE OTHELLO MARR MCCLEAN

1924 -

Mattie Othello Marr
Born: 12 January 1924
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Married
1 June 1946
Dallas, Texas

John Harold McClean
Born: 19 May 1919
Philadelphia, Pa.
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Children:

Marsha Diane McClean
Born: 15 August 1948
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Lisa McClean
Born: 25 October 1953
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

John Marr McClean
Born: 22 January 1956
Irving, Texas
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

JAMES ALLEN MARR

1927 -

James Allen Marr
Born: 26 August 1927
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
14 January 1949
Dallas, Texas

Virginia Lee Walker
Born: 18 September 1927
Manhatten, Kansas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Vicki Lynn Marr
Born: 26 January 1954
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Kathleen Ann Marr
Born: 24 March 1956
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Russell Allen Marr
Born: 21 Feb. 1965
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

HARRY LAMBERT DEFORD

1893 -

Harry Lambert DeFord Born: 26 March 1893 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Gordon, Texas	Married 20 June 1915 Gordon, Texas	Isla Sue Howard Born: 8 November 1894 West Mississippi Died: Living Gordon, Texas

Children:

Harry Alonzo DeFord, Sr. Born: 24 May 1916 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 15 June 1940 Austin, Texas	Emogene Bartles Born: 15 June 1921 Austin, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Major Robert Watson DeFord, Sr. (1) Born: 18 April 1919 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Quincy, Mass.	Married 27 November 1943 Boston, Massachusetts	Christine Marie Dellascio Born: 5 December 1922 Boston, Mass. Died: Living Quincy, Mass.
James Lynn DeFord (2) Born: 12 Dec. 1924 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Hurst, Texas	Married 30 November 1954 Nuevo Laredo, Mexico	Bonnie Rhea Schubert Born: 30 August 1926 Benavides, Texas Died: Living Hurst, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

(2) Served in World War II.

HARRY ALONZO DEFORD, SR.

1916 -

Harry Alonzo DeFord, Sr. Born: 24 May 1916 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 15 June 1940 Austin, Texas	Emogene Bartles Born: 15 June 1921 Austin, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Harry Alonzo DeFord, Jr. Born: 13 May 1941 Austin, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 1 September 1962 Dallas, Texas	Toni Lynn Castleberry Born: 4 June 1943 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Johnny Lambert DeFord
Born: 25 Nov. 1945
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Sammy Lynn DeFord
Born: 21 August 1947
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

MAJOR ROBERT WATSON DEFORD, SR.

1916 -

Major Robert Watson DeFord, Sr. (1) Born: 18 April 1919 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Quincy, Massachusetts	Married 27 November 1943 Boston, Massachusetts	Christine Marie Dellascio Born: 5 December 1922 Boston, Massachusetts Died: Living Quincy, Massachusetts

Children:

Mary Sue DeFord Born: 21 Feb. 1945 Boston, Mass. Died: Living Quincy, Massachusetts	Married 11 September 1965 Quincy, Massachusetts	Joseph Rodney MacDonald Born: 25 January 1944 Quincy, Massachusetts Died: Living Quincy, Massachusetts

Robert Watson DeFord, Jr.
Born: 5 September 1947
Boston, Massachusetts
Died: Living
Quincy, Massachusetts

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

JAMES LYNN DEFORD

1924 -

James Lynn DeFord (1)
Born: 12 Dec. 1924
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

Married
30 November 1954
Nuevo Laredo, Mexico

Bonnie Rhea Schubert
Born: 30 August 1926
Benavides, Texas
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

Children:

Mortiz Lynn DeFord
Born: 23 Nov. 1956
Mineral Wells, Texas
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

---

(1) Served in World War II.

ROBERT NOLAN DEFORD

1896 - 1963

Robert Nolan DeFord Born: 4 May 1896 Gordon, Texas Died: 16 October 1963 Gordon, Texas	Married 5 August 1917 Gordon, Texas	Mallie Margaret Carter (1) Born: 11 January 1899 McNairy Co., Tenn. Died: 14 April 1956 Gordon, Texas

Children:

Nolan Lister DeFord Born: 18 Jan. 1919 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Eastland, Texas	Married 25 October 1941 Strawn, Texas	Margaret Smith Born: 18 June 1919 Mineral Wells, Texas Died: Living Eastland, Texas
Harvey E. DeFord Born: 5 August 1920 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Austin, Texas	Married 5 January 1946 Austin, Texas	Audrey Ruth Shane Born: 4 May 1923 Sabinal, Texas Died: Living Austin, Texas
Anna Pauline DeFord Born: 10 August 1924 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Ft. Worth, Texas	Married 20 July 1946 Dallas, Texas	James Barclift Moore Born: 9 March 1918 Louisville, Kentucky Died: Living Ft. Worth, Texas

---

(1) Lineal descendant of General Nathan Bedford Forrest.

NOLAN LISTER DEFORD

1919 -

Nolan Lister DeFord
Born: 18 January 1919
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Eastland, Texas

Married
25 October 1941
Strawn, Texas

Margaret Smith
Born: 18 June 1919
Mineral Wells, Texas
Died: Living
Eastland, Texas

Children:

Nannette M. DeFord
Born: 14 Sept. 1950
Mineral Wells, Texas
Died: Living
Eastland, Texas

HARVEY E. DEFORD

1920 -

Harvey E. DeFord
Born: 5 August 1920
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Married
5 January 1946
Austin, Texas

Audrey Ruth Shane
Born: 4 May 1923
Sabinal, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Children:

Harvey Nash DeFord
Born: 15 Nov. 1950
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

Ruth Ann DeFord
Born: 18 May 1953
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas

ANNA PAULINE DEFORD MOORE

1924 -

Anna Pauline DeFord
Born: 10 Aug. 1924
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Ft. Worth, Texas

Married
20 July 1946
Dallas, Texas

James Barclift Moore
Born: 9 March 1918
Louisville, Kentucky
Died: Living
Ft. Worth, Texas

Children:

Dale Barclift Moore
Born: 31 Oct. 1947
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Ft. Worth, Texas

Susanne Moore
Born: 17 March 1950
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Ft. Worth, Texas

David Nolan Moore
Born: 13 Feb. 1955
Dallas, Texas
Died: 29 Nov. 1962
Dallas, Texas

MARY CLYDE DEFORD WALKER

1898 -

Mary Clyde DeFord Born: 4 March 1898 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 19 February 1921 Gordon, Texas	Thomas Sumpter Walker Born: 19 July 1895 Garland, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Thomas Slater Walker Born: 4 Dec. 1921 Gordon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 7 March 1952 Dallas, Texas	Catharine Conger Fuller Born: 28 Nov. 1924 St. Paul, Minn. Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Mary Anna Walker Born: 6 Jan. 1926 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 26 March 1948 Dallas, Texas	John Leslie Morrison, Jr. Born: 11 Dec. 1924 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

THOMAS SLATER WALKER

1921 -

Thomas Slater Walker
Born: 4 Dec. 1921
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
7 March 1952
Dallas, Texas

Catharine Conger Fuller
Born: 28 Nov. 1924
St. Paul, Minn.
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Thomas Sumpter Walker II
Born: 18 July 1953
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Nancy Marshall Walker
Born: 30 Sept. 1955
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

MARY ANNA WALKER MORRISON

1926 -

Mary Anna Walker
Born: 6 Jan. 1926
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
26 March 1948
Dallas, Texas

John Leslie Morrison, Jr.
Born: 11 Dec. 1924
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Mary Melinda Morrison
Born: 14 May 1950
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Julie Ann Morrison
Born: 15 June 1953
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Rebecca Morrison
Born: 11 Oct. 1956
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

JOHN ANDERSON WATSON

1875 - 1930

John Anderson Watson Born: 17 March 1875 Strawn, Texas (2) (3) Died: 9 April 1930 (1) Glen Rose, Texas	Married 31 January 1904 Palo Pinto, Texas	Martha Ellen Carrigan Born: 16 Sept. 1879 Palo Pinto, Texas Died: 21 Sept. 1957 Olney, Texas (1)

Children:

Anna Hazlewood Watson Born: 28 March 1905 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Dennison, Texas	Married 24 December 1926 Strawn, Texas	Marion Carleton Woodward Born: 5 June 1897 Comanche, Texas Died: Living Dennison, Texas
Mary Evelyn Watson Born: 15 May 1907 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Olney, Texas	Married 27 February 1943 Mineral Wells, Texas	Alex Jordan Barnett Born: 25 April 1904 Campbell, Texas Died: Living Olney, Texas
Johnny Rose Watson Born: 18 Nov. 1910 Strawn, Texas Died: Living San Antonio, Texas	Married 21 September 1940 Weatherford, Texas	William H. Joekel Born: 11 June 1907 San Saba, Texas Died: Living San Antonio, Texas
Warren Wilson Watson Born: 15 Dec. 1914 (3) Strawn, Texas Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas	Married 10 November 1950 Corpus Christi, Texas	Mildred Lee Spring Born: 23 March 1925 Indianapolis, Indiana Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas
Martha Elizabeth Watson Born: 20 Dec. 1918 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Grandbury, Texas	Married 24 February 1939 Weatherford, Texas	Garland Williams Born: 31 July 1909 Lubbock, Texas Died: Living Grandbury, Texas

---

(1) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

(2) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(3) Information given by children of John Anderson Watson.

WARREN WILSON WATSON

1914 -

Warren Wilson Watson
Born: 15 Dec. 1914
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Married
10 November 1950
Corpus Christi, Texas

Mildred Lee Spring
Born: 23 March 1925
Indianapolis, Indiana
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Children:

Pamela Lee Watson
Born: 23 March 1952
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Janet Nell Watson
Born: 5 May 1953
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus, Christi, Texas

Patrick Allen Watson
Born: 7 Sept. 1957
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

MARTHA ELIZABETH WATSON WILLIAMS

1918 -

Martha Elizabeth Watson Born: 20 Dec. 1918 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Grandbury, Texas	Married 24 February 1939 Weatherford, Texas	Garland Williams Born: 31 July 1909 Lubbock, Texas Died: Living Grandbury, Texas

Children:

John Garland Williams
Born: 28 Oct. 1941
Ft. Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Grandbury, Texas

DELLA POSTELL WATSON LOFLIN

1877 - 1966

Della Postell Watson Born: 24 July 1877 (1) Strawn, Texas (2) Died: 28 Sept. 1966 (4) Fort Worth, Texas	Married 17 March 1898 Strawn, Texas	Daniel Walter Loflin Born: 25 Dec. 1871 Rankin Co., Miss. Died: 7 Jan. 1964 (3) Arlington, Texas

Children:

Gladys E. Loflin Born: 19 Dec. 1898 Thurber, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married 18 December 1921 Strawn, Texas	Robert Franklin Binney Born: 28 May 1899 Thurber, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas
William Robert Loflin, Sr. Born: 2 April 1908 Strawn, Texas Died: 12 Sept. 1954 Ft. Worth, Texas (4)	Married 14 March 1945 Cleburne, Texas	Pauline Ruth Larrabee Born: 29 October 1920 Thackerville, Okla. Died: Living Arlington, Texas

---

(1) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona.

(2) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(3) Moores Memorial Park, Arlington, Texas.

(4) Rosehill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

GLADYS E. LOFLIN BINNEY

1898 -

Gladys E. Loflin (1) Born: 19 Dec. 1898 Thurber, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married 18 December 1921 Strawn, Texas	Robert Franklin Binney Born: 28 May 1899 Thurber, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

Children:

Dr. Charles Binney II (2) Born: 6 October 1923 Strawn, Texas Died: 9 February 1969 Harlingen, Texas	Married 4 September 1946 Los Angeles, California	Eleanor Brain Born: 12 January 1925 Long Beach, Calif. Died: Living Harlingen, Texas

---

(1) Member of NSDAR, National No. 439817, by Descent: Esaias Harbour and John Davis of Virginia; Texas DAC, No. 16077, by Descent: Thomas Harbour of Virginia; and UDC, No. 141; Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin, No. 1843, by Descent: Sarah Witt, wife of Thomas Harbour, Virginia.

(2) M.D., pediatrician, served as a pilot, Lt., U. S. Air Force, World War II.

DR. CHARLES BINNEY II

1923 - 1969

Dr. Charles Binney II (1)
Born: 6 October 1923
Strawn, Texas
Died: 9 February 1969
Harlingen, Texas

Married
4 September 1946
Los Angeles, California

Eleanor Brain
Born: 12 January 1925
Long Beach, Calif.
Died: Living
Harlingen, Texas

Children:

Robert Albert Binney
Born: 24 July 1953
Durango, Colorado
Died: Living
Harlingen, Texas

Marguerite Louise Binney
Born: 26 Feb. 1957
Brownsville, Texas
Died: Living
Harlingen, Texas

---

(1) M.D., pediatrician, served as a pilot, Lt., U. S. Air Force, World War II.

WILLIAM ROBERT LOFLIN, SR.

1908 - 1954

William Robert Loflin, Sr. Born: 2 April 1908 Strawn, Texas Died: 12 Sept. 1954 Fort Worth, Texas	Married 14 March 1945 Cleburne, Texas	Pauline Ruth Larrabee Born: 29 October 1920 Thackerville, Okla. Died: Living Arlington, Texas

Children:

William Robert Loflin, Jr. (1)
Born: 24 May 1952
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Arlington, Texas

---

(1) Member of CAR and of Children of the Confederacy.

MARY KATE WATSON SMYTHE

1879 -

Mary Kate Watson
Born: 2 August 1879 (1)
Strawn, Texas (2)
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
15 May 1901
Strawn, Texas

Frazier Douglass Smythe (3)
Born: 1 Nov. 1869
At Sea
Died: 29 August 1948 (4)
Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Edith Lorraine Smythe
Born: 28 March 1902
Paris, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
20 December 1929
Fort Worth, Texas

Raymond Edward Graham
Born: 18 February 1905
Big Springs, Texas
Died: 29 December 1962
Fort Worth, Texas

Douglass Watson Smythe
Born: 28 Sept. 1905
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Phoenix, Arizona

Married
1 July 1934
Colton, California

Elizabeth Mae Robbins
Born: 7 Nov. 1907
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Phoenix, Arizona

Adelaide Lynch Smythe
Born: 16 October 1910
Lyra, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
5 February 1944
Mineral Wells, Texas

Mason Walsh
Born:
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

---

(1) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona.

(2) Palo Pinto County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(3) His great-grandfather, Thomas Lynch, Jr., was a signed of the Declaration of Independence, South Carolina.

(4) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

DOUGLASS WATSON SMYTHE

1905 -

Douglass Watson Smythe Born: 28 Sept. 1905 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Phoenix, Arizona	Married 1 July 1934 Colton, California	Elizabeth Mae Robbins Born: 7 Nov. 1907 Austin, Texas Died: Living Phoenix, Arizona

Children:

Peyton Frazier Smythe* Born: 22 January 1940 San Bernardino, Calif. Died: Living San Bernardino, Calif.	Married 14 April 1965 Las Vegas, Nevada	Kathleen Ann Kelly Born: Died: Living San Bernardino, Calif.

Thomas Hamilton Smythe*
Born: 22 January 1940
San Bernardino, Calif.
Died: Living

---

* Twins

WILLIE WATSON TUCKER

1885 - 1962

Willie Watson
Born: 23 Feb. 1885
Palo Pinto Co., Texas (1)
Died: Living
Mingus, Texas

Married
5 June 1904 (3)
Strawn, Texas

William Monroe Tucker
Born: 27 April 1886
Cisco, Texas
Died: 19 May 1966 (2)
Strawn, Texas

Children:

James Gibson Tucker
Born: 13 May 1905
Strawn, Texas
Died: Living
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Married
18 October 1930
Abilene, Texas

Lorinda Amanda La Frentz
Born: 15 August 1905
Crawford Co., Iowa
Died: Living
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Evelyn Biffle Tucker
Born: 8 Dec. 1908
Gordon, Texas
Died: 29 Sept. 1955
Port Arthur, Texas

Married
24 May 1941
Port Neches, Texas

Currie Robert Ellender
Born: 7 April 1906
Beaumont, Texas
Died: Living
Port Arthur, Texas

Allen Monroe Tucker
Born: 7 August 1912
Barstow, Texas
Died: 6 Sept. 1957
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Married
6 November 1937
Chicago, Illinois

Virginia Mae Ziel
Born: 19 Dec. 1917
Chicago, Illinois
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Linus McMurry Tucker
Born: 26 Sept. 1920
Mingus, Texas
Died: Living
Big Spring, Texas

Married
27 January 1943
Fort Worth, Texas

Frances Louise Sims
Born: 25 August 1921
Gordon, Texas
Died: Living
Big Spring, Texas

---

(1) Watson Bible in possession of Mrs. D. Smythe, Phoenix, Arizona.

(2) Mt. Marion Cemetery, Strawn, Texas.

(3) Bible records of Mrs. Othello DeFord and Mrs. Grace DeFord Marr.

JAMES GIBSON TUCKER

1905 -

James Gibson Tucker Born: 13 May 1905 Strawn, Texas Died: Living Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Married 18 October 1930 Abilene, Texas	Lorinda Amanda La Frentz Born: 15 August 1905 Crawford Co., Iowa Died: Living Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Children:

La Rue La Frentz Tucker Born: 15 January 1933 Big Springs, Texas Died: Living Austin, Texas	Married 30 May 1959 Austin, Texas	Joseph Manly Wilkinson Born: 19 August 1928 New Orleans, La. Died: Living Austin, Texas

EVELYN BIFFLE TUCKER ELLENDER

1908 - 1955

Evelyn Biffle Tucker Born: 8 Dec. 1908 Gordon, Texas Died: 29 Sept. 1955 Port Arthur, Texas	Married 24 May 1941 Port Neches, Texas	Currie Robert Ellender Born: 7 April 1906 Beaumont, Texas Died: Living Port Arthur, Texas

Children:

Mary Ann Ellender Born: 22 April 1942 Port Arthur, Texas Died: Living Port Arthur, Texas	Married 5 June 1959 Nederland, Texas	Wilmer Deason Cates Born: 17 October 1935 Clarksville, Texas Died: Living Port Arthur, Texas

ALLEN MONROE TUCKER

1912 - 1957

Allen Monroe Tucker
Born: 7 August 1912
Barstow, Texas
Died: 6 Sept. 1957
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Married
6 November 1937
Chicago, Illinois

Virginia Mae Ziel
Born: 19 December 1917
Chicago, Illinois
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children:

Susan Mae Tucker
Born: 23 Feb. 1942
Long Island, N. Y.
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

Married
17 February 1962
Tulsa, Oklahoma

William David Beard, Jr.
Born: 30 January 1939
Ponca City, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

Lynne Tucker
Born: 12 July 1945
Long Island, N. Y.
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

SUSAN MAE TUCKER BEARD

1942 -

Susan Mae Tucker
Born: 23 Feb. 1942
Long Island, N. Y.
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

Married
17 February 1962
Tulsa, Oklahoma

William David Beard, Jr.
Born: 30 January 1939
Ponca City, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

Children:

Jeffrey Michael Beard
Born: 16 April 1963
Fort Hood, Texas
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

William David Beard III
Born: 19 March 1965
Ponca City, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Ponca City, Oklahoma

CHAPTER V.

RICHMOND SKELTON

RICHMOND SKELTON

ca. 1800 - after 1870

Richmond Skelton (9)
Born: ca. 1800
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: after 1870
Hart County, Georgia (8)

Married
24 April 1823
Franklin Co., Georgia (2)

Nancy Carson (13)
Born: ca. 1802
North Carolina (1)
Died: 25 June 1881
Hart County, Georgia (3)

Children:

James Alfred Skelton (17)
Born: ca. 1824 (11)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: after 1885
Grimes County, Texas

Married (1st) ca. 1851

Martha C. _____
Born: ca. 1837-38
Alabama (14)
Died: 12 Sept. 1872 (15)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

(2nd) Adell Stevens
Born:
Died:

Hymer Skelton
Born: ca. 1826 (11)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died:

William Jasper Skelton
Born: 1 March 1828 (4)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: 4 May 1894 (4) (5)
White County, Georgia

Married
25 December 1852
Elbert County, Georgia (2)

Frances Richardson
Born: 13 January 1835 (4)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: 6 May 1919 (5)
White County, Georgia

Newton Hiram Skelton (10)
Born: 14 April 1830 (6)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: 19 October 1884 (6)
Duncanville, Alabama

Married
18 January 1861
Tuscaloosa County,

Keziah Davis
Born: 7 April 1833 (6)
Died: 25 January 1891 (6)
Duncanville, Alabama

Amanda Skelton
Born: 6 Dec. 1832 (7)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: 26 August 1902 (7)
Hart County, Georgia

Married
Elbert County, Georgia (2)

James Jasper Ray
Born: 18 August 1828 (7)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: 18 Jan. 1907 (7)
Hart County, Georgia

Sarah Ann Skelton
Born: ca. 1836
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart Co., Ga. (12)

Married
23 December 1858
Hart County, Georgia (2)

Singleton Richardson
Born: ca. 1837
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart Co., Ga. (12)

Thomas V. Skelton
Born: ca. 1838
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: 17 April 1863 (16)
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Frances Skelton
Born: ca. 1842
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart County, Georgia

Married
9 May 1869
Hart County, Georgia (2)

William W. Reynolds
Born:
Died:

Dinah Skelton
Born: ca. 1844
Elbert Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Hart Co., Georgia

---

(1) Elbert County, Georgia, 1850 Census.

(2) Marriage records in county named.

(3) Birth, Marriage & Death Records, Hart County, Georgia, by Laura Lee Satterfield, copy filed in NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

(4) William Jasper Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Laura Skelton Parks, 3381 Matheison Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

(5) Tomb in White Creek Churchyard, White County, Georgia.

(6) Tomb in Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

(7) Tomb in Bethany Baptist Churchyard, Hart County, Georgia.

(8) Sheriff of Hart County, Georgia, 1859 and listed in the Hart County, Georgia, 1860 and 1870 Censuses.

(9) Except for Newton Hiram Skelton and James Alfred Skelton, general information on the descendants of Richmond Skelton was given by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(10) General information on descendants of Newton Hiram Skelton was given by Mrs. David Hall and Mrs. W. C. Farmer, Duncanville, Alabama.

(11) Elbert County, Georgia, 1840 Census.

(12) Sardis Baptist Churchyard, Hart County, Georgia.

(13) Her father, John English Carson, Philadelphia, Pa., moved to Orange County, North Carolina, between 1780-1790 and before 1795, married Margaret Hunter. After Nancy's birth ca. 1801, they moved to Elbert County, Georgia.

(14) 1870 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Census.

(15) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Records, DAR Library, Vol. 47.

(16) Enlisted, 1861, Co. K, 20th Alabama Infantry Regt., died in combat, 17 April 1863, Grave No. 1019, City Memorial Cemetery.

(17) General information on descendants of James Alfred Skelton was given by Mrs. John M. Skelton, Houston, Texas.

JAMES ALFRED SKELTON

ca. 1824 - after 1885

James Alfred Skelton (4)
Born: ca. 1824 (2)
Elbert County, Georgia
Died: after 1885 (1)
Grimes County, Texas

Married (1st) ca. 1851

Martha C. _____
Born: ca. 1838 (2)
Alabama (2)
Died: 12 Sept. 1872 (3)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Children:

James Kennedy Skelton
Born: ca. 1852 (4)
Alabama
Died: Grimes Co., Texas

Married
17 February 1873 (5)
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Martha Anne Rogers
Born: ca. 1854 (4)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 3 November 1913
Harris County, Texas

Charles William Skelton (4)
Born: 6 August 1856
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 22 Sept. 1940
Cooke County, Texas

Married (1st)
15 January 1883 (5)
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Kizziah Hazeltine Rogers
Born: ca. 1855
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: ca. 1890
Walker County, Texas

Married (2nd)

Ludie Brown
Born:
Died:

Married (3rd)

Virginia Pamley Sterns
Born: 10 Nov. 1862
Died: 28 July 1939
Huntsville, Texas

Married (2nd)

Adell Stevens
Born:
Died:

---

(1) Court Action, Probate Court, Grimes County, Texas.

(2) 1870 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Census.

(3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Records, DAR Library, Vol. 47.

(4) In the 1880 Grimes County, Texas, Census, James Kennedy and Charles William Skelton indicated that their mother was born in Tennessee.

(5) Tuscaloosa County records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

JAMES KENNEDY SKELTON

ca. 1852 -

James Kennedy Skelton Born: ca. 1852 (1) (2) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Grimes County, Texas	Married 17 February 1873 (3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Martha Anne Rogers Born: ca. 1854 (2) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 3 November 1913 Harris County, Texas

Children:

Adeline (Addie) Eliza Skelton Born: 16 Nov. 1874 (2) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. (2) Died: 17 October 1965 (2) Harris County, Texas (2)	Married Harris County, Texas	James Madison Jefferis, Sr. Born: ca. 1875 (1) Kaufman County, Texas Died: 14 May 1913 (1) Harris County, Texas (1)

---

(1) 1870 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Census.

(2) 1880 Grimes County, Texas, Census.

(3) Tuscaloosa County records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

ADELINE (ADDIE) ELIZA SKELTON JEFFERIS

1874 - 1965

Adeline (Addie) Eliza Skelton
Born: 16 Nov. 1874
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 17 October 1965
Harris County, Texas

Married
Harris County, Texas

James Madison Jefferis, Sr.
Born: ca. 1875
Kaufman County, Texas
Died: 14 May 1913
Harris County, Texas

Children:

James Madison Jefferis, Jr.
Born: 26 Sept. 1905
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married (1st)
15 June 1928
Harris County, Texas

Dorothy Exean Austin
Born: 1 January 1913
Harris County, Texas
Died: 3 July 1938
Baytown, Texas

Married (2nd)
6 March 1939
Brazaria County, Texas

Mary Elizabeth Walker
Born: 15 April 1916
Walker County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Anne Laurie Jefferis
Born: 5 Nov. 1907
Harris County, Texas
Died: 27 Sept. 1965
Harris County, Texas

Married
17 April 1927
Harris County, Texas

Robert L. Mills, Sr.
Born: 22 Nov. 1902
Limestone Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

JAMES MADISON JEFFERIS, JR.

1905 -

James Madison Jefferis, Jr.
Born: 26 Sept. 1905
Harris Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married (1st)
15 June 1928
Harris County, Texas

Dorothy Exean Austin
Born: 1 January 1913
Harris County, Texas
Died: 3 July 1938
Baytown, Texas

Children:

Dorothy Jane Jefferis
Born: 4 July 1929
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

Married
13 August 1948
Harris County, Texas

Henry Ernest Baumgarten
Born: 27 February 1921
Galveston, Texas
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

James Madison Jefferis
Born: 10 January 1931
Harris County, Texas
Died: 10 October 1941

Married (2nd)
6 March 1939
Brazaria County, Texas

Mary Elizabeth Walker
Born: 15 April 1916
Walker County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Nancy Karen Jefferis (1)
Born: 12 Nov. 1943
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
Harris County, Texas

Larry Bertran Royder
Born: 19 Nov. 1943
Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

John Robert Jefferis
Born: 24 Nov. 1950
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living

---

(1) Their child was Cheryl Anne Royder, born 11 October 1965, Houston, Texas.

DOROTHY JANE JEFFERIS BAUMGARTEN

1929 -

Dorothy Jane Jefferis
Born: 4 July 1929
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

Married
13 August 1948
Harris County, Texas

Henry Ernest Baumgarten
Born: 27 February 1921
Galveston, Texas
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

Children:

Karl Henry Baumgarten
Born: 19 January 1950
Lincoln, Nebraska
Died: Living
Seattle, Washington

Stephen Eric Baumgarten
Born: 30 July 1951
Lincoln, Nebraska
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

Gretchen Anne Baumgarten
Born: 22 June 1956
Lincoln, Nebraska
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

Kurt James Baumgarten
Born: 18 June 1958
Lincoln, Nebraska
Died: Living
Lincoln, Nebraska

ANNE LAURIE JEFFERIS MILLS

1907 - 1965

Anne Laurie Jefferis Born: 5 Nov. 1907 Harris County, Texas Died: 27 Sept. 1965 Harris County, Texas	Married 17 April 1927 Harris County, Texas	Robert L. Mills, Sr. Born: 22 Nov. 1902 Limestone Co., Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Robert L. Mills, Jr. Born: 20 July 1936 Harris Co., Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 14 July 1962 Houston, Texas	Kathleen Kriegel Born: 18 Sept. 1943 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

John Mills (1)
Born: 11 June 1942
Harris Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served, 1st Lt., U. S. Army, Germany.

ROBERT L. MILLS, JR.

1936 -

Robert L. Mills, Jr.
Born: 20 July 1936
Harris Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
14 July 1962
Houston, Texas

Kathleen Kriegel
Born: 18 Sept. 1943
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Lori Anne Mills
Born: 27 Sept. 1964
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Linda Lee Mills
Born: 25 July 1967
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

CHARLES WILLIAM SKELTON

1856 - 1940

Charles William Skelton
Born: 6 August 1856 (4)
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 22 Sept. 1940 (4)
Cooke County, Texas

Married (1st)
15 January 1883 (1)
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Kizziah Hazeltine Rogers
Born: ca. 1855
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: ca. 1890
Walker County, Texas

Children:

Ida Adelle Skelton (2)
Born: 27 Dec. 1883
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 28 Dec. 1967
Harris County, Texas

Married
24 December 1907
Harris County, Texas

Innis Russell Palmer
Born: 21 January 1886
Trinity County, Texas
Died: 7 June 1964
Harris County, Texas

Charles Edward Skelton (3)
Born: October 1885
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: ca. 1950
Cooke County, Texas

Married

Mildred Wright
Born:
Died: Cooke County, Texas

Alfred Rogers Skelton
Born: 21 June 1888
Walker County, Texas
Died: 31 January 1963
Harris County, Texas

Married (1st)
30 June 1917
Tarrant County, Texas

Mattie Clyde (Kittie) Browne
Born: 9 May 1888
Henry County, Tenn.
Died: 7 July 1957
Harris County, Texas

Married (2nd)
14 July 1961

Corinne Granger Byrne
Born: 2 October 1893
Orleans Parish, La.
Died: Living
Cinnaminson, N. J.

Married (2nd)

Ludie Brown
Born:
Died:

Married (3rd)

Virginia Pamley Sterne
Born: 10 Nov. 1862
Died: 28 July 1939
Huntsville, Texas (4)

Children:

John Porter Skelton Born: 14 Dec. 1897 Walker County, Texas Died: 13 May 1950 (4) Huntsville, Texas	Married 26 August 1916 Walker County, Texas	Frances Davis Hightower Born: 18 October 1898 Walker County, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

---

(1) Tuscaloosa County records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

(2) Their child was Frances Adelle Palmer, born 8 October 1908 and married 26 March 1932 in Harris County, Texas, to William Durwood Cooper, Jr., born 22 February 1906, Red River County, Texas.

(3) Their child was Charles Edward Skelton, Jr., and he served in U. S. Army, World War II.

(4) Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas.

ALFRED ROGERS SKELTON

1888 - 1963

Alfred Rogers Skelton
Born: 21 June 1888
Walker County, Texas
Died: 31 January 1963
Harris County, Texas

Married (1st)
30 June 1917
Tarrant County, Texas

Mattie Clyde (Kittie) Browne
Born: 9 May 1888
Henry County, Tenn.
Died: 7 July 1957
Harris County, Texas

Children:

Martha Frances (Hap) Skelton
Born: 12 March 1919
Tarrant County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
7 December 1940
Harris County, Texas

Edward Loniel Johnson
Born: 8 July 1910
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Kittie Adele Skelton
Born: 8 April 1921
Tarrant County, Texas
Died: Living
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Allyn Russell Skelton
Born: 8 October 1924
Tarrant County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
17 April 1948
Harris County, Texas

Mary Jo Clampitt
Born: 4 Nov. 1925
Labette County, Kansas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

John Muller Skelton
Born: 8 January 1927
Tarrant County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
11 December 1948

Eva Frances Ryan
Born: 12 July 1928
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married (2nd)
14 July 1961

Corinne Granger Byrne
Born: 2 October 1893
Orleans Parish, La.
Died: Living
Cinnaminson, N. J.

MARTHA FRANCES SKELTON JOHNSON

1919 -

Martha Frances (Hap) Skelton	Married	Edward Loniel Johnson (1)
Born: 12 March 1919	7 December 1940	Born: 8 July 1910
Tarrant County, Texas	Harris County, Texas	Harris County, Texas
Died: Living		Died: Living
Houston, Texas		Houston, Texas

Children:

Richard Niel Johnson
Born: 25 March 1947
Harris County, Texas
Died: 7 September 1964
Harris County, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

ALLYN RUSSELL SKELTON

1924 -

Allyn Russell Skelton (1)
Born: 8 October 1924
Tarrant Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
17 April 1948
Harris County, Texas

Mary Jo Clampitt
Born: 4 Nov. 1925
Labette County, Kansas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Lynda Jo Skelton
Born: 8 January 1949
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
26 January 1968
Harris County, Texas

Rodrigo Munoz
Born: 11 Oct. 1947
Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Allyn Russell Skelton, Jr.
Born: 21 May 1951
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

JOHN MULLER SKELTON

1927 -

John Muller Skelton (1)
Born: 8 January 1927
Tarrant Co., Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
11 December 1948
Harris County, Texas

Eva Frances Ryan
Born: 12 July 1928
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

John Muller Skelton, Jr.
Born: 21 Sept. 1949
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Craig William Skelton
Born: 27 August 1952
Harris County, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

JOHN PORTER SKELTON

1897 - 1950

John Porter Skelton Born: 14 Dec. 1897 Walker Co., Texas Died: 13 May 1950 Dallas, Texas	Married 26 August 1916 Walker County, Texas	Frances Davis Hightower Born: 18 October 1898 Walker Co., Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Mary Emily Skelton (1) Born: 24 August 1917 Walker Co., Texas Died: Living Garland, Texas	Married 20 December 1941 Walker County, Texas	Brice Richard Bonner, Jr. Born: 6 June 1920 Died: Living Garland, Texas
Virginia Holmes Skelton Born: 10 January 1920 Walker Co., Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas	Married 19 July 1941 Redwood City, California	Macasline Donahue Barnes Born: 13 July 1918 Harris County, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas
Frances Elizabeth Skelton (2) Born: 8 April 1923 Walker County, Texas Died: Living Lynwood, California	Married 9 April 1942 Phoenix, Arizona	Harold Harry Kechter Born: Died: Living Lynwood, California

---

(1) Their child was Brice R. Bonner III, born 1 August 1948.

(2) Their children were Miles Douglas Kechter, born 27 April 1943, Roswell, New Mexico, and Harold Harry Kechter, Jr., born 3 July 1946, Phoenix, Arizona.

VIRGINIA HOLMES SKELTON BARNES

1920 -

Virginia Holmes Skelton Born: 10 January 1920 Walker Co., Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas	Married 19 July 1941 Redwood City, California	Macasline Donahue Barnes Born: 13 July 1918 Harris County, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas

Children:

Macasline D. Barnes, Jr. (1)
Born: 30 December 1943
Phoenix, Arizona
Died: Living
North Carolina

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

WILLIAM JASPER SKELTON

1828 - 1894

William Jasper Skelton Born: 1 March 1828 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: 4 May 1894 White Co., Ga. (3)	Married 25 December 1852 Elbert County, Georgia (2)	Frances Richardson Born: 13 January 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. (3) Died: 6 May 1919 White Co., Ga. (3)

Children:

James L. Skelton Born: 13 Oct. 1854 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 29 Jan. 1941 Hall Co., Ga. (4)	Married 9 September 1877 Hall County, Georgia (2)	Jane Kanady Born: 16 June 1860 Hall Co., Ga. (4) Died: 6 June 1961 Hall Co., Ga. (4)
Fleed M. Skelton Born: 8 May 1857 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 23 May 1857 Hart Co., Ga. (1)		
Newton H. Skelton Born: 11 Sept. 1859 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 22 April 1953 White Co., Ga. (5)	Married (1st) White County, Georgia	Mary Alexander Born: White Co., Ga. Died: 4 Feb. 1904 White Co., Ga.
	Married (2nd) Habersham County, Georgia	Laura Miles Born: Died: 18 Nov. 1944 White Co., Ga. (5)
John Bartow Skelton Born: 23 Nov. 1861 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 15 Sept. 1922 White Co., Ga. (1)	Married 12 January 1890 Hall County, Georgia (2)	Millie Jane Highsmith Born: 4 Feb. 1868 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 4 June 1943 White Co., Ga. (1)
William Robert Skelton Born: 2 Oct. 1864 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 17 June 1954 Habersham Co., Ga.	Married (1st)	Amanda Alexander Born: Died:
	Married (2nd)	Fronnie Burke Born: Died: 22 May 1950 Habersham Co., Ga.

Sallie T. Skelton (7) Born: 8 Jan. 1868 Hart Co., Ga. (1)	Married White County, Georgia	Parks Davison Born: White Co., Ga. Died: Greenville, S. C.
Thomas Edward Skelton Born: 13 Sept. 1870 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 1 Feb. 1938 White Co., Ga. (5) (6)	Married 24 August 1891 White County, Georgia (2)	Elvie Curtis Born: 24 June 1875 Hayesville, N.C. (6) Died: 6 Feb. 1941 White Co., Ga. (5) (6)
Charles W. Skelton Born: 28 Feb. 1873 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 31 Jan. 1946 Habersham Co., Ga.	Married (1st) 4 September 1892 Habersham County, Georgia (2)	Indiana Barrett Born: Died: 11 Jan. 1946 Habersham Co., Ga.
	Married (2nd)	Callie Turelove Born: 4 Sept. 1889 Died: Living Cornelia, Ga.
Swan H. Skelton Born: 29 Sept. 1875 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: Anderson, South Carolina	Married (1st) White County, Georgia	Esther Crenshaw Born: Died:
	Married (2nd)	Mary _____
Willis C. Skelton Born: 7 Aug. 1878 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 5 May 1941 Habersham Co., Ga.	Married 12 September 1897 Habersham County, Georgia	Nora Burke Born: Died: 22 Dec. 1951 Habersham Co., Ga.

---

(1) William Jasper Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Laura Skelton Parks, 3381 Mathieson Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Tomb in White Creek Churchyard, White Co., Georgia

(4) Tomb in Old Dewberry Cemetery, Hall County, Georgia.

(5) Tomb in Union Grove Churchyard, White County, Georgia.

(6) Thomas Edward Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Clara Estelle Kenimer, Cornelia, Georgia.

(7) Died in Greenville, South Carolina.

JOHN BARTOW SKELTON

1861 - 1922

John Bartow Skelton Born: 23 Nov. 1861 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 15 Sept. 1922 Cleveland, Ga. (1)	Married 12 January 1890 Hall County, Georgia (2)	Millie Jane Highsmith Born: 4 Feb. 1868 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 4 June 1943 Cleveland, Ga. (1)

Children:

Thomas O. Skelton Born: 8 Nov. 1890 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: 25 Jan. 1960 Decatur, Georgia	Married 27 December 1910 Habersham County, Georgia (2)	Annie Marrett Born: 26 Dec. 1885 White Co., Ga. Died: Living Decatur, Georgia
Frank Watson Skelton Born: 24 Dec. 1892 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: 6 Oct. 1963 Cedartown, Ga.	Married 27 July 1919 Floyd County, Georgia (2)	Hallie Smith Born: 1890 Polk County, Georgia Died: Living Cedartown, Ga.
Charles B. Skelton Born: 1 June 1895 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Cleveland, Ga.		
Leila Belle Skelton Born: 3 Jan. 1898 White Co., Ga. Died: Living Bedford, Georgia	Married 17 October 1926 Hall County, Georgia (2)	Wylie Bolding Born: 28 June 1888 Calhoun, Georgia Died: 3 Aug. 1953 Bedford, Georgia
Laura Ann Skelton Born: 11 Sept. 1900 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.	Married 21 June 1919 Franklin County, Georgia (2)	Coy Cunningham Parks Born: 6 Jan. 1896 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: 10 July 1927 White Co., Ga. (1) (3)
Leola Skelton Born: 13 Feb. 1903 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Cleveland, Georgia	Married 31 December 1921 White County, Georgia (2)	Joe Ed Underwood Born: 12 Aug. 1900 Cleveland, Georgia Died: 20 Jan. 1961 Cleveland, Georgia

Nell Skelton
Born: 10 April 1907
White Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Cornelia, Georgia

John Bartow Skelton II
Born: 6 Dec. 1909
White Co., Ga. (1)
Died: Living
Cleveland, Georgia

---

(1) William Jasper Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Laura Skelton Parks, 3381 Mathieson Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Burial in Bowman, Elbert County, Georgia.

LAURA ANN SKELTON PARKS

1900 -

Laura Ann Skelton Born: 11 Sept. 1900 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.	Married 21 June 1919 Franklin County, Georgia (2)	Coy Cunningham Parks Born: 6 Jan. 1896 Elbert County, Ga. (1) Died: 10 July 1927 White Co., Ga. (1) (3)

Children:

Daphne Parks Born: 27 March 1920 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.	Married 11 June 1948 Clarke County, Georgia (2)	Frank A. Majors Born: 31 Aug. 1915 Emanuel Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.

---

(1) William Jasper Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Laura Skelton Parks, 3381 Mathieson Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Bowman, Elbert County, Georgia.

DAPHNE PARKS MAJORS

1920 -

Daphne Parks Born: 27 March 1920 Elbert Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.	Married 11 June 1948 Clarke County, Georgia (2)	Frank A. Majors Born: 31 Aug. 1915 Emanuel Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Parks Harrison Majors
Born: 27 July 1950
Fulton Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Atlanta, Ga.

Carol Majors
Born: 17 May 1952
Fulton Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Atlanta, Ga.

---

(1) William Jasper Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Laura Skelton Parks, 3381 Mathieson Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

THOMAS EDWARD SKELTON

1870 - 1938

Thomas Edward Skelton Born: 13 Sept. 1870 Hart Co., Ga. (1) Died: 1 Feb. 1938 White Co., Ga.	Married 24 August 1891 White County, Georgia	Elva Curtis Born: 24 June 1875 Hayesville, N.C. (1) Died: 6 Feb. 1941 White Co., Ga.

Children:

Clara Estelle Skelton Born: 12 Feb. 1893 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: Living Cornelia, Georgia	Married 7 January 1912 White County, Georgia	Mike Kenimer Born: White Co., Ga. Died: White Co., Ga.
Fannie Belle Skelton Born: 6 April 1895 White Co., Ga. (1) Died: 4 April 1938 White Co., Georgia	Married 15 December 1912 White County, Georgia	Luther Dooley Born: White Co., Ga. Died:
Minnie May Skelton Born: 24 Feb. 1897 White Co., Ga. (1) Died:	Married 27 August 1915 White County, Georgia	Robert Allison Born: Died:
Buford Alvin Skelton Born: 11 Aug. 1902 White Co., Ga. (1) Died:	Married 24 June 1934 Spaulding County, Georgia	Willie Kincaid Born: Died:
Clifford Turner Skelton Born: 3 May 1907 White Co., Ga. (1) Died:	Married (1st) 22 May 1927 White County, Georgia	Bernice Warwick Born: Died:
	Married (2nd)	Mary Yates Wyatt Born: Died:
Mary Luella Skelton Born: 8 Nov. 1910 White Co., Ga. (1) Died:	Married 5 January 1940 Spaulding County, Georgia	Max Davis Born: Died:

---

(1) Thomas Edward Skelton Bible, presently owned by Mrs. Clara Estelle Skelton Kenimer, Cornelia, Georgia.

NEWTON HIRAM SKELTON

1830 - 1884

Newton Hiram Skelton, CSA (3) (4) Born: 14 April 1830 (1) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 19 Oct. 1884 (1) Duncanville, Alabama	Married 18 January 1861 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)	Keziah Davis Born: 7 April 1833 (1) Died: 25 Jan. 1891 (1) Duncanville, Ala.

Children:

Barto D. Skelton Born: 13 Nov. 1861 (1) Duncanville, Ala Died: 13 Dec. 1944 (1) Duncanville, Ala.	Married 22 November 1883 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)	Johanna Henley Oldham Goodson Born: 17 Aug. 1859 (1) Cullera, Alabama Died: 9 July 1929 (1) Duncanville, Ala.
Fanny Isla Skelton (5) Born: 11 Feb. 1866 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Dec. 1951 Northport, Ala.	Married 12 December 1884 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)	John Goodson Born: 14 May 1859 Shelby Co., Ala. Died: Dec. 1936 Irondale, Ala.
Thomas Alfred Skelton Born: 17 Jan. 1868 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Bucksville Cemetery Jefferson Co., Ala.	Married	Minnie Gill Cribbs Born: 7 Feb. 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Bucksville Cemetery Jefferson Co., Ala.
Newton Allie Skelton Born: 21 Oct. 1870 Duncanville, Ala. Died: 23 June 1943 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married 8 April 1893 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (2)	Lela Bell Hutchins Born: 18 Sept. 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 26 Oct. 1962 Greensboro, Ala.
James William Skelton Born: Duncanville, Ala. Died: ca. 1935 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Married	Olive _____ Born: Died: Texas
Charles Bishop Skelton Born: Duncanville, Ala. Died: Birmingham, Ala.	Married 26 September 1903 Birmingham, Alabama	Annie Spake Born: Birmingham, Ala. Died:

Dora Skelton
Born: Duncanville, Ala.
Died:

Married (1st) 12 April 1899 Birmingham, Alabama

Luther G. DeShazo
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd) _____ Burton
Born:
Died:

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

(2) In county records.

(3) Served in Phelan's County, Alabama Light Artillery.

(4) Mrs. David Hall, Duncanville, Alabama, has a framed photograph of Newton Hiram Skelton.

(5) General information on Fanny Isla Skelton Goodson given by Mrs. Oscar Lee Hurtt, Jr., Irondale, Alabama.

BARTO D. SKELTON

1861 - 1944

Barto D. Skelton Born: 13 Nov. 1861 (1) Duncanville, Alabama Died: 13 Dec. 1944 (1) Duncanville, Alabama	Married 22 November 1883 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Johanna Henley Oldham Goodson Born: 17 Aug. 1859 (1) Cullera, Alabama Died: 9 July 1929 (1) Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Alex Coleman Skelton Born: 2 Oct. 1884 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 4 October 1905 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	John Lola Curry Born: 14 Dec. 1884 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama
Robert Bartow Skelton (2) Born: 24 Jan. 1887 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama	Married 25 November 1920 McShan, Alabama	Anna Louise Albright (2) Born: 1 Sept. 1889 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 19 May 1954 (1) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Thomas Oldham Skelton Born: 28 March 1889 (1) Duncanville, Alabama Died: 21 Nov. 1911 (1) Duncanville, Alabama	Unmarried	
Maggie Lee Skelton Born: 20 Sept. 1892 Duncanville, Alabama Died: 14 July 1945 Arlington, Va.	Married 9 December 1909 Meridian, Mississippi	Henry Martin Born: 14 Oct. 1888 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: 15 Nov. 1965 Guyton, Georgia
Nettie Bea Skelton Born: 28 April 1898 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 12 July 1916 Duncanville, Alabama	William Crawford Farmer, Sr. Born: 22 January 1890 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama

William James Skelton Born: 8 April 1894 Duncanville, Ala Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 20 April 1916 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Daisy Wiley Born: 24 March 1892 Prattville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Peddie McKee Skelton Born: 17 Nov. 1900 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living McKeesport, Pa.	Married 28 September 1927 Akron, Ohio	Ruth Velora Wheeler Born: 7 Sept. 1906 Ashtabula, Ohio Died: Living McKeesport, Pa.

---

(1) Gilgal Cemetery, Duncanville, Alabama

(2) See family sheet of Anna Louise Albright Skelton.

ALEX COLEMAN SKELTON

1884 -

Alex Coleman Skelton Born: 2 Oct. 1884 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama	Married 4 October 1905 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	John Lola Curry Born: 14 Dec. 1884 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama

Children:

Willie Marie Skelton Born: 1 Nov. 1906 Duncanville, Ala. Died: 9 Nov. 1925 Birmingham, Ala.	Married 10 October 1925 Birmingham, Alabama	Harry Martin Willis Born: Died:
Clarence Davis Skelton Born: 6 Jan. 1909 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 24 December 1929 Birmingham, Alabama	Pauline Olmstead Born: 10 Sept. 1910 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
Gena Claire Skelton Born: 20 Dec. 1911 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 22 October 1956 Montgomery, Alabama	Henry Percy Hill Born: 8 April 1902 Hope Hull, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama
Vernon Oldham Skelton Born: 8 January 1914 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama		
Gladys Skelton Born: 1 Dec. 1918 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Tarrant, Alabama		
Evelyn Skelton Born: 11 Oct. 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Columbia, S. C.	Married 6 July 1946 Birmingham, Alabama	George Wiley Newman Born: 28 Aug. 1918 Fowler's Bluff, Fla. Died: Living Columbia, S. C.

Donald Sheffield Skelton Born: 1 August 1929 Tarrant, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama	Married 22 September 1950 Tarrant, Alabama	Peggy Zoe Austin Born: 4 July 1932 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

CLARENCE DAVIS SKELTON

1909 -

Clarence Davis Skelton
Born: 6 Jan. 1909
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
24 December 1929
Birmingham, Alabama

Pauline Olmstead
Born: 10 Sept. 1910
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Frances Jeannine Skelton
Born: 29 October 1930
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
15 October 1948
Birmingham, Alabama

Hubert Alvin McVay
Born: 31 August 1929
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Jack Davis Skelton, Sr.
Born: 7 May 1932
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Married
30 July 1955
Meridian, Mississippi

Betty Ann Falkner
Born: 10 Oct. 1936
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Barbara Ann Skelton
Born: 8 August 1941
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
13 November 1962
Trenton, Georgia

Marshall Leo West
Born: 20 June 1943
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Patricia Sue Skelton
Born: 14 March 1952
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

FRANCES JEANNINE SKELTON MCVAY

1930 -

Frances Jeannine Skelton
Born: 29 October 1930
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
15 October 1948
Birmingham, Alabama

Hubert Alvin McVay
Born: 31 August 1929
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

Danny Alvin McVay
Born: 20 August 1949
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Sandra Jeanne McVay
Born: 20 Feb. 1951
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Sherry Ann McVay
Born: 24 July 1965
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JACK DAVIS SKELTON, SR.

1932 -

Jack Davis Skelton, Sr.
Born: 7 May 1932
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Married
30 July 1955
Meridian, Mississippi

Betty Ann Falkner
Born: 10 Oct. 1936
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Children:

Jack Davis Skelton, Jr.
Born: 12 May 1956
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Deborah Ann Skelton
Born: 10 October 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

James David Skelton
Born: 18 August 1961
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

Teresa Lynn Skelton
Born: 19 Feb. 1965
Rochester, Minn.
Died: Living
Rochester, Minn.

BARBARA ANN SKELTON WEST

1941 -

Barbara Ann Skelton
Born: 8 Aug. 1941
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
13 November 1962
Trenton, Georgia

Marshall Leo West
Born: 20 June 1943
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Michael Brian West
Born: 15 Aug. 1963
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Marsha Ann West
Born: 19 Sept. 1965
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

EVELYN SKELTON NEWMAN

1922 -

Evelyn Skelton Born: 11 October 1922 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Columbia, S. C.	Married 6 July 1946 Birmingham, Alabama	George Wiley Newman Born: 28 August 1918 Fowler's Bluff, Fla. Died: Living Columbia, S. C.

Children:

Linda Newman Born: 18 May 1947 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Columbia, S. C.	Married 4 February 1964 Lincolnton, Georgia	William Lewis Muller Born: 17 August 1944 Chester, S. C. Died: Living Columbia, S. C.

LINDA NEWMAN MULLER

1947 -

Linda Newman
Born: 18 May 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Columbia, S. C.

Married
4 February 1964
Lincolnton, Georgia

William Lewis Muller
Born: 17 August 1944
Chester, S. C.
Died: Living
Columbia, S. C.

Children:

Sharon Lynn Muller
Born: 8 Nov. 1964
Columbia, S. C.
Died: Living
Columbia, S. C.

DONALD SHEFFIELD SKELTON

1929 -

Donald Sheffield Skelton Born: 1 August 1929 Tarrant, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 22 September 1950 Tarrant, Alabama	Peggy Zoe Austin Born: 4 July 1932 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Donald Wayne Skelton
Born: 10 March 1955
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Pamela Lynn Skelton
Born: 2 June 1958
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

MAGGIE LEE SKELTON MARTIN

1892 - 1945

Maggie Lee Skelton
Born: 20 Sept. 1892
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: 14 July 1945
Arlington, Virginia

Married
9 December 1909
Meridian, Mississippi

Henry Martin
Born: 14 Oct. 1888
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 15 Nov. 1965
Guyton, Georgia

Children:

Elizabeth Alma Martin
Born: 8 Dec. 1914
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Arlington, Virginia

Married
12 June 1935
Arlington, Virginia

Lloyd Clifton Merchant
Born: 20 Sept. 1911
Loudoun, Virginia
Died: Living
Arlington, Virginia

Mary Beatrice Martin
Born: 11 June 1912
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Married (1st)
30 September 1929
Takoma Park, D. C.

Morris Bearden Glidewell
Born: Jacksonville, Fla.
Died: Deceased

Married (2nd)
16 September 1940
Ridgeland, South Carolina
Divorced
25 August 1966
Savannah, Georgia

Ben Scarboro
Born: 6 August 1910
Jenkins Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Bloomdale, Georgia

Robert David Martin
Born: 12 March 1934
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Fairfield, California

Married
19 November 1955
Washington, D. C.

Allamae June Aubrey
Born: 28 June 1934
Baltimore, Md.
Died: Living
Fairfield, California

ELIZABETH ALMA MARTIN MERCHANT

1914 -

Elizabeth Alma Martin Born: 8 Dec. 1914 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Arlington, Virginia	Married 12 June 1935 Arlington, Virginia	Lloyd Clifton Merchant Born: 20 Sept. 1911 Loudoun, Virginia Died: Living Arlington, Virginia

Children:

Pearl Lee Merchant Born: 5 June 1936 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Niles, Michigan	Married 1 August 1954 Arlington, Virginia	Gerald Leslie Brown Born: 15 Nov. 1928 Fayette Co., Ind. Died: Living Niles, Michigan
Henry Clifton Merchant Born: 7 Aug. 1942 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Piscataway, N. J.	Married 4 September 1965 Hyattsville, Maryland	Margaret Candace Spellacy Born: 6 February 1943 Providence, R. I. Died: Living Piscataway, N. J.
David Benjamin Merchant Born: 20 August 1943 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Arlington, Virginia		
Mary Elizabeth Merchant Born: 3 May 1946 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Arlington, Virginia	Married 14 August 1965 Arlington, Virginia	Donald Roger Johnson Born: 11 Dec. 1944 Carmichaels, Pa. Died: Living Arlington, Virginia

PEARL LEE MERCHANT BROWN

1936 -

Pearl Lee Merchant
Born: 5 June 1936
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Niles, Michigan

Married
1 August 1954
Arlington, Virginia

Gerald Leslie Brown
Born: 15 Nov. 1928
Fayette Co., Ind.
Died: Living
Niles, Michigan

Children:

Mark Leslie Brown
Born: 27 July 1961
Niles, Michigan
Died: Living
Niles, Michigan

Dawn Lee Brown
Born: 14 June 1964
Niles, Michigan
Died: Living
Niles, Michigan

HENRY CLIFTON MERCHANT

1942 -

Henry Clifton Merchant Born: 7 August 1942 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Piscataway, N. J.	Married 4 September 1965 Hyattsville, Maryland	Margaret Candace Spellacy Born: 6 February 1943 Providence, R. I. Died: Living Piscataway, N. J.

Children:

Helen Elizabeth Merchant
Born: 13 July 1966
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Piscataway, N. J.

MARY BEATRICE MARTIN GLIDEWELL SCARBORO

1912 -

Mary Beatrice Martin
Born: 11 June 1912
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Married (1st)
30 September 1929
Takoma Park, D. C.

Morris Bearden Glidewell
Born: Jacksonville, Fla.
Died: Deceased

Children:

William Oliver Glidewell
Born: 17 Nov. 1930
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Married
19 April 1952
Savannah, Georgia

Doris Elaine Konemann
Born: 18 August 1933
New York, N. Y.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Morris Bearden Glidewell II
Born: 18 May 1932
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Savannah, Georgia

Married
13 June 1964
Rock Hill, South Carolina

Anne Gertrude Sanders
Born: 20 Jan. 1940
Rock Hill, S. C.
Died: Living
Savannah, Georgia

Married (2nd)
16 September 1940
Ridgeland, South Carolina
Divorced
25 August 1966
Savannah, Georgia

Ben Scarboro
Born: 6 August 1910
Jenkins Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Bloomdale, Georgia

WILLIAM OLIVER GLIDEWELL

1930 -

William Oliver Glidewell Born: 17 Nov. 1930 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Falls Church, Virginia	Married 19 April 1952 Savannah, Georgia	Doris Elaine Konemann Born: 18 August 1933 New York, New York Died: Living Falls Church, Virginia

Children:

Melinda Lee Glidewell
Born: 21 Feb. 1953
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Kim Everett Glidewell
Born: 22 January 1955
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

William Benjamin Glidewell
Born: 14 October 1956
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

John Frederick Glidewell
Born: 29 December 1958
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

Howard Phillip Glidewell
Born: 18 July 1964
Washington, D. C.
Died: Living
Falls Church, Virginia

MORRIS BEARDEN GLIDEWELL II

1932 -

Morris Bearden Glidewell II Born: 18 May 1932 Washington, D. C. Died: Living Savannah, Georgia	Married 13 June 1964 Rock Hill, South Carolina	Anne Gertrude Sanders Born: 20 January 1940 Rock Hill, S. C. Died: Living Savannah, Georgia

Children:

Constance Anne Glidewell
Born: 15 June 1967
Savannah, Georgia
Died: Living
Savannah, Georgia

NETTIE BEA SKELTON FARMER

1898 -

Nettie Bea Skelton Born: 28 April 1898 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 12 July 1916 Duncanville, Alabama	William Crawford Farmer, Sr. Born: 22 Jan. 1890 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Helen Juanita Farmer Born: 12 Dec. 1917 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Springfield, Ohio	Married 4 September 1943 Springfield, Ohio	William Lamar Jones Born: 21 Feb. 1918 Greenville, Florida Died: Living Springfield, Ohio
Jo Henly Farmer Born: 16 August 1919 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Chattanooga, Tenn.	Married 28 December 1939 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Joseph William Van Derveer, Sr. Born: 2 Sept. 1914 Clanton, Alabama Died: 26 Nov. 1963 Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clara Lee Farmer Born: 22 Nov. 1920 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 19 April 1939 Columbus, Mississippi	John Alley, Jr. (1) Born: 2 May 1921 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
William Crawford Farmer, Jr. Born: 1 Sept. 1923 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Ellicott City, Md.	Married 27 December 1948 Jackson, Mississippi	Doris Ellen Cranor Born:
Jack McKee Farmer Born: 7 July 1928 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Siluria, Alabama	Married 23 November 1956 Duncanville, Alabama	Ann Janette Stacy Born: 24 November 1935 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Siluria, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

JO HENLY FARMER VAN DERVEER

1919 -

Jo Henly Farmer
Born: 16 August 1919
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Married
28 December 1939
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Joseph William Van Derveer, Sr.
Born: 2 Sept. 1914
Clanton, Alabama
Died: 26 November 1963
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

Joseph William Van Derveer, Jr.
Born: 31 March 1946
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Debra Farmer Van Derveer
Born: 28 June 1951
Chattanooga, Tennessee
Died: Living
Chattanooga, Tennessee

CLARA LEE FARMER ALLEY

1920 -

Clara Lee Farmer
Born: 22 Nov. 1920
Duncanville, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
19 April 1939
Columbus, Mississippi

John Alley, Jr. (1)
Born: 2 May 1921
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Larry William Alley, Sr.
Born: 28 March 1944
Brownwood, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
Birmingham, Alabama

Linda Kay Hanley
Born: 21 August 1948
Fayette, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

John Michael Alley
Born: 14 Nov. 1948
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Robert Gregory Alley
Born: 27 January 1955
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

LARRY WILLIAM ALLEY, SR.

1944 -

Larry William Alley, Sr.
Born: 28 March 1944
Brownwood, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
Birmingham, Alabama

Linda Kay Hanley
Born: 21 August 1948
Fayette, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Larry William Alley, Jr.
Born: 30 August 1965
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JACK MCKEE FARMER

1928 -

Jack McKee Farmer Born: 7 July 1928 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Siluria, Alabama	Married 23 November 1956 Duncanville, Alabama	Ann Janette Stacy Born: 24 Nov. 1935 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Siluria, Alabama

Children:

Jeffrey Stacey Farmer
Born: 9 September 1964
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Siluria, Alabama

WILLIAM JAMES SKELTON

1894 -

William James Skelton Born: 8 April 1894 Duncanville, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 20 April 1916 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Daisy Wiley Born: 24 March 1892 Prattville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Annie Lucille Skelton Born: 14 December 1919 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Albany, Georgia	Married 31 October 1941 Birmingham, Alabama	Paul Thomas Russell, Sr. Born: 14 November 1916 Sylvester, Georgia Died: Living Albany, Georgia
Daisy Willita Skelton Born: 12 Feb. 1928 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Married 6 November 1948 Birmingham, Alabama	Howard Dalton Goodson Born: 30 November 1919 Vernon, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ANNIE LUCILLE SKELTON RUSSELL

1919 -

Annie Lucille Skelton
Born: 14 Dec. 1919
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

Married
31 October 1941
Birmingham, Alabama

Paul Thomas Russell, Sr.
Born: 14 Nov. 1916
Sylvester, Georgia
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

Children:

Paul Thomas Russell, Jr.
Born: 27 Feb. 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

William Pickens Russell*
Born: 9 July 1947
Albany, Georgia
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

Robert Wiley Russell*
Born: 9 July 1947
Albany, Georgia
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

Janet Leslie Russell
Born: 3 August 1952
Albany, Georgia
Died: Living
Albany, Georgia

---

* Twins

DAISY WILLITA SKELTON GOODSON

1928 -

Daisy Willita Skelton
Born: 12 Feb. 1928
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
6 November 1948
Birmingham, Alabama

Howard Dalton Goodson
Born: 30 November 1919
Vernon, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Michael Dalton Goodson
Born: 3 November 1949
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Nathan Wiley Goodson
Born: 15 June 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

PEDDIE MCKEE SKELTON

1900 -

Peddie McKee Skelton Born: 17 November 1900 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living McKeesport, Pa.	Married 28 September 1927 Akron, Ohio	Ruth Velora Wheeler Born: 7 Sept. 1906 Ashtabula, Ohio Died: Living McKeesport, Pa.

Children:

Velora Lee Skelton Born: 22 Sept. 1928 Forest Hills, Pa. Died: Living Pittsburgh, Pa.	Married 15 June 1949 Forest Hills, Pennsylvania	Robert John MacLean, Jr. Born: 28 Sept. 1925 Pittsburgh, Pa. Died: Living Pittsburgh, Pa.

VELORA LEE SKELTON MACLEAN

1928 -

Velora Lee Skelton
Born: 22 Sept. 1928
Forest Hills, Pa.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married
15 June 1949
Forest Hills, Pennsylvania

Robert John MacLean, Jr.
Born: 28 Sept. 1925
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Carla Rae MacLean
Born: 7 October 1951
Toledo, Ohio
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Lawrence Skelton MacLean
Born: 1 May 1954
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Died: Living
Pittsburgh, Pa.

FANNY ISLA SKELTON GOODSON

1866 - 1951

Fanny Isla Skelton (1) Born: 11 Feb. 1866 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: December 1951 Northport, Alabama	Married 12 December 1884 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	John Goodson Born: 14 May 1859 Shelby Co., Alabama Died: December 1936 Irondale, Alabama

Children:

Abbie Goodson
Born: 1886
Shelby County, Ala.
Died: 1892
Shelby County, Ala.

Aouda Goodson (1) Born: 31 January 1887 Shelby County, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 24 December 1913 Attalla, Alabama	Oscar Lee Hurtt, Sr. Born: 19 March 1886 Cherokee Co., Ala. Died: 7 January 1947 Irondale, Alabama
Cora Goodson Born: 4 Nov. 1889 Shelby County, Ala. Died: 23 April 1941 Cherokee Co., Ala.	Married 8 October 1907 Gaylesville, Alabama	Charles H. Griffitts Born: 20 Feb. 1883 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: 6 May 1937 Gaylesville, Ala.
Jasper Newton Goodson Born: 17 October 1891 Shelby County, Ala. Died: 1936 Attalla, Alabama	Married	Willie Mae Evans Born: Died: Living Miami, Florida
Sarah Madora Goodson Born: 17 April 1895 Rufner, Alabama Died: Living Greensboro, Alabama	Married 21 September 1916 Attalla, Alabama	Willie Joe McKenney Born: 19 October 1891 Washington, D. C. Died: 28 May 1953 Northport, Alabama
John Lee Goodson Born: 27 June 1897 Shelby County, Ala. Died: 1956 Jefferson County, Ala.	Unmarried	

Willie Browning Goodson
Born: 9 Sept. 1899
Big Stone Gap, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Married
25 February 1927
Roanoke, Virginia

Lantha Hash
Born: 28 April 1909
Franklin Co., Georgia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Charles Skelton Goodson
Born: 29 June 1903
Jefferson County, Ala.
Died: Living
Biloxi, Mississippi

Lucille Goodson
Born: 11 Sept. 1905
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Married
27 May 1925
Etowah County, Alabama

Albert Avery McMillan, Sr.
Born: 25 June 1902
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Gussie Goodson
Born: 10 Sept. 1907
Gaylesville, Ala.
Died: Living
Attalla, Alabama

Married (1st)
31 May 1926
Alabama City, Alabama
Divorced

Louis E. Prince
Born: 9 November 1907
Alabama City, Alabama
Died: 23 June 1962
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Married (2nd)
1 February 1930
Gadsden, Alabama

Bernice (Boots) Davis Parker
Born: 12 July 1903
Gaylesville, Alabama
Died: 2 June 1960
Selma, Alabama

---

(1) General information on descendants of Fanny Isla Skelton Goodson given by Mrs. Oscar Lee Hurtt, Sr., Irondale, Alabama.

AOUDA GOODSON HURTT

1887 -

Aouda Goodson Born: 31 January 1887 Shelby County, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 24 December 1913 Attalla, Alabama	Oscar Lee Hurtt, Sr. Born: 19 March 1886 Cherokee County, Ala. Died: 7 January 1947 Irondale, Alabama

Children:

Hazel Elizabeth Hurtt Born: 9 January 1915 DeKalb County, Ala. Died: Living Pineville, Kentucky	Married 30 September 1934 Irondale, Alabama	Dr. John William Lester (1) Born: 2 August 1908 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pineville, Kentucky
Helen Hurtt Born: 27 June 1916 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 5 February 1937 Birmingham, Alabama	Gordon Byron Praytor Born: 12 Sept. 1913 Irondale, Alabama Died: Living Irondale, Alabama
Fannie George Hurtt Born: 3 April 1918 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Albertville, Alabama	Married 31 October 1952 Birmingham, Alabama	Maxwell Marion Preston Born: 27 April 1912 Blountsville, Alabama Died: Living Albertville, Alabama
Oscar Lee Hurtt, Jr. Born: 29 March 1920 Cedar Bluff, Ala. Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 14 September 1943 Birmingham, Alabama	Florrie Ewing Thompson Born: 29 Nov. 1921 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.
John Newton Hurtt Born: 6 March 1922 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Livingston, N.J.	Married 23 October 1948 Warriors Mark, Pa.	Betty Jane De Vore Born: 23 July 1919 Warriors Mark, Pa. Died: Living Livingston, N. J.

---

(1) D. D.

HAZEL ELIZABETH HURTT LESTER

1915 -

Hazel Elizabeth Hurtt Born: 9 January 1915 DeKalb Co., Ala. Died: Living Pineville, Kentucky	Married 30 September 1934 Irondale, Alabama	Dr. John William Lester (1) Born: 2 August 1908 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Pineville, Kentucky

Children:

Dr. John Howard Lester, Sr. (2) Born: 15 May 1937 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Enterprise, Alabama	Married 21 December 1956 Enterprise, Alabama	Mary Jane Jones Born: 23 January 1938 Enterprise, Alabama Died: Living Enterprise, Alabama

---

(1) D. D.

(2) D. V. M.

DR. JOHN HOWARD LESTER, SR.

1937 -

Dr. John Howard Lester, Sr.
Born: 15 May 1937
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Enterprise, Alabama

(1) Married
21 December 1956
Enterprise, Alabama

Mary Jane Jones
Born: 23 January 1938
Enterprise, Alabama
Died: Living
Enterprise, Alabama

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Lester
Born: 16 January 1959
Enterprise, Alabama
Died: Living
Enterprise, Alabama

John Howard Lester, Jr.
Born: 4 December 1962
Enterprise, Alabama
Died: Living
Enterprise, Alabama

---

(1) D. V. M.

HELEN HURTT PRAYTOR

1916 -

Helen Hurtt Born: 27 June 1916 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 5 February 1937 Birmingham, Alabama	Gordon Byron Praytor Born: 12 Sept. 1913 Irondale, Alabama Died: Living Irondale, Alabama

Children:

Thomas Lee Praytor Born: 8 October 1939 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 25 July 1964 Birmingham, Alabama	Pamela Geneva Russell Born: 31 August 1944 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Irondale, Alabama
Robert Earl Praytor Born: 20 September 1943 Rockwood, Tennessee Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.	Married 23 July 1965 Irondale, Alabama	Nelda Elaine Keith Born: 25 Nov. 1946 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Birmingham, Ala.

Dan Newton Praytor (1)
Born: 8 April 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Pacific Area

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Marine, 1st Marine Division.

THOMAS LEE PRAYTOR

1939 -

Thomas Lee Praytor Born: 8 October 1939 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Irondale, Alabama	Married 25 July 1964 Birmingham, Alabama	Pamela Geneva Russell Born: 31 August 1944 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Irondale, Alabama

Children:

Kevin Lee Praytor
Born: 9 August 1966
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Irondale, Alabama

FANNIE GEORGE HURTT PRESTON

1918 -

Fannie George Hurtt
Born: 3 April 1918
Gaylesville, Ala.
Died: Living
Albertville, Alabama

Married
31 October 1952
Birmingham, Alabama

Maxwell Marion Preston
Born: 27 April 1912
Blountsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Albertville, Alabama

Children:

Mary Nell Preston
Born: 24 July 1954
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Albertville, Alabama

OSCAR LEE HURTT, JR.

1920 -

Oscar Lee Hurtt, Jr.
Born: 29 March 1920
Cedar Bluff, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
14 September 1943
Birmingham, Alabama

Florrie Ewing Thompson
Born: 29 November 1921
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Oscar Lee Hurtt III
Born: 27 Sept. 1944
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Claude David Hurtt
Born: 6 May 1947
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Florrie Elizabeth Hurtt
Born: 10 Dec. 1953
Birmingham, Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

JOHN NEWTON HURTT

1922 -

John Newton Hurtt
Born: 6 March 1922
Gaylesville, Alabama
Died: Living
Livingston, N. J.

Married
23 October 1948
Warriors Mark, Pa.

Betty Jane De Vore
Born: 23 July 1919
Warriors Mark, Pa.
Died: Living
Livingston, N. J.

Children:

John David Hurtt
Born: 9 Sept. 1953
Atlanta, Ga.
Died: Living
Livingston, N. J.

Carol Jane Hurtt
Born: 16 July 1957
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living
Livingston, N. J.

CORA GOODSON GRIFFITTS

1889 - 1941

Cora Goodson (1) Born: 4 Nov. 1889 Shelby Co., Ala. Died: 23 April 1941 Cherokee Co., Ala.	Married 8 October 1907 Gaylesville, Alabama	Charles H. Griffitts Born: 20 Feb. 1883 Gaylesville, Alabama Died: 6 May 1937 Gaylesville, Alabama

Children:

Robert Cecil Griffitts Born: 25 July 1909 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Nashville, Tenn.	Married 28 July 1934 Panama City, Florida	Willie Marley Born: 4 Nov. 1906 Ozark, Alabama Died: Living Nashville, Tenn.
Nellie Vivian Griffitts Born: 10 March 1911 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Mobile, Alabama	Married 22 January 1945 Centre, Alabama	William Austin Porter Born: 23 May 1914 Jackson, Alabama Died: Living Mobile, Alabama
Annie Mae Griffitts (1) Born: 18 Feb. 1913 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Heflin, Alabama	Married 4 December 1937 Ashville, Alabama	Junius Edward Chesnut Born: 21 Oct. 1910 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Heflin, Alabama
Flora Louise Griffitts Born: 19 Sept. 1919 Gaylesville, Ala. Died: Living Geneva, Alabama	Married 18 April 1942 Jackson, Alabama	Dr. William Hubbard Blakeney, Sr. (2) Born: 22 July 1917 Millport, Alabama Died: Living Geneva, Alabama

---

(1) Information on descendants of Cora Goodson Griffitts given by Mrs. Junius Edward Chesnut, Heflin, Alabama.

(2) M.D.

NELLIE VIVIAN GRIFFITTS PORTER

1911 -

Nellie Vivian Griffitts
Born: 10 March 1911
Gaylesville, Ala.
Died: Living
Mobile, Alabama

Married
22 January 1945
Centre, Alabama

William Austin Porter
Born: 23 May 1914
Jackson, Alabama
Died: Living
Mobile, Alabama

Children:

Jacqueline Ann Porter
Born: 22 June 1937
Jackson, Alabama
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

Married
19 May 1955
Jackson, Alabama

George Benjamin
Haskew, Sr.
Born: 3 October 1935
Clarke Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

Charles William Porter
Born: 11 July 1943
Jackson, Alabama
Died: Living
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Married
16 March 1963
Mobile, Alabama

Penelope Jean Peacock
Born: 2 May 1943
Harlingen, Texas
Died: Living
Hattiesburg, Miss.

JACQUELINE ANN PORTER HASKEW

1937 -

Jacqueline Ann Porter
Born: 22 June 1937
Jackson, Alabama
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

Married
19 May 1955
Jackson, Alabama

George Benjamin
Haskew, Sr.
Born: 3 October 1935
Clarke Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

Children:

George Benjamin Haskew, Jr.
Born: 5 February 1957
Grove Hill, Alabama
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

John Porter Haskew
Born: 27 August 1958
Flomaton, Alabama
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

Timothy Austin Haskew
Born: 16 February 1965
Flomaton, Alabama
Died: Living
Flomaton, Alabama

CHARLES WILLIAM PORTER

1943 -

Charles William Porter Born: 11 July 1943 Jackson, Alabama Died: Living Hattiesburg, Miss.	Married 16 March 1963 Mobile, Alabama	Penelope Jean Peacock Born: 2 May 1943 Harlingen, Texas Died: Living Hattiesburg, Miss.

Children:

Kimberly Anne Porter
Born: 14 Dec. 1965
Hattiesburg, Miss.
Died: Living
Hattiesburg, Miss.

ANNIE MAE GRIFFITTS CHESNUT

1913 -

Annie Mae Griffitts (1)
Born: 18 Feb. 1913
Gaylesville, Alabama
Died: Living
Heflin, Alabama

Married
4 December 1937
Ashville, Alabama

Junius Edward Chesnut
Born: 21 October 1910
Gaylesville, Alabama
Died: Living
Heflin, Alabama

Children:

Linda Claire Chesnut
Born: 9 July 1940
Rome, Georgia
Died: 4 Sept. 1951
Centre, Ala. (2)

Janet Kay Chesnut
Born: 28 October 1942
Rome, Georgia
Died: 9 June 1943
Rome, Georgia (2)

Cecilia Gayle Chesnut
Born: 15 September 1944
Rome, Georgia
Died: 25 May 1962
Dadeville, Alabama (2)

---

(1) Teacher.

(2) Burial in Randall Cemetery near Gaylesville, Alabama.

FLORA LOUISE GRIFFITTS BLAKENEY

1919 -

Flora Louise Griffitts
Born: 19 Sept. 1919
Gaylesville, Ala.
Died: Living
Geneva, Alabama

Married
18 April 1942
Jackson, Alabama

Dr. William Hubbard Blakeney, Sr. (1)
Born: 22 July 1917
Millport, Alabama
Died: Living
Geneva, Alabama

Children:

William Hubbard Blakeney, Jr.
Born: 2 August 1943
Jackson, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
12 June 1965
Geneva, Alabama

Sondra Elise McDougald
Born: 29 Sept. 1947
Enterprise, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles Walter Blakeney
Born: 22 December 1949
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Geneva, Alabama

Jason Thomas Blakeney
Born: 30 July 1953
Hartford, Alabama
Died: Living
Geneva, Alabama

Janet Lynn Blakeney
Born: 9 June 1956
Geneva, Alabama
Died: Living
Geneva, Alabama

---

(1) M. D.

SARAH MADORA GOODSON MCKENNEY

1895 -

Sarah Madora Goodson (1) Born: 17 April 1895 Rufner, Alabama Died: Living Greensboro, Alabama	Married 21 September 1916 Attalla, Alabama	Willie Joe McKenney Born: 19 October 1891 Washington, Georgia Died: 28 May 1953 Northport, Alabama

Children:

Mildred Goodson McKenney Born: 2 April 1919 Danburg, Georgia Died: Living Greensboro, Ala.	Married 1 December 1935 Newbern, Alabama	Bertram Thames Williams Born: 26 February 1913 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Greensboro, Alabama
Josephine Skelton McKenney (1) Born: 2 January 1924 Danburg, Georgia Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 2 April 1942 Siluria, Alabama	Henry Martin Stricklen Born: 18 Sept. 1919 Reform, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Detailed information on descendants of Sarah Madora Goodson McKenney given by Mrs. Henry Martin Stricklen, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

MILDRED GOODSON MCKENNEY WILLIAMS

1919 -

Mildred Goodson McKenney Born: 2 April 1919 Danburg, Georgia Died: Living Greensboro, Alabama	Married 1 December 1935 Newbern, Alabama	Bertram Thames Williams Born: 26 February 1913 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Greensboro, Alabama

Children:

Mildred Anne Williams Born: 4 January 1937 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Fort Polk, La.	Married 29 August 1957 Greensboro, Alabama	Jimmy Smith Arrington Born: 11 March 1937 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Fort Polk, La.
Martha Elizabeth Williams Born: 12 Nov. 1939 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Titusville, Florida	Married 11 August 1960 Greensboro, Alabama	Joe Richard Medlock, Sr. Born: 31 Dec. 1936 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Titusville, Florida

MILDRED ANNE WILLIAMS ARRINGTON

1937 -

Mildred Anne Williams Born: 4 January 1937 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Fort Polk, La.	Married 29 August 1957 Greensboro, Alabama	Jimmy Smith Arrington Born: 11 March 1937 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Fort Polk, La.

Children:

Mark Benjamin Arrington (adopted)
Born: 3 August 1965
New Orleans, Louisiana
Died: Living
Fort Polk, Louisiana

MARTHA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS MEDLOCK

1939 -

Martha Elizabeth Williams Born: 12 Nov. 1939 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Titusville, Florida	Married 11 August 1960 Greensboro, Alabama	Joe Richard Medlock, Sr. Born: 31 Dec. 1936 Greensboro, Alabama Died: Living Titusville, Florida

Children:

Joe Richard Medlock, Jr.
Born: 12 July 1961
Arab, Alabama
Died: Living
Titusville, Florida

Bertram Keith Medlock
Born: 17 Sept. 1963
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Titusville, Florida

Dana Carol Medlock
Born: 26 January 1965
Huntsville, Alabama
Died: Living
Titusville, Florida

JOSEPHINE SKELTON MCKENNEY STRICKLEN

1924 -

Josephine Skelton McKenney
Born: 2 January 1924
Danburg, Georgia
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
2 April 1942
Siluria, Alabama

Henry Martin Stricklen
Born: 18 Sept. 1919
Reform, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

William Stephen Stricklen
Born: 24 Dec. 1946
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Sarah Melinda Stricklen
Born: 29 October 1949
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Martin Ray Stricklen
Born: 4 April 1952
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Stanley McKenney Stricklen
Born: 10 August 1954
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WILLIE BROWNING GOODSON

1899 -

Willie Browning Goodson
Born: 9 Sept. 1899
Big Stone Gap, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Married
25 February 1927
Roanoke, Virginia

Lantha Hash
Born: 28 April 1909
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Children:

Gladys Marie Goodson
Born: 28 Sept. 1928
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Married
25 March 1947
Roanoke, Virginia

Leonard Junior Wade
Born: 26 May 1930
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

William Browning Goodson
Born: 17 January 1931
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

GLADYS MARIE GOODSON WADE

1928 -

Gladys Marie Goodson
Born: 28 Sept. 1928
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Married
25 March 1947
Roanoke, Virginia

Leonard Junior Wade
Born: 26 May 1930
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Children:

Ronald Lee Wade
Born: 1 Aug. 1948
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Gary Steven Wade
Born: 29 August 1950
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Ronaoke, Virginia

Leonard Alan Wade
Born: 22 Sept. 1951
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

Gregary Lynn Wade
Born: 18 July 1955
Roanoke, Virginia
Died: Living
Roanoke, Virginia

LUCILLE GOODSON MCMILLAN

1905 -

Lucille Goodson
Born: 11 Sept. 1905
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Married
27 May 1925
Etowah County, Alabama

Albert Avery McMillan, Sr.
Born: 25 June 1902
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Ralph, Alabama

Children:

Dr. Mary Evelyn McMillan (1)
Born: 9 November 1926
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Jacksonville, Alabama

Albert Avery McMillan, Jr.
Born: 6 January 1928
Hale County, Alabama
Died: 1932
Hale County, Alabama

Sarah Alice McMillan
Born: 1 December 1929
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

Married
16 October 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Howard Vise
Born: 10 March 1920
Belmont, Alabama
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

M/Sgt. William Goodson McMillan (2)
Born: 5 November 1931
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force Base
Montgomery, Alabama

Married
3 May 1958
Nottingham, England

Vivian Jacqueline Burnham
Born: 4 July 1935
Nottingham, England
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force Base
Montgomery, Alabama

Elizabeth Ann McMillan
Born: 18 July 1933
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
1 July 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Bernard Warren Yon
Born: 8 Dec. 1929
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Martha Lucille McMillan Born: 26 August 1936 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 3 July 1956 Ralph, Alabama	Bobby Hill Cockrell, Sr. Born: 19 Sept. 1936 Eutaw, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Donald Beckton McMillan Born: 2 November 1938 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Hurst, Texas	Married 6 July 1963 Fort Worth, Texas	Florine Nowlin Born: 21 Sept. 1943 Sparkman, Arkansas Died: Living Hurst, Texas
Norman Robert McMillan Born: 13 August 1942 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 1 September 1962 Birmingham, Alabama	Joan Shannon Born: 25 March 1942 Jackson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Julia Grey McMillan Born: 5 August 1944 Hale County, Alabama Died: Living Montgomery, Alabama	Married 23 March 1963 Ralph, Alabama	James William Cork Born: 6 August 1943 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Montgomery, Alabama

Kenneth Browning McMillan (2)
Born: 3 November 1946
Perry County, Alabama
Died: Living
Germany

---

(1) Ph. D., University of Alabama, faculty member, Jacksonville State University.

(2) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

SARAH ALICE MCMILLAN VISE

1929 -

Sarah Alice McMillan
Born: 1 December 1929
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

Married
16 October 1948
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Howard Vise
Born: 10 March 1920
Belmont, Alabama
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

Children:

Roger McMillan Vise
Born: 22 November 1953
Bangor, Maine
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

Albert Avery Vise
Born: 2 January 1963
Geneva, Alabama
Died: Living
Greensboro, Alabama

M/SGT. WILLIAM GOODSON MCMILLAN

1931 -

M/Sgt. William Goodson McMillan (1)
Born: 5 November 1931
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force Base
Montgomery, Alabama

Married
3 May 1958
Nottingham, England

Vivian Jacqueline Burnham
Born: 4 July 1935
Nottingham, England
Died: Living
Maxwell Air Force Base
Montgomery, Alabama

Children:

Kevin Barry McMillan
Born: 10 January 1960
South Ruislip, England
Died: Living
Montgomery, Alabama

Phillip Goodson McMillan
Born: 26 January 1963
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Montgomery, Alabama

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

ELIZABETH ANN MCMILLAN YON

1933 -

Elizabeth Ann McMillan
Born: 18 July 1933
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
1 July 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Bernard Warren Yon
Born: 8 Dec. 1929
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Mary Ann Yon
Born: 20 August 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Bernard Yon II
Born: 13 Feb. 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Frederick Yon
Born: 7 February 1964
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

MARTHA LUCILLE MCMILLAN COCKRELL

1936 -

Martha Lucille McMillan
Born: 26 August 1936
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
3 July 1956
Ralph, Alabama

Bobby Hill Cockrell, Sr.
Born: 19 Sept. 1936
Eutaw, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Bobby Hill Cockrell, Jr.
Born: 29 May 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Marcia Lynn Cockrell
Born: 15 July 1961
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DONALD BECKTON MCMILLAN

1938 -

Donald Beckton McMillan
Born: 2 Nov. 1938
Hale County, Ala.
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

Married
6 July 1963
Fort Worth, Texas

Florine Nowlin
Born: 21 Sept. 1943
Sparkman, Arkansas
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

Children:

Michael Donald McMillan
Born: 21 May 1965
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Hurst, Texas

NORMAN ROBERT MCMILLAN

1942 -

Norman Robert McMillan
Born: 13 August 1942
Hale County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
1 September 1962
Birmingham, Alabama

Joan Shannon
Born: 25 March 1942
Jackson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Sarah Shannon McMillan
Born: 31 July 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JULIA GREY MCMILLAN CORK

1944 -

Julia Grey McMillan
Born: 5 August 1944
Hale Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Married
23 March 1963
Ralph, Alabama

James William Cork
Born: 6 August 1943
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Died: Living
Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Cork
Born: 4 January 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Montgomery, Alabama

GUSSIE GOODSON PRINCE PARKER

1907 -

Gussie Goodson Born: 10 Sept. 1907 Gaylesville, Alabama Died: Living Attalla, Alabama	Married (1st) 31 May 1926 Alabama City, Alabama Divorced	Louis E. Prince Born: 9 Nov. 1907 Alabama City, Ala. Died: 23 June 1962 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:

Betty Carolyn Prince Born: 26 August 1927 Attalla, Alabama Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama	Married 28 September 1943 Fort Gordon Johnson, Florida	Howard Luther Carroll, Sr. Born: 23 June 1924 Gadsden, Alabama Died: Living Gadsden, Alabama

	Married (2nd) 1 February 1930 Gadsden, Alabama	Bernice (Boots) Davis Parker Born: 12 July 1903 Gaylesville, Alabama Died: 2 June 1960 Selma, Alabama

Children:

Bobby David Parker Born: 21 March 1931 Albertville, Alabama Died: Living Irving, Texas	Married 24 February 1952 Attalla, Alabama	Betty Lou Driver Born: 22 October 1931 Springfield, Mo. Died: Living Irving, Texas
Jo Ann Parker Born: 22 July 1933 Gadsden, Ala. Died: Living Arab, Alabama	Married 22 December 1951 Attalla, Alabama	Herbert Sington Cleveland Born: 4 January 1931 Douglas, Alabama Died: Living Arab, Alabama

BETTY CAROLYN PRINCE CARROLL

1927 -

Betty Carolyn Prince
Born: 26 August 1927
Attalla, Alabama
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

Married
28 September 1943
Fort Gordon Johnson,
Florida

Howard Luther Carroll, Sr.
Born: 23 June 1924
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

Children:

Howard Luther Carroll, Jr.
Born: 30 Dec. 1944
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

Married
8 April 1966
Gadsden, Alabama

Mary Ann Wadsworth
Born: 12 August 1947
Montgomery, Ala.
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

Debra Ann Carroll
Born: 25 August 1952
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Gadsden, Alabama

BOBBY DAVIS PARKER

1931 -

Bobby Davis Parker
Born: 21 March 1931
Albertville, Ala.
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Married
24 February 1952
Attalla, Alabama

Betty Lou Driver
Born: 22 October 1931
Springfield, Mo.
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Children:

Steven David Parker
Born: 22 Nov. 1952
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Melanie Parker
Born: 13 October 1956
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

Alisa Parker
Born: 15 July 1958
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Irving, Texas

JO ANN PARKER CLEVELAND

1933 -

Jo Ann Parker
Born: 22 July 1933
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Arab, Alabama

Married
22 December 1951
Attalla, Alabama

Herbert Sington Cleveland
Born: 4 January 1931
Douglas, Alabama
Died: Living
Arab, Alabama

Children:

Brenda Shirlene Cleveland
Born: 25 October 1952
Gadsden, Alabama
Died: Living
Arab, Alabama

Lisa Kim Cleveland
Born: 2 October 1961
Mobile, Alabama
Died: Living
Arab, Alabama

THOMAS ALFRED SKELTON

1868 -

Thomas Alfred Skelton
Born: 17 January 1868
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Jefferson Co., Ala.
Bucksville Cemetery

Married

Minnie Gill Cribbs
Born: 7 Feb. 1875
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Jefferson Co., Ala.
Bucksville Cemetery

Children:

Ila Gertrude Skelton (1)
Born: 30 Sept. 1893
Vance, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
28 June 1914
Bessemer, Alabama

Thomas William Allinder
Born: 23 August 1891
Conway, Arkansas
Died: 7 July 1964
Bessemer, Alabama

Bishop Daniel Skelton
Born: 11 February 1894
Died: (deceased)

Howard Clifton Skelton
Born: 12 Nov. 1896
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Willie Laura Skelton
Born: 2 June 1898
Died: (deceased)

Newton Alfred Skelton
Born: 10 April 1900
Died: (deceased)

Bart T. Skelton
Born: 28 Feb. 1904
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
24 December 1928
Jefferson County,
Alabama

Ruby Lorene Harmon
Born: 22 Nov. 1908
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Mary Edna Skelton
Born: 5 July 1906
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Married
18 January 1931
Bessemer, Alabama

Floyd Edwin Nelson
Born: 24 March 1910
Columbiana, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Ala.

Eula Faye Skelton Born: 17 Nov. 1907 McCalla, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 23 December 1926 Bessemer, Alabama	William Solomon Shivers Born: 28 July 1903 Wadley, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Buelah Mae Skelton Born: 17 Nov. 1907 Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married	_____ Smithson Born: Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Paul Ray Skelton Born: 12 April 1909 Died: (deceased)		
Roy Clifford Skelton, Sr. Born: 19 June 1910 McCalla, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 19 March 1933 Bessemer, Alabama	Dessiree Keller Born: 2 October 1912 Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Hattie Skelton Born: 1 Dec. 1911 Died: (deceased)		
Vernon Edward Skelton Born: 5 February 1915 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Stuart, Florida	Married 20 February 1942 Wrightsville, Georgia	Ruby Mae Heringdine Born: 7 May 1922 Wrightsville, Ga. Died: Living Stuart, Florida
Minnie Gill Skelton Born: 23 April 1917 Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama	Married	_____ Collins Born: Died: Living Birmingham, Alabama

---

(1) General information on the descendants of Thomas Alfred Skelton was given by Mrs. T. W. Allinder, Bessemer, Alabama.

ILA GERTRUDE SKELTON ALLINDER

1893 -

Ila Gertrude Skelton Born: 30 Sept. 1893 Vance, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 28 June 1914 Bessemer, Alabama	Thomas William Allinder Born: 23 August 1891 Conway, Arkansas Died: 7 July 1964 Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

William Daniel Allinder Born: 30 Jan. 1917 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 20 February 1941 Bessemer, Alabama	Lovelle Woods Born: 26 Dec. 1922 Oakman, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Thomas Alfred Allinder Born: 26 April 1918 Died: 10 October 1921		
Howard Clifton Allinder Born: 29 February 1919 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 27 May 1939 Bessemer, Alabama	Dolly Birchfield Born: 4 January 1919 Abernat, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Ila Margaret Allinder Born: 18 Nov. 1921 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 24 October 1942 Bessemer, Alabama	William Edward Raymond Born: 31 January 1920 Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Andrew Jackson Allinder, Sr. Born: 2 November 1926 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Brighton, Alabama	Married 3 July 1948 Bessemer, Alabama	Johnnie Brown Hall Born: 5 January 1932 Vama, Mississippi Died: Living Brighton, Alabama
Alfred Noel Allinder Born: 27 Feb. 1929 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 27 January 1950 Bessemer, Alabama	Jo Ann Huff Born: 11 February 1932 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Hulin Lee Allinder Born: 6 Feb. 1933 Cherokee, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 19 May 1956 Jefferson County, Alabama	Wilma Helen Taylor Born: 6 Nov. 1934 Fayette Co., Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

WILLIAM DANIEL ALLINDER

1917 -

William Daniel Allinder Born: 30 January 1917 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 20 February 1941 Bessemer, Alabama	Lovelle Woods Born: 26 December 1922 Oakman, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

George Thomas Allinder Born: 28 November 1942 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 21 October 1961 Bessemer, Alabama	Nancy Ellen Sellers Born: 29 July 1943 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Linda Sue Allinder Born: 23 February 1944 Oakman, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 9 May 1966 Bessemer, Alabama	Steven Allen Black Born: 15 February 1943 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

GEORGE THOMAS ALLINDER

1942 -

George Thomas Allinder
Born: 28 November 1942
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
21 October 1961
Bessemer, Alabama

Nancy Ellen Sellers
Born: 29 July 1943
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Darrell Dwayne Allinder
Born: 22 February 1963
Burns, Oregon
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

LINDA SUE ALLINDER BLACK

1944 -

Linda Sue Allinder
Born: 23 February 1944
Oakman, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
9 May 1966
Bessemer, Alabama

Steven Allen Black
Born: 15 Feb. 1943
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Steven Daniel Black
Born: 8 Dec. 1963
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

ILA MARGARET ALLINDER RAYMOND

1921 -

Ila Margaret Allinder
Born: 18 Nov. 1921
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
24 October 1942
Bessemer, Alabama

William Edward Raymond
Born: 31 January 1920
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Stephen Author Raymond
Born: 28 March 1950
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Thomas Edward Raymond
Born: 11 July 1953
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

James Alford Raymond
Born: 23 October 1956
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

William Neal Raymond
Born: 5 April 1958
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

ANDREW JACKSON ALLINDER, SR.

1926 -

Andrew Jackson Allinder, Sr. Born: 2 November 1926 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Brighton, Alabama	Married 3 July 1948 Bessemer, Alabama	Johnnie Brown Hall Born: 5 January 1932 Vama, Mississippi Died: Living Brighton, Alabama

Children:

Andrew Jackson Allinder, Jr.
Born: 13 November 1950
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Brighton, Alabama

Jo Ellen Allinder
Born: 10 February 1956
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Brighton, Alabama

ALFRED NOEL ALLINDER

1929 -

Alfred Noel Allinder
Born: 27 February 1929
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
27 January 1950
Bessemer, Alabama

Jo Ann Huff
Born: 11 February 1932
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Michael Phillip Allinder
Born: 10 December 1950
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Marsha Lynn Allinder
Born: 11 September 1952
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Cynthia Jo Allinder
Born: 10 October 1956
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

HULIN LEE ALLINDER

1933 -

Hulin Lee Allinder
Born: 6 February 1933
Cherokee, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
19 May 1956
Jefferson County, Alabama

Wilma Helen Taylor
Born: 6 November 1934
Fayette County, Ala.
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Cathy Lynne Allinder
Born: 31 December 1957
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Deborah Ann Allinder
Born: 21 September 1961
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

BART T. SKELTON

1904 -

Bart T. Skelton Born: 28 Feb. 1904 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 24 December 1928 Jefferson County, Alabama	Ruby Lorene Harmon Born: 22 Nov. 1908 Jefferson County, Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

James Roland Skelton Born: 22 March 1933 Jefferson Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 30 June 1953 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Curtis Adelaide Green Born: 20 February 1934 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JAMES ROLAND SKELTON, SR.

1933 -

James Roland Skelton, Sr.
Born: 22 March 1933
Jefferson Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
30 June 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Curtis Adelaide Green
Born: 20 February 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

James Roland Skelton, Jr.
Born: 8 April 1956
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Charles Bart Skelton
Born: 10 April 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

MARY EDNA SKELTON NELSON

1906 -

Mary Edna Skelton
Born: 5 July 1906
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Married
18 January 1931
Bessemer, Alabama

Floyd Edwin Nelson
Born: 24 March 1910
Columbiana, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Children:

James Edwin Nelson
Born: 14 September 1935
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Birmingham, Alabama

Floyd Wayne Nelson
Born: 28 Sept. 1941
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
6 December 1962
Bessemer, Alabama

Amma Jane Lawson
Born: 23 Nov. 1940
Richland, Georgia
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

EULA FAYE SKELTON SHIVERS

1907 -

Eula Faye Skelton Born: 17 Nov. 1907 McCalla, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 23 December 1926 Bessemer, Alabama	William Solomon Shivers Born: 28 July 1903 Wadley, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

William Arthur Shivers Born: 19 Sept. 1930 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 5 September 1954 Bessemer, Alabama	Harriet Joan Miller Born: 1 May 1932 Woodstock, Georgia Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Wanda Ann Shivers Born: 18 Dec. 1932 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 20 August 1955 Bessemer, Alabama	Lloyd Dale Lacy, Sr. Born: 1 Dec. 1931 Booneville, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

WILLIAM ARTHUR SHIVERS

1930 -

William Arthur Shivers Born: 19 Sept. 1930 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 5 September 1954 Bessemer, Alabama	Harriet Joan Miller Born: 1 May 1932 Woodstock, Georgia Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

William David Shivers
Born: 14 August 1956
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Gregory Marc Shivers
Born: 6 January 1960
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

WANDA ANN SHIVERS LACY

1932 -

Wanda Ann Shivers Born: 18 Dec. 1932 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 20 August 1955 Bessemer, Alabama	Lloyd Dale Lacy, Sr. Born: 1 Dec. 1931 Booneville, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Lloyd Dale Lacy, Jr.
Born: 15 July 1958
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Lisa Faye Lacy
Born: 13 Sept. 1962
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

ROY CLIFFORD SKELTON, SR.

1910 -

Roy Clifford Skelton, Sr. Born: 19 June 1910 McCalla, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 19 March 1933 Bessemer, Alabama	Dessiree Keller Born: 2 October 1912 North Birmingham, Ala. Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Roy Clifford Skelton, Jr. Born: 5 March 1934 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 17 December 1954 Bessemer, Alabama	Madie Sue Moore Born: 22 April 1936 Montevallo, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Joyce Dessiree Skelton Born: 22 August 1935 McCalla, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married (1st) 30 May 1953 Bessemer, Alabama	Gene Autry Childers Born: 7 February 1933 Morgan Co., Alabama Died: Living Helena, Alabama
	Married (2nd) 17 August 1963 Bremen, Georgia	Clinton Harold Jones Born: 10 October 1934 Gurley, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama
Emory Thomas Skelton Born: 29 May 1939 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama	Married 23 November 1960 Bessemer, Alabama	Melba Sue Goodwin Born: 6 October 1942 Bessemer, Alabama Died: Living Bessemer, Alabama

ROY CLIFFORD SKELTON, JR.

1934 -

Roy Clifford Skelton, Jr.
Born: 5 March 1934
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married
17 December 1954
Bessemer, Alabama

Madie Sue Moore
Born: 22 April 1936
Montevallo, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Children:

Roy Steven Skelton
Born: 20 March 1959
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

JOYCE DESSIREE SKELTON CHILDERS JONES

1935 -

Joyce Dessiree Skelton
Born: 22 August 1935
McCalla, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married (1st)
30 May 1953
Bessemer, Alabama

Gene Autry Childers
Born: 7 February 1933
Morgan Co., Alabama
Died: Living
Helena, Alabama

Children:

Bobby Gene Childers
Born: 1 January 1955
Fort Benning, Georgia
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

Married (2nd)
17 August 1963
Bremen, Georgia

Clinton Harold Jones
Born: 10 October 1934
Gurley, Alabama
Died: Living
Bessemer, Alabama

VERNON EDWARD SKELTON

1915 -

Vernon Edward Skelton
Born: 5 February 1915
Bessemer, Alabama
Died: Living
Stuart, Florida

Married
20 February 1942
Wrightsville, Georgia

Ruby Mae Heringdine
Born: 7 May 1922
Wrightsville, Ga.
Died: Living
Stuart, Florida

Children:

Ronald Lake Skelton
Born: 30 March 1944
Birmingham, Alabama
Died: Living
Stuart, Florida

NEWTON ALLIE SKELTON

1870 - 1943

Newton Allie Skelton
Born: 21 October 1870
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: 23 June 1943
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

Married
8 April 1893
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Lela Bell Hutchins
Born: 18 Sept. 1875
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: 26 October 1962
Greensboro, Alabama

Children:

Wiley Archie Skelton
Born: 3 February 1900
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married (1st)
13 May 1926
Bibb County, Alabama

Ann Pritchett
Born: 2 October 1903
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married (2nd)
13 January 1962
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Virginia Porter
Born: 26 January 1905
Starksville, Miss.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Annie Bertha Skelton
Born: 22 March 1903
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Married
8 July 1924
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

David Hall
Born: 7 December 1890
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Josie Mae Skelton
Born: 20 May 1905
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
27 May 1923
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

James Harvey McDaniel, Sr.
Born: 1 Dec. 1899
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Allie Thurman Skelton
Born: 1 Feb. 1907
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
29 October 1928
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Pauline Griffin
Born: 20 January 1907
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

WILEY ARCHIE SKELTON

1900 -

Wiley Archie Skelton
Born: 3 February 1900
Duncanville, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married (1st)
13 May 1926
Bibb County, Alabama

Ann Pritchett
Born: 2 October 1903
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Archie Russell Skelton
Born: 12 November 1929
Bibb County, Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Married
1950
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Jo Ann Fulmer
Born: Tuscaloosa Co.,
Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Iris Ann Skelton
Born: 2 August 1940
Sumpter County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

William Scott Skelton
Born: 12 January 1944
Sumpter County, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married (2nd)
13 January 1962
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

Virginia Porter
Born: 26 January 1905
Starksville, Miss.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ANNIE BERTHA SKELTON HALL

1903 -

Annie Bertha Skelton Born: 22 March 1903 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 8 July 1924 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	David Hall Born: 7 December 1890 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Thena Hall Born: 5 May 1925 Coling, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 13 May 1943 Duncanville, Alabama	Everett Claude Hubbard (1) Born: 22 December 1916 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama
Mae Ann Hall Born: 21 June 1932 Coling, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 30 June 1951 Columbus, Mississippi	Charles Jackson Hendrix Born: 6 March 1930 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama
Newton David Hall (2) Born: 25 Sept. 1936 Coling, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 May 1958 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Carol Jeanette Cork Born: 7 Sept. 1939 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy.

(2) Served in U. S. Naval Reserve and U. S. Air Force.

THENA HALL HUBBARD

1925 -

Thena Hall Born: 5 May 1925 Coling, Alabama Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 13 May 1943 Duncanville, Alabama	Everett Claude Hubbard (1) Born: 22 December 1916 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Carol Lynn Hubbard Born: 22 October 1946 Cuba, Guantanamo Bay Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama	Married 31 July 1965 Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Johnnie Morrison Born: 1 March 1946 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Duncanville, Alabama

Betty Sue Hubbard
Born: 11 December 1947
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy.

MAE ANN HALL HENDRIX

1932 -

Mae Ann Hall
Born: 21 June 1932
Coline, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Married
30 June 1951
Columbus, Mississippi

Charles Jackson Hendrix
Born: 6 March 1930
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Children:

Janet Ann Hendrix
Born: 26 October 1953
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

Charles David Hendrix
Born: 6 March 1957
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Duncanville, Alabama

NEWTON DAVID HALL

1936 -

Newton David Hall (1)
Born: 25 Sept. 1936
Coling, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
29 May 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Carol Jeanette Cork
Born: 7 Sept. 1939
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Melanie Dee Hall
Born: 23 August 1959
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

David Hoyt Hall
Born: 5 September 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Naval Reserve and U. S. Air Force.

JOSIE MAE SKELTON MCDANIEL

1905 -

Josie Mae Skelton
Born: 20 May 1905
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Married
27 May 1923
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama

James Harvey McDaniel, Sr.
Born: 1 Dec. 1899
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Northport, Alabama

Children:

Rena Mae McDaniel
Born: 3 July 1924
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
31 December 1941
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lerondo Wheat
Born: 7 January 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Hardie McDaniel, Jr. (1)
Born: 11 May 1928
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Married
17 November 1951
Columbus, Mississippi

Helen Louise Whitley
Born: 21 April 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Josephine McDaniel
Born: 8 March 1945
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Cherry Newton McDaniel
Born: 29 July 1938
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 17 October 1966 (2)
Montgomery, Alabama

Married
31 December 1965
Houston, Texas

Reba Rock Lanier
Born: 10 January 1942
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(2) Truck accident.

RENA MAE MCDANIEL WHEAT

1924 -

Rena Mae McDaniel
Born: 3 July 1924
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
31 December 1941
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Lerondo Wheat
Born: 7 January 1919
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

James Lerondo Wheat
Born: 16 August 1943
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
27 October 1962
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Fay Sweeney
Born: 12 April 1944
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Connie Lee Wheat
Born: 25 Sept. 1946
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

Married
2 January 1965
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Larry Carson
Born: 9 Dec. 1943
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Holt, Alabama

Donald Harvey Wheat
Born: 21 August 1950
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

JAMES HARDIE MCDANIEL, JR.

1928 -

James Hardie McDaniel, Jr. (1) Married Helen Louise Whitley
Born: 11 May 1928 17 November 1951 Born: 21 April 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Columbus, Mississippi Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama Cottondale, Alabama

Children:

James Terry McDaniel
Born: 2 November 1952
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Jerry Houston McDaniel
Born: 23 April 1955
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Marcia Louise McDaniel
Born: 24 January 1958
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

Winston Alan McDaniel
Born: 20 March 1961
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Cottondale, Alabama

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

CHERRY NEWTON MCDANIEL

1938 - 1966

Cherry Newton McDaniel
Born: 29 July 1938
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: 17 October 1966 (1)
Montgomery, Alabama

Married
31 December 1965
Houston, Texas

Reba Rock Lanier
Born: 10 January 1942
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Tammy Denice McDaniel
Born: 14 November 1960
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

---

(1) Truck accident.

ALLIE THURMAN SKELTON

1907 -

Allie Thurman Skelton Born: 1 February 1907 Duncanville, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 29 October 1928 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama	Pauline Griffin Born: 20 January 1907 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Allie Arlen Skelton Born: 22 April 1934 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Married 10 August 1953 Columbus, Mississippi	Sarah Viola Crabtree Born: 19 Sept. 1934 Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: Living Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Eleanor Mauriece Skelton Born: 17 Dec. 1938 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Centerville, Alabama	Married 31 August 1956 Meridian, Mississippi	Gordon Bennette Hallman Born: 10 January 1931 Bibb County, Alabama Died: Living Centerville, Alabama

ALLIE ARLEN SKELTON

1934 -

Allie Arlen Skelton
Born: 22 April 1934
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Married
10 August 1953
Columbus, Mississippi

Sarah Viola Crabtree
Born: 19 Sept. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Children:

Kenneth Arlen Skelton
Born: 10 October 1955
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Paula Antionette Skelton
Born: 3 May 1960
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

ELEANOR MAURIECE SKELTON HALLMAN

1938 -

Eleanor Mauriece Skelton Born: 17 December 1938 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Living Centerville, Alabama	Married 31 August 1956 Meridian, Mississippi	Gordon Bennette Hallman Born: 10 January 1931 Bibb County, Alabama Died: Living Centerville, Alabama

Children:

Wendall Maurice Hallman
Born: 6 July 1958
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Centerville, Alabama

Dedra Renee Hallman
Born: 9 March 1963
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Died: Living
Centerville, Alabama

SARAH ANN SKELTON RICHARDSON

ca. 1836 -

Sarah Ann Skelton Born: ca. 1836 (5) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga. (1)	Married 23 December 1958 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Singleton Richardson Born: ca. 1837 (4) Elbert County, Georgia Died: Hart Co., Ga. (1)

Children:

Thomas Richardson Born: ca. 1859 Hart Co., Ga. (3) Died: 2 January 1952 Hart County, Georgia	Married 19 October 1881 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Sarah Hamm Born: ca. 1861 Hart County, Georgia Died: 20 January 1920 Hart County, Georgia
Wade Hampton Richardson Born: Hart County, Georgia Died: Elbert County, Ga.	Married 26 February 1890 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Ella Craft Born: Hart County, Ga. Died: Anderson, S. C.
Linton Richardson Born: Hart County, Georgia Died: Anderson, S. C.	Married 18 February 1893 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Jessie Edwards Born: Hart County, Ga. Died: Anderson, S. C.
Lou Richardson Born: Hart County, Georgia Died: Atlanta, Georgia	Married	John Adams Born: Hart County, Ga. Died: Atlanta, Georgia
Elizabeth Richardson Born: Hart County, Georgia Died: Hart County, Georgia	Married 20 October 1881 Hart County, Georgia (2)	William Parks Born: Hart County, Ga. Died: Hart County, Ga.
Fannie Lee Richardson Born: Hart County, Georgia Died: Hart County, Georgia	Married Hart County, Georgia (2)	George Reynolds Born: Hart County, Ga. Died: Hart County, Ga.

---

(1) Tomb in Sardis Baptist Churchyard, Hart County, Georgia.

(2) Marriage records in county named.

(3) Information on descendants of Sarah Ann Skelton Richardson supplied by Miss Annie Lou Richardson, daughter of Thomas Richardson.

(4) Hart County, Georgia, 1860 Census.

(5) Elbert County, Georgia, 1850 Census.

THOMAS RICHARDSON

ca. 1859 - 1952

Thomas Richardson Born: ca. 1859 (1) Hart Co., Ga. Died: 2 Jan. 1952 Hart County, Georgia	Married 19 October 1881 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Sallie Hamm Born: ca. 1861 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 20 Jan. 1920 Hart County, Georgia

Children:

Charles H. Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died:	Married Atlanta, Georgia	Jean Bruce Born: Died:
Waymon Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married Hart County, Georgia	Gennie Cordell Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Alma Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married 14 November 1906 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Robert Gaines Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Mattie Lee Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married Hart County, Georgia	William Gaines Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Inez Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died:	Married 28 August 1917 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Rev. J. H. Webb Born: Died:
Annie Lou Richardson Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia		

---

(1) Hart County, Georgia, 1860 Census, listed with the Singleton Richardson family.

(2) Marriage records in county named.

AMANDA SKELTON RAY

1832 - 1902

Amanda Skelton (7) Born: 6 Dec. 1832 (1) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 26 August 1902 Hart County, Georgia	Married Elbert County, Georgia (2)	James Jasper Ray Born: 18 August 1828 (1) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 18 Jan. 1907 (1) Hart County, Georgia

Children:

Mary Jane Ray Born: ca. 1852 (3) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Greenville Co., S. C.	Married 2 November 1871 Hart County, Georgia (2)	John F. Johnson Born: Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Denver, Colorado
Sarah F. Ray Born: ca. 1854 (3) Hart Co., Ga. Died: 11 Oct. 1882 Hart Co., Ga.	Married 5 December 1875 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Robert Gaines Born: 20 Sept. 1854 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 15 June 1938 Hart Co., Ga.
William Alex Ray (8) Born: 22 June 1856 Hart Co., Ga. Died: September 1901 Hart Co., Ga.	Married Hart County, Georgia (2)	Sarah Elizabeth Myers Born: September 1858 Hart Co., Ga. Died: September 1946 Hart Co., Ga.
Martha C. Ray (5) Born: 23 Nov. 1858 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 3 January 1935 Hart Co., Ga.	Married 21 December 1878 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Lawrence Orr Reid Born: 1 March 1855 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 11 Sept. 1929 Hart Co., Ga.
Barto N. Ray Born: ca. 1861 (3) (4) Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married Hart County, Georgia	Matilda Jordan Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Wilborn Ray Born: ca. 1863 (3) (4) Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.		

Emma B. Ray Born: ca. 1864 (3) (4) Hart County, Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married 25 December 1884 Hart County, Georgia (2)	John Gray Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Washington, D.C.
Charles Perry Ray (6) Born: 10 Jan. 1869 Hart County, Ga. Died: 11 Aug. 1930 Lavonia, Georgia	Married 18 June 1893 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Lillie Tucker Born: 4 Dec. 1874 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 28 June 1954 Lavonia, Georgia
Annie Ray Born: ca. 1875 Hart County, Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.	Married 13 September 1896 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Charles Slater Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Hart Co., Ga.
Lora (Loranzella) Ray Born: ca. 1872 (4) Hart County, Ga. Died: Hart County, Georgia	Married 23 December 1886 Hart County, Georgia (2)	William F. Clark Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Anderson, S. C.

---

(1) Tomb in Bethany Baptist Churchyard, Hart County, Georgia.

(2) Marriage records in County named.

(3) Hart County, Georgia, 1870 Census.

(4) Hart County, Georgia, 1880 Census.

(5) Information on descendants of Martha C. Ray Reid given by Mrs. Mac Cobb, Hartwell, Georgia.

(6) Information on descendants of Charles Perry Ray given by Miss Claire Ray, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(7) General information on descendants of Amanda Skelton Ray given by Mrs. Alexander Stephens Skelton, Hartwell, Georgia.

(8) Information on descendants of William Alex Ray given by James Albert Ray, Hartwell, Georgia.

MARTHA C. RAY REID

1858 - 1935

Martha C. Ray (1) Born: 23 Nov. 1858 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 3 January 1935 Hart Co., Ga.	Married 21 December 1878 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Lawrence Orr Reid Born: 1 March 1855 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 11 Sept. 1929 Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Etta Margaret Reid Born: 14 Feb. 1878 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 20 Nov. 1941 Hart Co., Ga.	Married (1st) No Issue	Rev. Lamar Herndon Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) No Issue	Dr. _____Wells Born: Died: 1931 Murphy, N. C.
Charles N. Reid Born: 5 August 1880 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 28 Nov. 1948 Elbert Co., Ga.	Married 29 December 1926 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Wortie Lee Lawrence Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.
Newton E. Reid Born: 22 June 1885 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 18 Sept. 1959 Hart Co., Ga.	Married December 1911 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Exie Thornton Born: April 1885 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 1956 Hart Co., Ga.
Jasper Clayton Reid Born: 15 March 1886 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 21 Nov. 1938 Hart Co., Ga.	Married 10 February 1909 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Nancy Priscilla Thornton Born: 1888 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.
Wilmer Eugene Reid Born: 24 June 1896 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 19 August 1955 Honea Path, S. C.	Married (1st) 19 September 1920 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Ruth Ayres Born: Died:

	Married (2nd) Greenville, South Carolina	Ann Latimer Born: South Carolina Died: Living Honea Path, S. C.
Arlie Mae Reid Born: 28 August 1889 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married 24 November 1910 Hart County, Georgia (1)	Mac Cobb Born: 14 June 1888 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.
Annie Loys Reid Born: 24 Sept. 1893 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Honea Path, S. C.	Married 8 December 1921 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Clifford Turner Born: Brooklyn, N. Y. Died: September 1949 Honea Path, S. C.
Inman Skelton Reid Born: 24 July 1901 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Pasadena, California	Married 1928	Lois Bunnelle Born: Died: Living Pasadena, California

---

(1) Information on descendants of Martha C. Ray Reid was given by Mrs. Mac Cobb, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

ARLIE MAE REID COBB

1889 -

Arlie Mae Reid Born: 28 Aug. 1889 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married 24 November 1910 Hart County, Georgia (1)	Mac Cobb Born: 14 June 1888 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

George Ty Cobb Born: 25 August 1911 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 27 June 1921 Hart Co., Ga.		
Joseph Bryan Cobb Born: 6 October 1915 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 8 June 1940 Habersham County, Georgia (1)	Barbara Beth Stevens Born: Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Annie Margaret Cobb Born: 4 January 1918 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.	Married 3 March 1941 Hart County, Georgia (1)	John D. Vickery Born: 9 April 1921 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Greenville, S. C.
Martha Elizabeth Cobb Born: 29 Dec. 1926 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Harrisburg, N. C.	Married 13 June 1949 Mecklenburg, Co., N. C.	Justus Lee Benton Born: 29 Sept. 1921 North Carolina Died: Living Harrisburg, N. C.

---

(1) Marriage Records in County named.

WILLIAM ALEX RAY

1856 - 1901

William Alex Ray (1)
Born: 22 June 1856
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: September 1901
Hart Co., Ga.

Married
18 October 1877
Hart County, Georgia

Sarah Elizabeth Myers
Born: Sept. 1858
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: September 1946
Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Lilla Ray
Born: 14 Dec. 1880
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 17 Nov. 1952
Hartwell, Georgia

Married
15 October 1899
Hart County, Georgia

Lee Herndon
Born: 31 July 1877
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 17 Sept. 1952
Hartwell, Georgia

Luna Ray
Born: 9 July 1884
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 7 Nov. 1934
Hart Co., Ga.

Married
15 December 1914
Elbert County, Georgia

Rupert Warren
Born: 18 October 1883
Elbert County, Ga.
Died: 19 Sept. 1960
Hart Co., Ga.

James Albert Ray
Born: 7 Dec. 1878
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Hart Co., Ga.

Married (1st)
1 November 1899
Elbert County, Georgia

Arlie Thornton
Born: 1 April 1881
Elbert Co., Ga.
Died: 26 July 1901
Elbert Co., Ga.

Married (2nd)
3 December 1903
Elbert County, Georgia

Elizabeth Adams
Born: Elbert Co., Ga.
Died: 1938
Hart Co., Ga.

Married (3rd)

Mrs. Martha Barnes Shaw
Born:
Died:

Married (4th)

Mrs. Betty Winn Chafin
Born:
Died:

---

(1) Information on descendants of William Alex Ray was given by James Albert Ray, Hartwell, Georgia.

LILLA RAY HERNDON

1880 - 1952

Lilla Ray Born: 14 Dec. 1880 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 17 Nov. 1952 Hartwell, Ga.	Married 15 October 1899 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Lee Herndon Born: 31 July 1877 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 17 Sept. 1952 Hartwell, Ga.

Children:

Drew Willie Herndon Born: 15 Dec. 1901 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia	Married 19 September 1921 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Howard Page (3) Born: 2 April 1897 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Georgia
Parker Herndon Born: July 1903 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living N. Augusta, S. C.	Married 28 November 1928 McCormick County, S. C.	Alma Lindley Born: McCormick, S.C. Died: Living N. Augusta, S. C.
Ray Herndon Born: 14 Sept. 1906 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married 12 November 1932 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Gladys McGee Born: Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.
James Alex Herndon Born: 4 June 1911 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married 21 June 1931 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Edna Ruth Scott Born: 19 June 1914 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.

---

(1) Information on descendants of Lilla Ray Herndon given by Mrs. Howard Page, 204 Athens Street, Hartwell, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

DREW WILLIE HERNDON PAGE

1901 -

Drew Willie Herndon Born: 15 Dec. 1901 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.	Married 28 September 1921 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Howard Page (1) Born: 2 April 1897 Hartwell, Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.

Children:

Gwen Page Born: 13 Feb. 1924 Hartwell, Ga. Died: Living Barnwell, S. C.	Married 17 March 1944 Barnesville, Georgia	Joseph Bowers Wilder (3) Born: 25 Dec. 1923 Roysten, Georgia Died: Living Barnwell, S. C.
Charles Howard Page Born: 7 May 1925 Hartwell, Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.	Married Anderson County, S. C.	Kate Hall Born: South Carolina Died: Living Anderson, S. C.

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Lt., U. S. Air Force, World War II.

LUNA RAY WARREN

1884 - 1934

Luna Ray (1) Born: 9 July 1884 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 7 Nov. 1934 Hart Co., Ga.	Married 15 December 1914 Elbert County, Georgia	Rupert Warren (1) Born: 18 October 1883 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 19 Sept. 1960 Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Harold Warren
Born: 28 Jan. 1916
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Chevy Chase, Md.

Elizabeth Warren
Born: 7 Sept. 1918
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Ga.

---

(1) Information furnished by Miss Elizabeth Warren, Hartwell, Ga.

JAMES ALBERT RAY

1878 -

James Albert Ray (1) Born: 7 Dec. 1878 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married (1st) 1 November 1899 Elbert County, Georgia (2)	Arlie Thornton Born: 1 April 1881 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 26 July 1901 Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Lorene Thornton Ray Born: 7 May 1901 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living Bryson City, N. C.	Married	Seth Hainie Born: Wilkes Co., Ga. Died: Living Bryson City, N. C.
	Married (2nd) 3 December 1903 Elbert County, Georgia (2)	Elizabeth Adams Born: Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 1938 Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

William Allen Ray Born: 6 June 1906 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.	Married 12 December 1928 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Cornelia Adams Born: 22 May 1908 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living Hart Co., Ga.
Ralph Ray Born: Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living East Point, Ga.	Married	Lois Hasner Born: North Carolina Died: Living East Point, Ga.
Clinton F. Ray Born: 1915 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.	Married Hancock County, Georgia (2)	Grace Wylie Born: Hancock Co., Ga. Died: Living Atlanta, Ga.
Emmerson Ray Born: 25 April 1919 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.	Married 20 June 1938 Hart County, Georgia (2)	Julia Gaines Born: 16 October 1922 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Living Hartwell, Ga.

Mildred Ray
Born: Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Hartwell, Ga.

Married (3rd) Mrs. Martha Barnes Shaw
Born:
Died:

Married (4th) Mrs. Betty Winn Chafin
Born:
Died:

---

(1) Information furnished by James Albert Ray, Hart County, Georgia.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

CHARLES PERRY RAY

1869 - 1930

Charles Perry Ray (1)
Born: 10 Jan. 1869
Hart Co., Ga.
Died: 11 August 1930
Lavonia, Georgia

Married
18 June 1893
Hart County, Georgia (2)

Lillie Tucker
Born: 4 Dec. 1874
Vanna, Georgia
Died: 28 June 1954
Lavonia, Georgia

Children:

Mary Claudia Ray
Born: 22 Dec. 1895
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: Living
Lavonia, Georgia

Claire Amanda Ray (1)
Born: 24 Sept. 1897
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: Living
Wichita Falls, Texas

Clarice Ethel Ray
Born: 3 Sept. 1899
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: Living
Cedartown, Georgia

Married
27 March 1925
Franklin County, Georgia (2)

Fred Hubert Brewster
Born: 10 Sept. 1895
Polk Co., Georgia
Died: 28 Nov. 1964
Macon, Georgia (3)

Luther Willie Ray
Born: 26 Sept. 1901
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: 21 June 1902
Lavonia, Georgia

Faith Ray
Born: 21 August 1903
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: 21 July 1904
Lavonia, Georgia

Charles Hardman Ray
Born: 17 June 1905
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: 4 Feb. 1955
Anderson, S. C.

Married
December 1931
Hart County, Georgia (2)

Evelyn Moorhead
Born: Hart Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Anderson, S. C.

Leon Perry Ray — Unmarried
Born: 25 Dec. 1908
Lavonia, Georgia
Died: 10 Feb. 1965
Wichita Falls, Texas (5)

---

(1) Information on descendants of Charles Perry Ray was given by Miss Claire Amanda Ray, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(2) Marriage Records in County named.

(3) Tomb in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedartown, Georgia.

(4) Tomb in Anderson Memorial Cemetery, Anderson, South Carolina.

(5) Burial in Lavonia, Georgia.

CLARICE ETHEL RAY BREWSTER

1899 -

Clarice Ethel Ray Born: 3 Sept. 1899 Lavonia, Georgia Died: Living Cedartown, Ga.	Married 27 March 1925 Franklin County, Georgia	Fred Hubert Brewster Born: 10 Sept. 1895 Polk Co., Ga. Died: 28 Nov. 1964 Macon, Ga. (1)

Children:

Laura Jane Brewster Born: 1 May 1924 Esom Hill, Ga. Died: Living McDonnough, Ga.	Married 5 April 1947 Polk County, Georgia	Dr. Robert Andrew Ranier II Born: 6 July 1925 McDonnough, Ga. Died: Living McDonnough, Ga.
Charles Ray Brewster Born: 13 April 1927 Esom Hill, Ga. Died: Living Macon, Georgia	Married 12 July 1952 Wallace, North Carolina	Emma Ruth Miller Born: 17 Dec. 1925 Harrells, N. C. Died: Living Macon, Georgia

---

(1) Burial in Cedartown, Georgia.

LAURA JANE BREWSTER RANIER

1924 -

Laura Jane Brewster
Born: 1 May 1924
Esom Hill, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

Married
5 April 1947
Polk County, Georgia

Dr. Robert Andrew Ranier II
Born: 6 July 1925
McDonnough, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

Children:

Robert Andrew Ranier III
Born: 23 August 1948
Cedartown, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

Ray Brewster Ranier
Born: 25 October 1949
Cedartown, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

Fred Thrasher Ranier
Born: 13 June 1951
Cedartown, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

Joseph Augustus Ranier
Born: 28 Dec. 1955
Griffin, Ga.
Died: Living
McDonnough, Ga.

CHARLES RAY BREWSTER

1927 -

Charles Ray Brewster
Born: 13 April 1927
Esom Hill, Ga.
Died: Living
Macon, Ga.

Married
12 July 1952
Wallace, North Carolina

Emma Ruth Miller
Born: 17 Dec. 1925
Harrells, N. C.
Died: Living
Macon, Ga.

Children:

Benjamin Ray Brewster
Born: 25 Nov. 1953
Macon, Ga.
Died: Living
Macon, Ga.

Stuart Miller Brewster
Born: 10 October 1955
Macon, Ga.
Died: 18 October 1955
Macon, Ga.

Rebecca Ruth Brewster
Born: 23 November 1956
Macon, Ga.
Died: 27 November 1964
Macon, Ga.

Robert Alan Brewster
Born: 3 April 1959
New York, N. Y.
Died: Living
Macon, Ga.

CHAPTER VI.

DICEY SKELTON BROWN

DICEY SKELTON BROWN

ca. 1803 -

Dicey Skelton (3) Born: ca. 1803 (1) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: after June 1880 (1) Franklin Co., Ga.	Married 22 August 1819 (2) Elbert County, Georgia	James L. Brown (5) (6) Born: 14 Feb. 1799 (3) Elbert Co., Ga. Died: Spring 1876 (4) Franklin Co., Ga.

Children: (7)

"Mattie" Martha Brown Born: 14 Feb. 1836 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 3 July 1908	Married 1868	William C. Ertzberger Born: 1851 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: 1923
Richmond H. Brown, CSA Born: ca. 1842 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: August 1889 Franklin Co., Ga.	Married 2 December 1864 Occonee County, S. C.	Mary Elizabeth Keese Born: 5 July 1843 South Carolina Died: 30 March 1925 Stephens Co., Ga.
Mariah Hester Brown Born: 28 October 1847 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 11 November 1918 Buchanan, Georgia	Married 1865 Avalon, Georgia	Charles Pinkney Smith Born: 14 October 1845 Lavonia, Georgia Died: October 1919 Greensboro, Georgia

---

(1) Franklin County, Georgia, 1880 Census, listed with Richard (Richmond) H. Brown family.

(2) History of Elbert County, Georgia by John H. McIntosh.

(3) General information on descendants of Dicey Skelton Brown was given by Mrs. J. F. Chapman, Lubbock, Texas; Mrs. Bonnie E. Bailey, Bowersville, Georgia; and Mrs. Mazelle Clark, Macon, Georgia.

(4) James L. Brown's Will filed on 13 November 1875 in Franklin County, Georgia, and probated 6 June 1876.

(5) Son of Andrew Brown, Revolutionary soldier, History of Hart County by John William Baker.

(6) According to Baker's History of Hart County, James L. Brown sold a 503-acre tract of gold mining land to the King's Mount Gold Mine Company of Baltimore, Maryland.

(7) Dicey Skelton Brown had twenty-one or twenty-two children, all born in Elbert County, Georgia. According to Census records, the first child was born in 1820 and the last child was born on 28 October 1847. The names of her first five children were not available. Beginning with her sixth child, born ca. 1826, their names were as follows: C. Rebecca Brown (married William Hilley), W. T. Brown, two children (names unknown), W. C. Brown, Dicey Brown (married William L. Ray), Swan H. Brown (married Celia Duncan), Nancy F. Brown, James W. Brown, Martha Brown (married William C. Ertzberger), W. Brown, John Linzy Brown, Richmond H. Brown (married Mary Elizabeth Keese), Moses D. Brown, Andrew L. Brown, Hiram C. Brown (married Mary Antonette Black), and Mariah Hester Brown (married Charles Pinkney Smith).

"MATTIE" MARTHA BROWN ERTZBERGER

1836 - 1908

"Mattie" Martha Brown (1) Born: 14 Feb. 1836 Elbert Co., Ga. Died: 3 July 1908	Married 1868	William C. Ertzberger Born: 1851 Martin, Franklin Co., Georgia Died: 1923

Children:

William Robert Ertzberger Born: 12 Feb. 1869 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: 8 April 1950	Married 15 December 1892 Hart County, Georgia	Suzannah Morris Born: 16 August 1876 Hart Co., Ga. Died: 18 Feb. 1965

---

(1) Information on her descendants was compiled by Mrs. Bonnie E. Bailey, Bowersville, Georgia.

WILLIAM ROBERT ERTZBERGER

1869 - 1950

William Robert Ertzberger Born: 12 February 1869 Franklin County, Georgia Died: 8 April 1950	Married 15 December 1892 Hart County, Georgia	Suzannah Morris Born: 16 August 1876 Hart County, Georgia Died: 18 February 1965

Children:

Artis Elmer Ertzberger Born: 5 October 1894 Hart Co., Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 December 1921 Hart County, Georgia	Clara Ankerich Born: 29 September 1898 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Maude Ertzberger Born: 19 April 1896 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia		
Macie Ertzberger Born: 9 Dec. 1898 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 17 September 1922 Hart County, Georgia	Ross Whitworth Born: 4 June 1904 Died: Living
Samuel Ertzberger Born: Died in infancy Died: 1899		
Drucilla Ertzberger Born: 27 February 1903 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 17 February 1918 Hart County, Georgia	Isom Vickery Born: 9 September 1896 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Morris C. Ertzberger Born: 27 Sept. 1905 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 16 January 1926 Anderson, South Carolina	Nannie Clark Born: 27 Sept. 1905 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living

Arthur Peyton Ertzberger Born: 10 August 1908 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 26 March 1932 Hart County, Georgia	Mary Vernon Whitworth Born: 19 Sept. 1911 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Clyde Ertzberger Born: 11 March 1911 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 August 1935 Hart County, Georgia	Mary Minish Born: 15 August 1908 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Guynell Ertzberger Born: 29 March 1914 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 22 November 1935 Franklin County, Georgia	D. Ovid Spears Born: 1 January 1909 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Jake Ertzberger Born: 13 April 1917 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 30 April 1937 Walaha, South Carolina	Sara Higginbotham Born: 17 May 1920 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

ARTIS ELMER ERTZBERGER

1894 -

Artis Elmer Ertzberger Born: 5 October 1894 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 December 1921 Hart County, Georgia	Clara Ankerich Born: 29 September 1898 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Artis DaCosta Ertzberger Born: 15 February 1923 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 December 1939 Hart County, Georgia	Mae Bell Craft Born: 31 August 1923 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Bonnie Clarice Ertzberger Born: 28 February 1931 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 27 October 1949 Hart County, Georgia	Owen Thomas Bailey Born: 2 February 1926 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

ARTIS DACOSTA ERTZBERGER

1923 -

Artis DaCosta Ertzberger Born: 15 February 1923 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 December 1939 Hart County, Georgia	Mae Bell Craft Born: 31 August 1923 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Timothy Don Ertzberger Born: 18 March 1948 Anderson Co., S. C. Died: Living	Married 31 May 1965 Spartanburg, South Carolina	Wanda Bellamy Born: 6 October 1949 Franklin Co., Georgia Died: 3 October 1966
Clara Jane Ertzberger Born: 8 March 1950 Anderson Co., S. C. Died: Living		

TIMOTHY DON ERTZBERGER

1948 -

Timothy Don Ertzberger Born: 18 March 1948 Anderson Co., S.C. Died: Living	Married 31 May 1965 Spartanburg, South Carolina	Wanda Bellamy Born: 6 October 1949 Franklin Co., Georgia Died: 3 October 1966

Children:

Tracy Lynn Ertzberger
Born: 12 April 1966
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living

BONNIE CLARICE ERTZBERGER BAILEY

1931 -

Bonnie Clarice Ertzberger
Born: 28 February 1931
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Married
27 October 1949
Hart County, Georgia

Owen Thomas Bailey
Born: 2 February 1926
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Philip Anthony Bailey
Born: 13 January 1961
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Phylis Elaine Bailey
Born: 27 June 1965
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

MACIE ERTZBERGER WHITWORTH

1898 -

Macie Ertzberger Born: 9 Dec. 1898 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living	Married 17 September 1922 Hart County, Georgia	Ross Whitworth Born: 4 June 1904 Died: Living

Children:

Dorothy Sue Whitworth Born: 23 December 1923 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 3 April 1944 Hart County, Georgia	Jule Weldon Born: 20 January 1923 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Bobby Joe Whitworth Born: 27 October 1925 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living	Married 18 November 1944 Hart County, Georgia	Sara Sanders Born: 20 May 1927 Died: Living

BOBBY SUE WHITWORTH WELDON

1923 -

Dorothy Sue Whitworth
Born: 23 Dec. 1923
Hart County, Ga.
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Married
3 April 1944
Hart County, Georgia

Jule Weldon
Born: 20 January 1923
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Joe Wesley Weldon
Born: 19 October 1954
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

BOBBY JOE WHITWORTH

1925 -

Bobby Joe Whitworth Born: 27 October 1925 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 18 November 1944 Hart County, Georgia	Sara Sanders Born: 20 May 1927 Died: Living

Children:

Bobby Kenneth Whitworth
Born: 22 Sept. 1946
Franklin County, Ga.
Died: Living

DRUCILLA ERTZBERGER VICKERY

1903 -

Drucilla Ertzberger Born: 27 Feb. 1903 Hart Co., Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 17 February 1918 Hart County, Georgia	Isom Vickery Born: 9 Sept. 1896 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Nell Vickery Born: 1 January 1920 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia	Married 30 December 1934	Charlie McLane Born: 27 August 1916 Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia
Robert Vickery Born: 23 March 1922 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 1 February 1947 Hart County, Georgia	Sara Weaver Born: 16 August 1930 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia
Joel Dean Vickery Born: 5 June 1925 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 18 May 1945 Hart County, Georgia	Virginia Ethridge Born: 20 August 1928 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

NELL VICKERY MCLANE

1920 -

Nell Vickery Born: 1 January 1920 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia	Married 30 December 1934	Charlie McLane Born: 27 August 1916 Died: Living Toccoa, Georgia

Children:

Leonard McLane Born: 4 October 1937 Died: Living	Married 9 October 1954	Myrna Kesler Born: 2 June 1938 Died: Living

LEONARD MCLANE

1937 -

Leonard McLane Born: 4 October 1937 Died: Living	Married 9 October 1954	Myrna Kesler Born: 2 June 1938 Died: Living

Children:

Lynn McLane
Born: 15 July 1957
Died: Living

Donna McLane
Born: 25 January 1960
Died: Living

ROBERT VICKERY

1922 -

Robert Vickery
Born: 23 March 1922
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Married
1 February 1947
Hart County, Georgia

Sara Weaver
Born: 16 August 1930
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Jimmie Vickery
Born: 28 March 1948
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Dale Vickery
Born: 13 April 1950
Anderson, South Carolina
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Susan Vickery
Born: 30 July 1954
Anderson, South Carolina
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

JOEL DEAN VICKERY

1925 -

Joel Dean Vickery Born: 5 June 1925 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 18 May 1945 Hart County, Georgia	Virginia Ethridge Born: 20 August 1928 Hart County, Ga. Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Wayne Vickery
Born: 7 October 1955
Anderson, S. C.
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

MORRIS C. ERTZBERGER

1906 -

Morris C. Ertzberger Born: 27 Sept. 1906 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 16 January 1926 Anderson, South Carolina	Nannie Clark Born: 27 Sept. 1905 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living

Children:

Johnette Ertzberger Born: 25 Nov. 1926 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Milledgeville, Ga.	Married 12 July 1945 Hart County, Georgia	Dale McAfee Born: 10 March 1925 Died: Living Milledgeville, Ga.

JOHNETTE ERTZBERGER MCAFEE

1926 -

Johnette Ertzberger
Born: 25 November 1926
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Milledgeville, Georgia

Married
12 July 1945
Hart County, Georgia

Dale McAfee
Born: 10 March 1925
Died: Living
Milledgeville, Georgia

Children:

Marsha McAfee
Born: 25 April 1947
Died: Living
Milledgeville, Georgia

Debbie McAfee
Born: 2 July 1951
Died: Living
Milledgeville, Georgia

ARTHUR PEYTON ERTZBERGER

1908 -

Arthur Peyton Ertzberger Born: 10 August 1908 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 26 March 1932 Hart County, Georgia	Mary Vernon Whitworth Born: 19 Sept. 1911 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Jacqueline Ertzberger
Born: 22 March 1935
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living

Alton Ray Ertzberger, Sr. Born: 21 October 1940 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 27 October 1962 Hart County, Georgia	Patsy Cole Born: 19 Sept. 1946 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living

ALTON RAY ERTZBERGER, SR.

1940 -

Alton Ray Ertzberger, Sr. Born: 21 October 1940 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 27 October 1962 Hart County, Georgia	Patsy Cole Born: 19 Sept. 1946 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living

Children:

Alton Ray Ertzberger, Jr.
Born: 3 December 1963
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living

CLYDE ERTZBERGER

1911 -

Clyde Ertzberger Born: 11 March 1911 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 25 August 1935 Hart County, Georgia	Mary Minish Born: 15 August 1908 Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Shelby Ertzberger Born: 4 April 1936 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living	Married 15 July 1954 Lavonia, Georgia	James Cawthon Born: 4 February 1930 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: Living

SHELBY ERTZBERGER CAWTHON

1936 -

Shelby Ertzberger
Born: 4 April 1936
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living

Married
15 July 1954
Lavonia, Georgia

James Cawthon
Born: 4 February 1930
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: Living

Children:

Pamela Cawthon
Born: 17 June 1955
Died: Living

GUYNELL ERTZBERGER SPEARS

1914 -

Guynell Ertzberger Born: 29 March 1914 Hart County, Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia	Married 22 November 1935 Franklin County, Georgia	D. Ovid Spears Born: 1 January 1909 Franklin Co., Georgia Died: Living Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

Samuel Davis Spears
Born: 27 October 1947
Anderson, South Carolina
Died: Living

JAKE ERTZBERGER

1917 -

Jake Ertzberger
Born: 13 April 1917
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Married
30 April 1937
Walaha, South Carolina

Sara Higginbotham
Born: 17 May 1920
Hart County, Georgia
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

Children:

George William Ertzberger
Born: 13 June 1954
Anderson, South Carolina
Died: Living
Bowersville, Georgia

RICHMOND H. BROWN

1842 - 1889

Richmond H. Brown, CSA (1) (2)
Born: ca. 1842
Elbert Co., Ga.
Died: August 1889
Franklin Co., Ga.

Married
2 December 1864 (3)

Mary Elizabeth Keese (3)
Born: 5 July 1843
South Carolina
Died: 30 March 1925 (4)
Stephens Co., Ga.

Children:

Frank Brown
Born: ca. 1866
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: ca. 1874
Franklin Co., Ga.

Mattie L. Brown
Born: ca. 1867
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: after 1925 (4)

Married

J. T. Harrison
Born:
Died:

Kate L. Brown
Born: ca. 1869
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: after 1925 (4)

Married

J. H. Land
Born:
Died:

Joseph Hubbard Brown
Born: 2 January 1872
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: 5 February 1938
Dallas, Texas

Married
21 May 1893

Mary Ann Cothran
Born: 19 May 1873
Greenville Co., S.C.
Died: 11 July 1935
Dallas, Texas

Mary Magdalene Brown (5)
Born: 28 Sept. 1875
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: 28 May 1953
Stephens Co., Ga.

Married
15 May 1892

Henry Madson Brock
Born:
Died:

Moses Clayton Brown
Born: 2 July 1878
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: 16 February 1927
Greenville Co., S. C.

Married
29 July 1897

Lou Venia Cothran
Born: 1880
Greenville Co., S.C.
Died: 16 February 1927
Greenville Co., S. C.

Lillie Lee Brown Born: 28 October 1881 Died: after 1925 (4)	Married 1898	Sidney Johnson Bruce Born: Died:
Nancy Elizabeth Brown Born: 8 August 1885 Died: after 1925 (4)	Married	Joe T. Stovall Born: Died:

---

(1) Information about his descendants was compiled by Mrs. J. F. Chapman, Lubbock, Texas.

(2) Enlisted 20 September 1861, Co. A, 21st Regt., Georgia Infantry, wounded at Richmond, Virginia, and returned to Georgia in November 1864, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

(3) In a statement to the Hdqts., Provost Marshal, Defences North of the Potomac, Mary Elizabeth Keese Brown said she married Richmond H. Brown in December 1864 in Occonee County, South Carolina.

(4) Obituary, Toccoa Record, Toccoa, Georgia.

(5) Their children were Ilone May Brock who married M. A. Davis, Lawrence Aford Brock, Willie Grady Brock, Charlie Opil Brock, Tie Colion Brock, Evelyn Vanonn Brock, Lillie May Brock, Frank Novice Brock, and Macy May Brock.

JOSEPH HUBBARD BROWN

1872 - 1938

Joseph Hubbard Brown
Born: 2 January 1872
Franklin Co., Ga.
Died: 5 February 1938
Dallas, Texas

Married
21 May 1893

Mary Ann Cothran
Born: 19 May 1873
Greenville Co., S.C.
Died: 11 July 1935
Dallas, Texas

Children:

James Grady Brown, Sr.
Born: 5 March 1894
Pelzer, S. C.
Died: 11 July 1950
Dallas, Texas

Married
4 October 1925

Pearl Jennings
Born: 27 Nov 1905
Virginia
Died: Living

Alice May Brown
Born: 24 February 1896
Pelzer, S. C.
Died:

Married
18 January 1914

D. W. Young
Born: 18 Dec. 1886
Cherry Log, Georgia
Died:

Richard Clayton Brown
Born: 19 February 1898
Died: 1898

Vera Beatrice Brown
Born: 11 June 1899
Toney Creek, S. C.
Died:

Married
19 December 1925

Edward Corcoran Connor
Born: 10 March 1901
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Died:

Joseph Hoyt Brown
Born: 28 June 1902
Toney Creek, S. C.
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Married (1st)
10 April 1924
Dallas, Texas

Amy Leah Lander
Born: 5 Sept. 1901
Dallas Co., Texas
Died: 8 August 1937
Dallas, Texas

Married (2nd)
October 1940
Waxahachie, Texas

Mittye Grace Shelton
Born: 6 Dec. 1912
Sherman, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Bessie Lee (Peggy) Brown Born: 8 November 1904 Toney Creek, S. C. Died: Living	Married 19 August 1928	Ralph Freeman (Bob) Butler Born: 12 Sept. 1903 Waxahachie, Texas Died: Living
Verner Ernest Brown, Sr. Born: 5 March 1907 Toney Creek, S. C. Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married (1st) 12 June 1934	Voncile Spencer Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 18 August 1940	Jane Earle Mohon Born:3 March 1918 Beechcreek, Ky. Died:
	Married (3rd) 3 May 1951	Connie Nell Newman Born: 17 Feb. 1927 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Martha Gertrude Brown Born: 9 July 1910 Toney Creek, S. C. Died: Living	Married 19 August 1930 Durant, Oklahoma	Coyce Neely Kent Born: 10 October 1906 DeKalb, Texas Died: Living
Violet Miranda Brown Born: 25 Feb. 1914 Chauncey, Georgia Died: Living	Married 13 October 1930	James Walters Walker Born: 25 July 1908 Hecla, Pa. Died: Living
Ada Blanch Brown Born: 24 Jan. 1917 Poteau, Oklahoma Died: Living	Married (1st) 21 January 1939	Pollard Simons Born: 27 October 1913 Died:
	Married (2nd) 27 December 1946	John Holt Benda Born: 15 May 1918 Kearney, Nebraska Died: Living

JAMES GRADY BROWN, SR.

1894 - 1950

James Grady Brown, Sr. (1)
Born: 5 March 1894
Pelzer, S. C.
Died: 11 July 1950
Dallas, Texas

Married
4 October 1925

Pearl Jennings
Born: 27 Nov. 1905
Virginia
Died: Living

Children:

James Grady Brown, Jr.
Born: 9 December 1926
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married (1st)
9 May 1951
Divorced

Delores Evans
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd)
February 1960
Divorced

Mary Groves
Born:
Died:

Nancy Sue Brown
Born: 26 August 1931
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
19 February 1955

Karl Girault Anderson, Jr.
Born: 14 June 1929
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

---

(1) Veteran, World War I.

NANCY SUE BROWN ANDERSON

1931 -

Nancy Sue Brown
Born: 26 August 1931
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
19 February 1955

Karl Girault Anderson, Jr.
Born: 14 June 1929
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Karl Girault Anderson III
Born: 10 March 1956
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Mark Grady Anderson
Born: 16 July 1957
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Laura Sue Anderson
Born: 11 April 1959
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Sara Louise Anderson
Born: 21 December 1964
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

ALICE MAY BROWN YOUNG

1896 -

Alice May Brown Born: 24 February 1896 Pelzer, South Carolina Died:	Married 18 January 1914	D. W. Young Born: 18 December 1886 Cherry Log, Georgia Died:

Children:

Lucius Emory Young Born: 10 January 1916 Graham, Georgia Died: Living	Married	Emily Carolyn Farrar Born: 9 December 1921 Jenkinsburg, Georgia Died: Living

LUCIUS EMORY YOUNG

1916 -

Lucius Emory Young
Born: 10 January 1916
Graham, Georgia
Died: Living

Married

Emily Carolyn Farrar
Born: 9 December 1921
Jenkinsburg, Georgia
Died: Living

Children:

Deanna Carolyn Young
Born: 19 November 1944
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living

Ellen Joyce Young
Born: 12 November 1946
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living

Susan Elaine Young
Born: 21 February 1949
Atlanta, Georgia
Died: Living

VERA BEATRICE BROWN CONNOR

1899 -

Vera Beatrice Brown Born: 11 June 1899 Toney Creek, S. C. Died:	Married 19 December 1925	Edward Corcoran Connor Born: 10 March 1901 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Died:

Children:

Jo Ann Connor Born: 14 May 1929 Dallas, Texas Died: Living	Married 26 June 1948	Alfred Ethelbert Hockaday, Sr. Born: 31 Dec. 1925 San Angelo, Texas Died: Living

JO ANN CONNOR HOCKADAY

1929 -

Jo Ann Connor
Born: 14 May 1929
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married
26 June 1948

Alfred Ethelbert Hockaday, Sr.
Born: 31 Dec. 1925
San Angelo, Texas
Died: Living

Children:

Edward Oran Hockaday
Born: 6 May 1951
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Alfred Ethelbert Hockaday, Jr.
Born: 16 June 1954
Houston, Texas
Died: Living

Melinda Jo Hockaday
Born: 2 January 1957
Dallas, Texas
Died: Before 1967

Joseph Connor Hockaday
Born: 13 November 1958
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Samuel Turner Hockaday
Born: 20 September 1961
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

JOSEPH HOYT BROWN

1902 -

Joseph Hoyt Brown
Born: 28 June 1902
Toney Creek, S. C.
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Married (1st)
10 April 1924
Dallas, Texas

Amy Leah Lander
Born: 5 Sept. 1901
Dallas Co., Texas
Died: 8 August 1937
Dallas, Texas

Children:

William Philip Brown, Sr.
Born: 16 April 1926
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Garland, Texas

Married
5 September 1947
Bonham, Texas

Ethel Davis Adams
Born: 17 April 1927
Bonham, Texas
Died: Living
Garland, Texas

Peggy Roberta Brown
Born: 3 February 1928
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Married
15 August 1947
Bonham, Texas

Howard J. F. Chapman
Born: 1 September 1923
Chandler, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Robert Lander Brown
Born: 4 January 1930
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
24 August 1963
Garland, Texas

Auweta Zareff
Born: 2 December 1935
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married (2nd)
October 1940
Waxahachie, Texas

Mittye Grace Shelton
Born: 6 December 1912
Sherman, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Children:

Jan Carol Brown
Born: 18 May 1944
Bonham, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Married
20 January 1963
Divorced
1966

Larry Wayne Neeley
Born: 27 June 1940
Smithfield, Ohio
Died: Living

Julie Kay Brown
Born: 23 February 1947
Bonham, Texas
Died: Living

WILLIAM PHILIP BROWN, SR.

1926 -

William Philip Brown, Sr.
Born: 16 April 1926
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married
5 September 1947
Bonham, Texas

Ethel Davis Adams
Born: 17 April 1927
Bonham, Texas
Died: Living

Children:

William Philip Brown, Jr.
Born: 29 April 1950
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Neel Adams Brown
Born: 27 April 1954
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

PEGGY ROBERTA BROWN CHAPMAN

1928 -

Peggy Roberta Brown
Born: 3 February 1928
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Married
15 August 1947
Bonham, Texas

Howard J. F. Chapman
Born: 1 September 1923
Chandler, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Children:

Amy Ruth Chapman
Born: 28 January 1948
Sherman, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Married
17 May 1968
Lubbock, Texas

James Theodore Wid
Born: 25 November 1946
Des Moines, Iowa
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Robert Wayne Chapman
Born: 20 September 1949
Lubbock, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Elizabeth Jo Chapman
Born: 25 March 1961
Lubbock, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

JAN CAROL BROWN NEELEY

1944 -

Jan Carol Brown
Born: 18 May 1944
Bonham, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Married
20 January 1963
Divorced
1966

Larry Wayne Neeley
Born: 27 June 1940
Smithfield, Ohio
Died: Living

Children:

Brian Kent Neeley
Born: 1 September 1963
Blytheville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

Mittye Grace Neeley
Born: 25 October 1965
Ohio
Died: Living
Blytheville, Arkansas

BESSIE LEE (PEGGY) BROWN BUTLER

1904 -

Bessie Lee (Peggy) Brown Born: 8 November 1904 Toney Creek, S. C. Died: Living	Married 19 August 1928	Ralph Freeman (Bob) Butler Born: 12 September 1903 Waxahachie, Texas Died: Living

Children:

Bobbie Blanch Butler Born: 23 February 1940 Dallas, Texas Died: Living	Married 2 May 1964	Ernest Freeman Kennedy, Jr. Born: 18 June 1934 Texarkana, Texas Died: Living

BOBBIE BLANCH BUTLER KENNEDY

1940 -

Bobbie Blanch Butler Born: 23 February 1940 Dallas, Texas Died: Living	Married 2 May 1964	Ernest Freeman Kennedy, Jr. Born: 18 June 1934 Texarkana, Texas Died: Living

Children:

Cynthia Ann Kennedy
Born: 27 September 1965
Died: Living

VERNER ERNEST BROWN, SR.

1907 -

Verner Ernest Brown, Sr.
Born: 5 March 1907
Toney Creek, S. C.
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married (1st)
12 June 1934

Voncile Spencer
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd)
18 August 1940

Jane Earle Mohon
Born: 3 March 1918
Beechcreek, Kentucky
Died:

Children:

Barbara Ann Brown
Born: 3 March 1942
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Verner Ernest Brown, Jr.
Born: 27 October 1944
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Becky Annelle Brown
Born: 13 June 1947
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married (3rd)
3 May 1951

Connie Nell Newman
Born: 17 February 1927
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Carolyn Louise Brown
Born: 11 March 1953
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Ronald Eugene Brown
Born: 20 December 1958
Garland, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Dennis Christopher Brown
Born: 3 June 1960
Garland, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Darren Lynn Brown
Born: 15 July 1966
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

MARTHA GERTRUDE BROWN KENT

1910 -

Martha Gertrude Brown Born: 9 July 1910 Toney Creek, S. C. Died: Living	Married 19 August 1930 Durant, Oklahoma	Coyce Neely Kent Born: 10 October 1906 DeKalb, Texas Died: Living

Children:

James Neely Kent Born: 22 September 1938 Dallas, Texas Died: Living	Married 30 June 1963 Dallas, Texas	Jean Elaine Stanford Born: 15 March 1938 Dallas, Texas Died: Living
Judy Kent Born: 13 November 1941 Dallas, Texas Died: Living	Married 24 February 1961 Dallas, Texas	Steven Gelmis Born: 6 June 1939 New York, New York Died: Living

JUDY KENT GELMIS

1941 -

Judy Kent
Born: 13 November 1941
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married
24 February 1961
Dallas, Texas

Steven Gelmis
Born: 6 June 1939
New York, N. Y.
Died: Living

Children:

Gregg Kent Gelmis
Born: 1 October 1962
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Mark Andrew Gelmis
Born: 25 July 1965
Houston, Texas
Died: Living

VIOLET MIRANDA BROWN WALKER

1914 -

Violet Miranda Brown Born: 25 February 1914 Chauncey, Georgia Died: Living	Married 13 October 1930	James Walters Walker Born: 25 June 1908 Hecla, Pennsylvania Died: Living

Children:

Patricia Jean Walker Born: 22 November 1931 Okmulgee, Oklahoma Died: Living	Married 20 February 1954	Charles Knox Born: 1 June 1934 Cedar Rapids, Iowa Died: Living
Patsy Jo Walker Born: 16 December 1933 Okmulgee, Oklahoma Died: Living	Married 23 November 1956	James Cameron Travis, Sr. Born: 12 February 1930 Krum, Texas Died: Living

PATRICIA JEAN WALKER KNOX

1931 -

Patricia Jean Walker Born: 22 November 1931 Okmulgee, Oklahoma Died: Living	Married 20 February 1954	Charles Knox Born: 1 June 1934 Cedar Rapids, Iowa Died: Living

Children:

Anna Cathryn Knox
Born: 28 December 1954
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Kimberly Jo Knox
Born: 24 August 1960
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

William Robert Knox
Born: 6 December 1961
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

PATSY JO WALKER TRAVIS

1933 -

Patsy Jo Walker Born: 16 December 1933 Okmulgee, Oklahoma Died: Living	Married 23 November 1956	James Cameron Travis, Sr. Born: 12 February 1930 Krum, Texas Died: Living

Children:

Sue Ann Travis
Born: 16 January 1958
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

James Cameron Travis, Jr.
Born: 4 October 1960
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

ADA BLANCH BROWN SIMONS BENDA

1917 -

Ada Blanch Brown
Born: 24 January 1917
Poteau, Oklahoma
Died: Living

Married (1st)
21 January 1939

Pollard Simons
Born: 27 October 1913
Died:

Children:

Sondra Sue Simons
Born: 21 October 1941
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Married
24 October 1964
Dallas, Texas

Robert Berry Carter, Jr.
Born: 6 August 1940
Elsa, Texas
Died: Living

Married (2nd)
27 December 1946

John Holt Benda
Born: 15 May 1918
Kearney, Nebraska
Died: Living

Children:

Betty Ann Benda
Born: 23 February 1949
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

John Davis Benda
Born: 31 October 1950
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

MOSES CLAYTON BROWN

1878 - 1927

Moses Clayton Brown Born: 2 July 1878 Franklin Co., Ga. Died: 16 February 1927 Greenville Co., S. C.	Married 29 July 1897	Lou Venia Cothran Born: 1880 Greenville Co., S.C. Died: 16 February 1927 Greenville Co., S.C.

Children:

Ada M. Brown Born: 2 April 1899 Martin, Georgia Died: Living	Married 23 October 1923	Truman Bennett Born: Died:
Rev. Joseph Truman Brown Born: 26 January 1901 Greenville Co., S. C. Died: 27 January 1962	Married 29 July 1933	Carolyn Booker Born: Died:
John Levis Brown Born: 22 April 1904 Greenville Co., S. C. Died: 15 March 1939	Married May 1928	Bessie Williamson Born: Died:
Lila Mae Brown Born: 1 June 1906 Greenville Co., S. C. Died: Living	Married May 1927	Timothy M. Coogan Born: Died:
Rev. Enoch Clayton Brown Born: 16 November 1908 Died: Living	Married	Evelyn Williams Born: Died:
James Milford Brown Born: 6 November 1910 Died: Living	Married	Elizabeth McCord Born: Died:
Mary Virginia Brown Born: 8 August 1914 Anderson Co., S. C Died: Living	Married 20 October 1934	George Phillips Born: Died:

Ernest Grady Brown Born: 8 October 1916 Anderson Co., S. C. Died: Living	Married October 1943	Patricia Booker Born: Died:
Marion C. Brown Born: 24 June 1921 Anderson Co., S. C. Died: Living	Married	Betsy Smith Born: Died:
Dorothy Louvenia Brown Born: 3 September 1923 Anderson Co., S. C. Died:	Married May 1942	David Thornton Born: Died:

MARIAH HESTER BROWN SMITH

1847 - 1918

Mariah Hester Brown (1) Born: 28 October 1847 Elbert Co., Georgia Died: 11 November 1918 Buchanan, Georgia	Married 1865 Avalon, Georgia	Charles Pinkney Smith Born: 14 October 1845 Lavonia, Georgia Died: October 1919 Greensboro, Georgia

Children:

Joseph Henry Smith Born: 24 October 1866 Died: 1893	Married (1st) 1882	Mandy Honnecutt Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 1890	Lulu Turner Born: Died:
Pinkney Oney Smith Born: 22 May 1870 Died: Buchanan, Georgia	Married 10 February 1895	Phoebe Lucinda Holcolmbe Born: Died:
William Moses Smith Born: 28 October 1872 Died: 23 July 1888		
Hester Lu Delar Smith Born: 1873 Died: 1939	Married	A A. Pearson Born: Died.
Ira Lindsey Smith Born: May 1874 Died: 20 October 1918 Little Rock, Arkansas	Married 1 July 1894	Sarah Nancy Jane Adams Born: Died:
Floyd Jackson Smith Born: 31 December 1875 Died: March 1939	Married	Hattie Little Born: Died:
Dicy Leler Smith Born: 1877 Died:	Married	Walter Ertzberger Born: Died:

Louisia Cornelia Smith Born: 1879 Died:	Married	George Kelley Born: Died:
Asa Levi Smith Born: 1880 Died:	Married	Etta Wheeler Born: Died:
Etta Smith Born: 20 February 1881 Died:	Married	Steve Payne Born: Died:
Charles Dalton Smith Born: May 1882 Died:		
John Robertson Smith Born: 1884 Died:	Married	Minnie Vaughan Born: Died:
Hattie Vickery Smith Born: 1885 Died:		
Nancy Ella Smith Born: 1886 Died: 1890		
Dr. Louis Smith Born: 1887 Died:	Married	Ethel _____ Born: Died:

---

(1) Information about descendants of Mariah Hester Brown Smith was given by Mrs. Mazelle Clark, Macon, Georgia.

CHAPTER VII.

SWAN HARDIN SKELTON

SWAN HARDIN SKELTON

1812 - 1875

Swan Hardin Skelton, Sr. (6) Born: 25 August 1812 Georgia (3) Died: 7 January 1875 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Married 18 June 1840 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Diana Amelia Lee (8) Born: 25 April 1821 (1) Alabama (3) Died: 6 Nov. 1907 (8) Cleburne, Texas

Children:

Rebecca Elizabeth Skelton Born: 25 Dec. 1841 (1) Tuscaloosa, Ala. Died: 1916 Pecos, Texas	Married 21 March 1865 (1) Huntsville, Texas	James Benjamin Prewit (1) Born: ca. 1841 (4) Alabama Died: Huntsville, Texas
Isaac Lee Skelton Born: 11 Feb. 1844 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 19 July 1873 Huntsville, Texas	Married 14 January 1869 (1)	Rebecca Green Wooldridge Born: Died: 11 August 1875 Huntsville, Texas
Swan H. Skelton, Jr. Born: 6 August 1846 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 6 August 1875 Huntsville, Texas		
Catharine Amanda Skelton (7) Born: 10 January 1849 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 5 February 1930 Cleburne, Texas	Married (1st) 29 October 1865 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Frederick William Hudzietz (7) Born: 11 April 1842 Prussia, Germany Died: 24 Nov. 1889 Cleburne, Texas
	Married (2nd) 4 December 1892 Glenrose, Texas	John Thomas Barbour, CSA (5) Born: Died: Cleburne, Texas
James Guild Skelton Born: 26 August 1851 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 12 April 1923 Huntsville, Texas	Married	Sally Browder Born: Died:

Mary Ella Skelton Born: 5 May 1854 (1) Huntsville, Texas (2) Died: 16 Sept. 1914 Huntsville, Texas	Married 15 March 1877 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Samuel David Parker (1) Born: 17 January 1848 Huntsville, Texas Died: 8 January 1912 Huntsville, Texas
Diana Amelia Courtney Skelton Born: 26 October 1856 (1) Huntsville, Texas (2) Died: 10 July 1929 Huntsville, Texas	Married 20 March 1883 (1) Huntsville, Texas	James Henry Baldwin (1) Born: 20 March 1856 Huntsville, Texas Died: 11 Sept. 1915 Huntsville, Texas
John William Skelton Born: 31 January 1859 (1) Huntsville, Texas Died: 2 Feb. 1929 Douglas, Arizona	Married 11 January 1883 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Isaac Marion Brown (1) Born: 6 Dec. 1862 Huntsville, Texas Died: 1 April 1936 Douglas, Arizona
Gustavus Beauregard Skelton Born: 27 Sept. 1861 (1) Huntsville, Texas (2) Died: 31 March 1935 Eagle Lake, Texas	Married 1 November 1883 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Sarah Virginia McGuire Reid (1) Born: 6 July 1860 Leon County, Texas Died 9 March 1913 Eagle Lake, Texas
Missourie Ann Skelton Born: 2 April 1865 (1) Huntsville, Texas (2) Died: 18 July 1866 (1)		

---

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(2) Walker County, Texas, 1860 Census and 1870 Census.

(3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(4) Walker County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(5) Served in the 40th Alabama Infantry.

(6) Although they disagreed on politics, Swan Hardin Skelton, Sr., and Sam Houston were close friends. Two dictionaries given to Swan Skelton by Sam Houston have been given to the Sam Houston Shrine, Huntsville, Texas.

(7) Family Bible of Fred William Hudzietz and Catharine Amanda Skelton Hudzietz, owned by Mrs. Mildred Hill, Alanreed, Texas.

(8) Descendants of Isaac Lee and Elizabeth Pruitt Lee by Develand Flowers.

REBECCA ELIZABETH SKELTON PREWIT

1841 - 1916

Rebecca Elizabeth Skelton Born: 25 Dec. 1841 (1) (5) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (2) Died: 1916 Pecos, Texas	Married 21 March 1865 (1) Huntsville, Texas	James Benjamin Prewit Born: ca. 1841 (3) Alabama (3) Died: Huntsville, Texas

Children:

William Prewit Born: ca. 1866 (3) Huntsville, Texas (3) Died:	Married	Maggie Ritz Born: Died: Living
Abraham (Abe) Prewit Born: ca. 1870 (3) Huntsville, Texas (3) Died:	Married	Baby Sis Hale Born: Died:
James Benjamin Prewit Born: 1 Jan. 1874 (4) Huntsville, Texas Died: 3 Oct. 1961 (4) Pecos, Texas	Married 17 August 1898 Pecos, Texas	Francis Irene Cowan Born: 28 Sept. 1878 (4) Flatonia, Texas Died: 5 January 1967 Pecos, Texas
Rosa Prewit Born: ca. 1876 (3) Huntsville, Texas (3) Died:	Married	John DeRacy Born: Died:
John Prewit Born: ca. 1878 (3) Huntsville, Texas Died:	Married	Rosa _____ Born: Died:

---

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(3) Walker County, Texas, 1880 Census.

(4) Information from newspaper articles sent by Miss Develand Flowers.

(5) Mrs. Chester Hall Chambers, Jr., Houston, Texas, has possession of the handmade slip made by and worn with the wedding dress of Rebecca Elizabeth Skelton Prewit and several of her miniature prayer books.

JAMES BENJAMIN PREWIT

1874 - 1961

James Benjamin Prewit Born: 1 January 1874 Huntsville, Texas Died: 3 October 1961 Pecos, Texas	Married 17 August 1898 Pecos, Texas	Francis Irene Cowan Born: 28 Sept. 1878 Flatonia, Texas Died: 5 January 1967 Pecos, Texas

Children:

Marjorie Gladys Prewit Born: 13 Sept. 1899 Pecos, Texas Died: Living Pecos, Texas	Married 7 May 1919 Pecos, Texas	Fenton Dupree Alley, Sr. Born: 6 October 1893 Junction City, Texas Died: 17 Nov. 1964 Pecos, Texas
James David Prewit (1) Born: 21 February 1902 Pecos, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas	Married 29 November 1927 Leesville, Louisiana	Hazel Alta McDaniel Born: 12 October 1909 Leesville, Louisiana Died: Living Bryan, Texas
Josie Burnice Prewit Born: 8 June 1907 Pecos, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas	Married 24 May 1924 Fort Davis, Texas	Beauregard McCutcheon Born: 23 July 1904 Fort Davis, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas
Letha Mae Prewit Born: 7 April 1911 Pecos, Texas Died: 12 April 1930 Pecos, Texas		

---

(1) Assistant State Director, Agricultural Experiment Stations.

MARJORIE GLADYS PREWIT ALLEY

1899 -

Marjorie Gladys Prewit Born: 13 Sept. 1899 Pecos, Texas Died: Living Pecos, Texas	Married 7 May 1919 Pecos, Texas	Fenton Dupree Alley, Sr. Born: 6 October 1893 Junction City, Texas Died: 17 November 1964 Pecos, Texas

Children:

Fenton Dupree Alley, Jr. Born: 8 February 1934 Carlsbad, New Mexico Died: Living Alamogordo, New Mexico	Married 1 September 1956 Pecos, Texas	Sandra Townley Born: 27 August 1936 Wink, Texas Died: Living Alamogordo, N. M.

FENTON DUPREE ALLEY, JR.

1934 -

Fenton Dupree Alley, Jr.
Born: 8 February 1934
Carlsbad, N. M.
Died: Living
Alamogordo, N. M.

Married
1 September 1956
Pecos, Texas

Sandra Townley
Born: 27 August 1936
Wink, Texas
Died: Living
Alamogordo, N. M.

Children:

Laura Alley
Born: 11 April 1962
Ft. Stockton, Texas
Died: Living
Alamogordo, N. M.

Cynthia Alley
Born: 2 December 1963
Ft. Stockton, Texas
Died: Living
Alamogordo, N. M.

Richard Todd Alley
Born: 9 February 1965
Alamogordo, N. M.
Died: Living
Alamogordo, N. M.

JAMES DAVID PREWIT

1902 -

James David Prewit (1) Born: 21 February 1902 Pecos, Texas Died: Living Bryan, Texas	Married 29 November 1927 Leesville, Louisiana	Hazel Alta McDaniel Born: 12 October 1909 Leesville, Louisiana Died: Living Bryan, Texas

Children:

Virginia Mae Prewit Born: 10 May 1929 Brady, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 17 October 1948 College Station, Texas	Chester Hall Chambers, Jr. Born: 1 August 1925 Stephenville, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
James Albert Prewit Born: 18 January 1932 Brady, Texas Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas	Married 31 December 1952 Longview, Texas	Ann Elisabeth Ramey Born: 27 July 1933 Mitchell, Louisiana Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas

---

(1) Assistant State Director, Agricultural Experiment Stations.

VIRGINIA MAE PREWIT CHAMBERS

1929 -

Virginia Mae Prewit (1)
Born: 10 May 1929
Brady, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
17 October 1948
College Station, Texas

Chester Hall Chambers, Jr.
Born: 1 August 1925
Stephenville, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Sheron Beth Chambers*
Born: 16 February 1950
Albuquerque, N. M.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Cynthia Ann Chambers*
Born: 16 February 1950
Albuquerque, N. M.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Brian Scott Chambers
Born: 14 May 1954
Albuquerque, N. M.
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Has possession of the handmade slip made by and worn with the wedding dress of Rebecca Elizabeth Skelton Prewit and several of her miniature prayer books.

* Twins

JAMES ALBERT PREWIT

1932 -

James Albert Prewit
Born: 18 January 1932
Brady, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Married
31 December 1952
Longview, Texas

Ann Elisabeth Ramey
Born: 27 July 1933
Mitchell, Louisiana
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Children:

Michael Reed Prewit
Born: 28 February 1956
Ft. Knox, Kentucky
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Stacey Jean Prewit
Born: 10 December 1957
Cuero, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Patrick Ramey Prewit
Born: 25 January 1960
Longview, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

JOSIE BURNICE PREWIT MCCUTCHEON

1907 -

Josie Burnice Prewit Born: 8 June 1907 Pecos, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas	Married 24 May 1924 Fort Davis, Texas	Beauregard McCutcheon Born: 23 July 1904 Fort Davis, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas

Children:

Marjorie Jane McCutcheon Born: 11 April 1925 Pecos, Texas Died: Living Midland, Texas	Married 29 January 1944 Balmorhea, Texas	Donald Douglas Patteson, Sr. Born: 6 September 1919 San Antonio, Texas Died: Living Midland, Texas

MARJORIE JANE MCCUTCHEON PATTESON

1925 -

Marjorie Jane McCutcheon
Born: 11 April 1925
Pecos, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Married
29 January 1944
Balmorhea, Texas

Donald Douglas Patteson, Sr.
Born: 6 Sept. 1919
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

Children:

Donald Douglas Patteson, Jr.
Born: 21 April 1945
Pecos, Texas
Died: Living
Austin, Texas (1)

Kathleen Patteson
Born: 9 June 1952
Hobbs, New Mexico
Died: Living
Midland, Texas

---

(1) Enrolled at University of Texas.

ISAAC LEE SKELTON

1844 - 1873

Isaac Lee Skelton Born: 11 February 1844 (1) Tuscaloosa, Alabama (2) Died: 19 July 1873 Huntsville, Texas	Married 14 January 1869 (1)	Rebecca Green Wooldridge Born: Died: 11 August 1875 (3)

Children:

Swan H. Skelton (4)
Born: 10 June 1871 (3)
Huntsville, Texas
Died:

Annie Lee Skelton (4) Born: 26 March 1873 (3) Huntsville, Texas Died: Huntsville, Texas	Married	George Kirby Born: Died: Huntsville, Texas

---

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(3) Information given by Mrs. G. A. Kopisch, Temple, Texas.

(4) Walker County, Texas, 1880 Census. Swan and Annie Lee were listed as a nephew and a niece of James Guild Skelton. In the same household, the grandmother of these two children, Diana Amelia Lee Skelton, also resided.

CATHARINE AMANDA SKELTON HUDZIETZ BARBOUR

1849 - 1930

Catharine Amanda Skelton (5) Born: 10 Jan. 1849 (1) (3) Tuscaloosa, Alabama Died: 5 February 1930 Cleburne, Texas	Married (1st) 29 October 1865 Huntsville, Texas	Frederick William Hudzietz (3) Born: 11 April 1842 (3) Prussia, Germany Died: 24 Nov. 1889 Cleburne, Texas

Children:

Mattie Moseley Hudzietz Born: 9 August 1866 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 13 December 1953 Alanreed, Texas	Married	George Carol Clark Born: 14 Feb. 1861 Died: 9 April 1939 Alanreed, Texas
Swan Christian Hudzietz Born: 12 Jan. 1869 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 21 Sept. 1934 Fort Worth, Texas (6)	Married (1st)	Ileita Williams Born: 4 Dec. 1869 Hillsboro, Texas Died: 26 Feb. 1956 Fort Worth, Texas
	Married (2nd)	Mrs. Idell Daniel Born: Died: Fort Worth, Texas
Frederick Wallace Hudzietz Born: 26 Sept. 1872 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 14 March 1948 Temple, Texas (6)	Married 6 October 1895 Cleburne, Texas	Ivor Veoland Baird Born: 27 December 1877 Coushatta, Louisiana Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas
Virgie Courtney Hudzietz Born: 24 January 1876 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 14 December 1953 Alanreed, Texas	Married 13 January 1901 Rainbo, Somervell County Texas	James Thomas Blakney Born: 25 July 1872 Ripley, Mississippi Died: 7 February 1939 Alanreed, Texas
Robert E. Lee Hudzietz Born: 3 February 1878 Cleburne, Texas Died: 20 April 1878 Cleburne, Texas		

Oscar Carrol Hudzietz Born: 28 February 1880 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 2 May 1918 Cleburne, Texas	Married 10 November 1901 Rainy, Oklahoma	Nina Velore Baird Born: 23 February 1884 Cleburne, Texas Died: 16 July 1949 Cleburne, Texas
Herbert Osborn Hudzietz Born: 18 March 1884 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: 12 December 1935 Angleton, Texas	Married (1st) May 1908 Cleburne, Texas	Johnnie Holland Born: 25 November 1888 Johnson Co., Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
	Married (2nd) 22 May 1922 Panhandle, Carson County, Texas	Floye Pauline Glass Born: 8 March 1896 Greer County, Okla. Died: 4 April 1930 Shamrock, Texas
V. Gray Hudzietz Born: 21 February 1887 (3) Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 7 September 1907 Cleburne, Texas	Anna V. Gwaltney Born: 20 March 1892 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Douglas, Arizona
	Married (2nd) 4 December 1892 Glenrose, Texas	John Thomas Barbour, CSA (4) Born Died: Cleburne, Texas

Children:

Murray Hammond Barbour Born: 9 October 1894 (3) Glenrose, Texas Died: Living Onaga, Kansas	Married (1st) 1916 Cement, Oklahoma	Lula Bennett Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 30 April 1927 McLean, Texas	Bertha Clara Hetzler Born: 6 November 1901 Onaga, Kansas Died: Living Onaga, Kansas

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(3) Family Bible of Fred W. Hudzietz and Catharine Amanda Skelton Hudzietz, owned by Mrs. Mildred Hill, Alanreed, Texas. General information on descendants of Catharine was given by Mrs. Mildred Hill, Miss Dorthe Hudzietz, Mrs. W. D. Elliott, and Mrs. V. Gray Hudzietz. The Obituary in his Bible, " . . . His farm on Nolan's River, five miles west of Cleburne, made by his own industry, is one of the finest bodies of land in the county. With about 2000 acres in cultivation all under his supervision, he conducted his farm as a general commands an army . . . ."

(4) Served in the 40th Alabama Infantry.

(5) See Descendants of Isaac and Elizabeth Pruitt Lee by Miss Develand Flowers.

(6) Buried at Cleburne, Texas.

MATTIE MOSELEY HUDZIETZ CLARK

1866 - 1953

Mattie Moseley Hudzietz Born: 9 August 1866 Cleburne, Texas Died: 13 December 1953 Alanreed, Texas	Married	George Carol Clark Born: 14 February 1861 Died: 9 April 1939 Alanreed, Texas

Children:

Fred Nathan Clark Born: 28 March 1887 Cleburne, Texas Died: 26 May 1950 Floydada, Texas	Married 28 May 1905 Washita County, Oklahoma	Cynthia Hopper Born: 13 April 1885 Rocky, Oklahoma Died: 16 December 1967 Ralls, Texas
Ben Lee Clark Born: 12 August 1889 Cleburne, Texas Died: 5 November 1950 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Married 26 May 1909	Mary Edna Sullins Born: Died: Living Oklahoma City, Okla.
Roy Childress Clark Born: 30 August 1891 Cleburne, Texas Died: 26 September 1933 Norman, Oklahoma	Married 12 January 1921 Moore, Oklahoma	Virginia May Allard Born: 3 May 1904 Columbus, Ohio Died: Living Anderson, Missouri
Frank Thomas Clark Born: 28 January 1894 Chattanooga, Tenn. Died: 9 October 1948 San Luis Obispo, Calif.	Married 25 October 1917 Hobart, Oklahoma Divorced 1931 Barstow, Texas	Rossie Ethel Jankins Born: 11 February 1896 Marietta, Oklahoma Died: Living Monahans, Texas
Martha Jane Bolin Clark (1) Born: 20 July 1907 Reeves, Illinois Died: Living Empire, California	Married (1st) 19 September 1922 Henryetta, Oklahoma	Lester Robert Moorehead, Sr. Born: Died:
	Married (2nd) 1 January 1932	Leon Haskell Morgan Born: Died: 26 March 1964 Waterford, California

---

(1) Adopted on 6 May 1912, Washita County, Oklahoma, according to information given by Mrs. Mildred Hill, Alanreed, Texas.

FRED NATHAN CLARK

1887 - 1950

Fred Nathan Clark Born: 28 March 1887 Cleburne, Texas Died: 26 May 1950 Floydada, Texas	Married 28 May 1905 Washita County, Oklahoma	Cynthia Hopper Born: 13 April 1885 Rocky, Oklahoma Died: 16 December 1967 Ralls, Texas

Children:

Alfred Bungardt Clark Born: 29 December 1908 Rocky, Oklahoma Died: Living Cone, Texas	Married 31 July 1929 Amherst, Texas	Cleatus Anita Pennington Born: 22 January 1910 Walters, Oklahoma Died: Living Cone, Texas

ALFRED BUNGARDT CLARK

1908 -

Alfred Bungardt Clark
Born: 29 December 1908
Rocky, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Cone, Texas

Married
31 July 1929
Amherst, Texas

Cleatus Anita Pennington
Born: 22 January 1910
Walters, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Cone, Texas

Children:

Billie Lahoma Clark
Born: 22 May 1930
Amherst, Texas
Died: Living
Floydada, Texas

Cynthis Jo Clark
Born: 4 February 1937
Amherst, Texas
Died: Living
Lamesa, Texas

Anita Jill Clark
Born: 15 December 1951
Cone, Texas
Died: Living
Cone, Texas

ROY CHILDRESS CLARK

1892 - 1933

Roy Childress Clark Born: 30 August 1891 Cleburne, Texas Died: 26 September 1933 Norman, Oklahoma	Married 12 January 1921 Moore, Oklahoma	Virginia May Allard (1) Born: 3 May 1904 Columbus, Ohio Died: Living Anderson, Missouri

Children:

Mary Ann Clark Born: 17 November 1928 Norman, Oklahoma Died: Living Pineville, Missouri	Married 6 May 1949 Pineville, Missouri	Curtice Lee Bradley Born: 22 October 1926 Pineville, Missouri Died: Living Pineville, Missouri

---

(1) Remarried, Mrs. Virginia Wert.

MARY ANN CLARK BRADLEY

1928 -

Mary Ann Clark (1) Born: 17 November 1928 Norman, Oklahoma Died: Living Pineville, Missouri	Married 6 May 1949 Pineville, Missouri	Curtice Lee Bradley Born: 22 October 1926 Pineville, Missouri Died: Living Pineville, Missouri

Children:

Larry Curtice Bradley
Born: 3 July 1950
Neosho, Missouri
Died: Living
Pineville, Missouri

Clark Lee Bradley
Born: 26 March 1952
Neosho, Missouri
Died: Living
Pineville, Missouri

---

(1) McDonald County Public Health Nurse.

FRANK THOMAS CLARK

1894 - 1948

Frank Thomas Clark Born: 28 January 1894 Chattanooga, Tenn. Died: 9 October 1948 (1) San Luis Obispo, Calif.	Married 25 October 1917 Hobart, Oklahoma Divorced 1931 Barstow, Texas	Rossie Ethel Jenkins Born: 11 February 1896 Marietta, Oklahoma Died: Living Monahans, Texas

Children:

Ellis Leon Clark Born: 10 October 1918 Norman, Oklahoma Died: Living Fulton, Texas	Married 12 January 1941 Carlsbad, New Mexico	Pearle Frances Greene Born: 11 Sept. 1922 Ft. Towson, Okla. Died: Living Fulton, Texas

---

(1) Interred, Alanreed, Texas.

ELLIS LEON CLARK

1918 -

Ellis Leon Clark Born: 10 October 1918 Norman, Oklahoma Died: Living Fulton, Texas	Married 12 January 1941 Carlsbad, New Mexico	Pearle Frances Greene Born: 11 Sept. 1922 Ft. Towson, Okla. Died: Living Fulton, Texas

Children:

Guy Charles Clark Born: 6 November 1941 Monahans, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 2 June 1966 Bellaire, Texas	Susan Renee Spaw Born: 4 October 1947 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Caroline Ellis Clark Born: 24 December 1944 Monahans, Texas Died: Living Fulton, Texas	Married 28 September 1963 Rockport, Texas Divorced 3 May 1967 Corpus Christi, Texas	Ralph Albert Weise Born: 2 July 1939 Yorktown, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas
Janis Jackson Clark Born: 21 June 1947 Monahans, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 16 July 1966 Fulton, Texas	Benjamin Franklin Warren III Born: 31 March 1934 Lockhart, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

GUY CHARLES CLARK

1941 -

Guy Charles Clark
Born: 6 Nov. 1941
Monahans, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
2 June 1966
Bellaire, Texas

Susan Renee Spaw
Born: 4 October 1947
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Travis Carroll Clark
Born: 18 December 1966
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

CAROLINE ELLIS CLARK WEISE

1944 -

Caroline Ellis Clark
Born: 24 Dec. 1944
Monahans, Texas
Died: Living
Fulton, Texas

Married
28 September 1963
Rockport, Texas
Divorced
3 May 1967
Corpus Christi, Texas

Ralph Albert Weise
Born: 2 July 1939
Yorktown, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Jonathan Paul Weise
Born: 22 May 1966
Beeville, Texas
Died: Living
Fulton, Texas

JANIS JACKSON CLARK WARREN

1947 -

Janis Jackson Clark
Born: 21 June 1947
Monahans, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
16 July 1966
Fulton, Texas

Benjamin Franklin
Warren III
Born: 31 March 1934
Lockhart, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Benjamin Franklin Warren, IV
Born: 1 March 1967
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

SWAN CHRISTIAN HUDZIETZ

1869 - 1934

Swan Christian Hudzietz
Born: 12 January 1869
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 21 Sept. 1934
Fort Worth, Texas

Married (1st)

Ileita Williams
Born: 4 Dec. 1869
Hillsboro, Texas
Died: 26 Feb. 1955
Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Jean Marie Hudzietz
Born: 4 January 1893
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Married (1st)
3 July 1915
Cleburne, Texas

Benjamin Bernard Sterling
Born: 9 March 1890
Chicago, Illinois
Died: 10 July 1953
El Paso, Texas

Married (2nd)
5 January 1954
Fort Worth, Texas

Grover Cleveland Gauntt
Born: 12 August
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Coon Williams Hudzietz
Born: 20 August 1895
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 2 August 1968
Rye, New York

Married
15 January 1921
Fort Worth, Texas

Virginia Dillard Clark
Born: 22 December 1900
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Lucia Hudzietz
Born: 8 Sept. 1898
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
29 September 1920
Dallas, Texas

Jack Hearne
Born: 28 August 1888
Goldthwaite, Texas
Died: 19 June 1932
Fort Worth, Texas

Swan Schuman Hudzietz
Born: 7 April 1901
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 30 May 1934
Shreveport, Louisiana

Sterline Byers Hudzietz
Born: 1903
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 1904
Cleburne, Texas

Married (2nd)

Mrs. Idell Daniel
Born:
Died: Fort Worth, Texas

JEAN MARIE HUDZIETZ STERLING GAUNTT

1893 -

Jean Marie Hudzietz Born: 4 January 1893 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married (1st) 3 July 1915 Cleburne, Texas	Benjamin Bernard Sterling Born: 9 March 1890 Chicago, Illinois Died: 10 July 1953 El Paso, Texas

Children:

Benjamin Bernard Sterling Born: 15 July 1916 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 11 January 1938 El Paso, Texas	Margret Naomi Blake Born: 11 January 1919 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas
William Wendlen Sterling Born: 27 May 1918 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 28 October 1950 Fort Worth, Texas	Dora Lucille Townsend Born: 19 April 1920 Smith Center, Kansas Died: Living El Paso, Texas
Clargene Sterling Born: 28 Nov. 1921 Wichita Falls, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 14 April 1944 Cleburne, Texas	George Thomas Hazelton, Sr. Born: 27 June 1920 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas
Herman Fred Sterling Born: 8 November 1925 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas		
Marie Kathleen Sterling Born: 4 October 1927 El Paso, Texas Died: Living La Habra, California	Married	Horace Barner Born: Died: Living La Habra, California

Grover Gabriel Sterling, Sr.
Born: 14 January 1930
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Married
6 August 1960
Las Vegas, Nevada

Patricia Jane Fernandez
Born: 17 March 1939
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Jesse Lyon Sterling
Born: 10 June 1931
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Renton, Washington

Married
3 January 1953
Deming, New Mexico
Divorced
10 December 1954
El Paso, Texas

Joy Charlene Prentiss
Born: 22 April 1934
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Fabens, Texas

Married (2nd)
5 January 1954
Fort Worth, Texas

Grover Cleveland Gauntt
Born: 12 August 1888
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

BENJAMIN BERNARD STERLING

1916 -

Benjamin Bernard Sterling Born: 15 July 1916 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 11 January 1938 El Paso, Texas	Margret Naomi Blake Born: 11 January 1919 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas

Children:

James Bernard Sterling Born: 7 March 1939 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 30 August 1959 El Paso, Texas	Carol Sue Logan Born: 12 Nov. 1943 Hanford, California Died: Living El Paso, Texas

JAMES BERNARD STERLING

1939 -

James Bernard Sterling
Born: 7 March 1939
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Married
30 August 1959
El Paso, Texas

Carol Sue Logan
Born: 12 November 1943
Hanford, California
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Children:

Mark Ellen Sterling
Born: 13 January 1961
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Timothy Lynn Sterling
Born: 17 June 1963
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

WILLIAM WENDLEN STERLING

1918 -

William Wendlen Sterling Born: 27 May 1918 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 28 October 1950 Fort Worth, Texas	Dora Lucille Townsend Born: 19 April 1920 Smith Center, Kansas Died: Living El Paso, Texas

Children:

Lynda Lou Sterling
Born: 19 August 1951
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Jay William Sterling
Born: 10 July 1956
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

CLARAGENE STERLING HAZELTON

1921 -

Claragene Sterling
Born: 28 November 1921
Wichita Falls, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Married
14 April 1944
Cleburne, Texas

George Thomas Hazelton, Sr.
Born: 27 June 1920
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Children:

George Thomas Hazelton, Jr.
Born: 4 December 1954
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

James Mathew Hazelton
Born: 17 January 1958
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

GROVER GABRIEL STERLING

1930 -

Grover Gabriel Sterling, Sr. Born: 14 January 1930 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas	Married 6 August 1960 Las Vegas, Nevada	Patricia Jane Fernandez Born: 17 March 1939 El Paso, Texas Died: Living El Paso, Texas

Children:

Patricia Sterling (1)
Born: 30 April 1959
Juarez, Mexico
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Bruce Sterling
Born: 21 October 1961
El Paso, Texas
Died: El Paso, Texas

Grover Gabriel Sterling, Jr.
Born: 25 August 1963
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

Jean Marie Sterling
Born: 9 November 1965
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
El Paso, Texas

---

(1) Daughter of Patricia Jane Fernandez Sterling by previous marriage and adopted by Grover Gabriel Sterling, Sr., 1962.

JESSE LYON STERLING

1931 -

Jesse Lyon Sterling
Born: 10 June 1931
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Renton, Washington

Married
3 January 1953
Deming, New Mexico
Divorced
10 December 1954
El Paso, Texas

Joy Charlene Prentiss
Born: 22 April 1934
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Fabens, Texas

Children:

Jess Wayne Sterling
Born: 6 December 1953
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Fabens, Texas

COON WILLIAMS HUDZIETZ

1895 - 1968

Coon Williams Hudzietz
Born: 20 August 1895
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 2 August 1968
Rye, New York (1)

Married
15 January 1921
Fort Worth, Texas

Virginia Dillard Clark
Born: 22 December 1900
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living

Children:

Virginia Clark Hudzietz
Born: 27 December 1928
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Wayne, New Jersey

Married (1st)
30 November 1946
Bronxville, New York
Divorced
18 April 1949
Polk County, Florida

James Francis Dykes
Born: 19 June 1927
Chicago, Illinois
Died: Living

Married (2nd)
31 October 1949
Greenwich, Connecticut
Divorced
14 June 1967
Passaic, New Jersey

Jerome Lawrence Corby
Born: 18 January 1924
Oradell, New Jersey
Died: Living
Wayne, New Jersey

Mary Susan Hudzietz (2)
Born: 1 October 1933
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

Married
7 October 1954
Fort Carson, Colorado

Gregory J. Marciano
Born: 21 February 1931
Greenwich, Connecticut
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

John Williams Hudzietz (3)
Born: 8 March 1929
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Louisville, Ky.

Married
22 September 1952
New York, New York

Frances Elizabeth Groves
Born: 22 May 1930
New Bedford, Mass.
Died: Living
Louisville, Ky.

---

(1) Buried Greenwich, Connecticut.

(2) Adopted.

(3) Reared by family but not legally adopted.

VIRGINIA CLARK HUDZIETZ DYKES CORBY

1928 -

Virginia Clark Hudzietz
Born: 27 December 1928
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Wayne, New Jersey

Married (1st)
30 November 1946
Bronxville, New York
Divorced
18 April 1949
Polk County, Florida

James Francis Dykes
Born: 19 June 1927
Chicago, Illinois
Died: Living

Children:

Candace Ervilla Dykes (1)
Born: 22 September 1947
Mineola, New York
Died: Living

Married (2nd)
31 October 1949
Greenwich, Connecticut
Divorced
14 June 1967
Passaic, New Jersey

Jerome Lawrence Corby (1)
Born: 18 January 1924
Oradell, New Jersey
Died: Living
Wayne, New Jersey

Children:

Sandra Lee Corby
Born: 9 March 1952
Englewood, New Jersey
Died: Living
Wayne, New Jersey

---

(1) He legally adopted her on 12 September 1952, Bergen County, New Jersey, and her name was legally changed to Candace Sue Corby.

MARY SUSAN HUDZIETZ MARCIANO

1933 -

Mary Susan Hudzietz
Born: 1 October 1933
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

Married
7 October 1954
Fort Carson, Colorado

Gregory J. Marciano
Born: 21 February 1931
Greenwich, Conn.
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

Children:

Gregory Marciano
Born: 4 August 1955
Fort Carson, Colorado
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

Wayne Marciano
Born: 25 April 1960
Greenwich, Conn.
Died: Living
Brookfield Center, Conn.

JOHN WILLIAMS HUDZIETZ, SR.

1929 -

John Williams Hudzietz, Sr.
Born: 8 March 1929
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Married
22 September 1952
New York, New York

Frances Elizabeth Groves
Born: 22 May 1930
New Bedford, Mass.
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Children:

Martha Ann Hudzietz
Born: 20 Feb. 1953
New Bedford, Mass.
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Carol Ann Hudzietz
Born: 11 March 1956
Oceanside, California
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Virginia Ann Hudzietz
Born: 22 April 1957
Twenty Nine Palms, Calif.
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

John Williams Hudzietz, Jr.
Born: 3 June 1959
Oceanside, California
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Sharon Ann Hudzietz
Born: 17 October 1960
Canandaigue, New York
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Elizabeth Ann Hudzietz
Born: 3 June 1962
Canandaigue, New York
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

Susan Ann Hudzietz
Born: 19 September 1967
Beauford, South Carolina
Died: Living
Louisville, Kentucky

LUCIA HUDZIETZ HEARNE

1898 -

Lucia Hudzietz Born: 8 September 1898 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 29 September 1920 Dallas, Texas	Jack Hearne Born: 28 August 1888 Goldthwaite, Texas Died: 19 June 1932 Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Jacalu Hearne Born: 14 August 1921 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Cincinnati, Ohio	Married 12 February 1946 Cincinnati, Ohio	Louis Arthur Ginocchio Born: 2 September 1911 Norwood, Ohio Died: Living Cincinnati, Ohio
Jennie Beth Hearne Born: 1 March 1929 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 11 September 1947 Fort Worth, Texas	Caswell Overton Edwards Born: 22 October 1927 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

JACALU HEARNE GINOCCHIO

1921 -

Jacalu Hearne
Born: 14 August 1921
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Married
12 February 1946
Cincinnati, Ohio

Louis Arthur Ginocchio
Born: 2 Sept. 1911
Norwood, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Children:

Louis Arthur Ginocchio, Jr.
Born: 14 Sept. 1947
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Jennifer Marie Ginocchio
Born: 24 May 1949
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Stephanie Jean Ginocchio
Born: 2 October 1951
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Mark Hearne Ginocchio
Born: 22 January 1954
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Mary Jacalu Ginocchio
Born: 24 August 1957
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

Christopher John Ginocchio
Born: 14 August 1961
Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: Living
Cincinnati, Ohio

JENNIE BETH HEARNE EDWARDS

1929 -

Jennie Beth Hearne
Born: 1 March 1929
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
11 September 1947
Fort Worth, Texas

Caswell Overton Edwards
Born: 22 October 1927
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Caswell Overton Edwards III
Born: 30 December 1949
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Matilda Lucia Edwards
Born: 4 December 1952
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Mary Martha Edwards
Born: 29 July 1955
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Crawford Hearne Edwards
Born: 30 May 1958
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

FREDERICK WALLACE HUDZIETZ

1872 - 1948

Frederick Wallace Hudzietz
Born: 26 September 1872
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 14 March 1948
Temple, Texas

Married
6 October 1895
Cleburne, Texas

Ivor Veoland Baird
Born: 27 December 1877
Coushatta, Louisiana
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Thelma Marton Hudzietz
Born: 8 August 1896
Temple, Texas
Died: 1899
Cleburne, Texas

Dorthe Geraldine Hudzietz
Born: 31 August 1898
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

James Frederick Hudzietz
Born: 28 May 1902
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 20 February 1966
Temple, Texas

Married
5 November 1951
Temple, Texas

Nora Mitchell
Born: 25 April 1901
Jarrell, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Lillian Pauline Hudzietz
Born: 3 April 1904
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
20 August 1928
Fort Worth, Texas

Reuben Key Ransone
Born: 22 July 1903
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 24 January 1954
Fort Worth, Texas

Ivor Lucille Hudzietz
Born: 31 January 1907
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
19 October 1962
Weatherford, Texas

Alvin Alfred Taylor
Born: Granite City, Ill.
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Phil Allen Hudzietz
Born: 28 April 1910
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
San Mateo, California

Married

Kathryn Frances Hudzietz Born: 27 August 1912 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 22 July 1933 Marietta, Oklahoma	C. B. Wilson Born: 10 July 1910 Waxahachie, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas
Suzanne Hudzietz Born: 11 April 1920 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Zweibrucken, Germany	Married 1 August 1947 Yokohama, Japan	Col. Robert Eugene Van Der Aa (1) Born: 1 June 1920 Kansas City, Missouri Died: Living Zweibrucken, Germany

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Army.

LILLIAN PAULINE HUDZIETZ RANSONE

1904 -

Lillian Pauline Hudzietz Born: 3 April 1904 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 20 August 1928 Fort Worth, Texas	Reuben Key Ransone Born: 22 July 1903 Cleburne, Texas Died: 24 January 1954 Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Robin Key Ransone Born: 28 March 1933 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living New York, New York	Married 30 January 1959 Edwards A. F. B., California	Paula Jane McBride Born: 2 February 1939 Las Cruces, N. M. Died: Living New York, New York

Sally Baird Ransone
Born: 13 October 1940
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
New York, New York

ROBIN KEY RANSONE

1933 -

Robin Key Ransone
Born: 28 March 1933
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
New York, New York

Married
30 January 1959
Edward A. F. B., California

Paula Jane McBride
Born: 2 February 1939
Las Cruces, N. M.
Died: Living
New York, New York

Children:

Key Ransone
Born: 29 December 1960
Edwards A. F. B., Calif.
Died: Living
New York, New York

Cheryl Ransone
Born: 26 December 1963
Lancaster, California
Died: Living
New York, New York

KATHRYN FRANCES HUDZIETZ WILSON

1912 -

Kathryn Frances Hudzietz Born: 27 August 1912 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 22 July 1933 Marietta, Oklahoma	C. B. Wilson Born: 10 July 1910 Waxahachie, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Lucy Lee Wilson Born: 28 June 1945 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 2 June 1966 Fort Worth, Texas	Charles Jackson Ford, Jr. Born: 27 December 1944 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

SUZANNE HUDZIETA VAN DER AA

1920 -

Suzanne Hudzietz
Born: 11 April 1920
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Zweibrucken, Germany

Married
1 August 1947
Yokohama, Japan

Col. Robert Eugene Van Der Aa (1)
Born: 1 June 1920
Kansas City, Mo.
Died: Living
Zweibrucken, Germany

Children:

Sandra Leigh Van Der Aa
Born: 1 July 1948
Yokohama, Japan
Died: Living
Zweibrucken, Germany

Married
6 April 1968
Zweibrucken, Germany

Capt. Edward Illston Bower (1)
Born: 19 December 1938
Boston, Massachusetts
Died: Living
Zweibrucken, Germany

Cynthia Kay Van Der Aa
Born: 30 August 1953
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Zweibrucken, Germany

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Army.

VIRGIE COURTNEY HUDZIETZ BLAKNEY

1876 - 1953

Virgie Courtney Hudzietz Born: 24 January 1876 Cleburne, Texas Died: 14 December 1953 Alanreed, Texas	Married 13 January 1901 Rainbo, Somervell County, Texas	James Thomas Blakney Born: 25 July 1872 Ripley, Mississippi Died: 7 February 1939 Alanreed, Texas

Children:

Mildred Lucille Blakney Born: 19 March 1922 (1) Birthplace unknown Died: Living Alanreed, Texas	Married 14 August 1938 Alanreed, Texas	John William Hill Born: 24 April 1919 Ryan, Oklahoma Died: Living Alanreed, Texas

---

(1) Birthplace unknown, adoption papers filed for record on 11 October 1922 and recorded on 27 November 1922, Volume 24, page 551, Deed Records in County Clerk's office at Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

MILDRED LUCILLE BLAKNEY HILL

1922 -

Mildred Lucille Blakney Born: 19 March 1922 (1) Birthplace unknown Died: Living Alanreed, Texas	Married 14 August 1938 Alanreed, Texas	John William Hill Born: 24 April 1919 Ryan, Oklahoma Died: Living Alanreed, Texas

Children:

Murrell Emmitt Hill Born: 7 March 1941 Alanreed, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 19 September 1959 Dallas, Texas	Doris Elizabeth Patton Born: 5 November 1939 Calera, Oklahoma Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Thomas Dee Hill Born: 16 September 1943 Alanreed, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 1 February 1964 Alanreed, Texas	Carolyn Sue Tarr Born: 16 August 1946 Archer City, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Norma Sue Hill
Born: 4 March 1952
Pampa, Texas
Died: Living
Alanreed, Texas

---

(1) Birthplace unknown, adoption papers filed for record on 11 October 1922 and recorded on 27 November 1922, Volume 24, page 551, Deed Records in County Clerk's office at Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

MURRELL EMMITT HILL

1941 -

Murrell Emmitt Hill
Born: 7 March 1941
Alanreed, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
19 September 1959
Dallas, Texas

Doris Elizabeth Patton
Born: 5 November 1939
Calera, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Lavonda Ranae Hill
Born: 6 July 1960
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Emmitt Dane Hill
Born: 18 January 1963
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Kimberly Lucille Hill
Born: 14 Sept. 1965
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

THOMAS DEE HILL

1943 -

Thomas Dee Hill Born: 16 September 1943 Alanreed, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 1 February 1964 Alanreed, Texas	Carolyn Sue Tarr Born: 16 August 1946 Archer City, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Vicki Jo Hill
Born: 6 August 1964
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Rodney Lee Hill
Born: 28 October 1965
Groom, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

OSCAR CARROL HUDZIETZ

1880 - 1918

Oscar Carrol Hudzietz Born: 28 February 1880 Cleburne, Texas Died: 2 May 1918 Cleburne, Texas	Married 10 November 1901 Rainy, Oklahoma	Nina Velore Baird Born: 23 February 1884 Cleburne, Texas Died: 16 July 1949 Cleburne, Texas

Children:

George Frederick Hudzietz Born: 4 August 1902 Cleburne, Texas Died: 13 May 1936 Evansville, Indiana	Married	Lillian Woodring Born: Died: Evansville, Indiana
Lottie Dell Hudzietz Born: 8 January 1905 Cleburne, Texas Died: 15 August 1968 Dallas, Texas	Married 7 February 1947 Dallas, Texas	Walter Douglas Elliott Born: 21 February 1917 Atlantic City, New Jersey Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Roy Lee Hudzietz Born: 27 November 1907 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 15 October 1929 Cleburne, Texas	Pinkie Ada Billingsley Born: 4 April 1905 Rio Vista, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Oscar C. Hudzietz Born: 2 October 1910 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.	Married 17 March 1931 Cleburne, Texas	Juanita Bostwick Born: Walnut Springs, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.
Francis Robert Hudzietz Born: 31 January 1913 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Downey, California	Married 31 December 1932 Cleburne, Texas	Roberta Emily Rosser Born: 28 December 1915 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Downey, California
Loyd Hudzietz Born: 8 May 1915 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas	Married 23 January 1937 Cleburne, Texas	Lorena Mattie Rosser Born: 6 Sept. 1918 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas

Patsy Jean Hudzietz Born: 21 May 1918 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 1 February 1941 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	James Leon Malone Born: 24 Sept. 1920 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

ROY LEE HUDZIETZ

1907 -

Roy Lee Hudzietz Born: 27 Nov. 1907 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 15 October 1929 Cleburne, Texas	Pinkie Ada Billingsley Born: 4 April 1905 Rio Vista, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Bobby George Hudzietz Born: 1 April 1934 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Lake Jackson, Texas	Married 5 August 1955 Lake Jackson, Texas	Doris Marie Riggan Born: 20 June 1936 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Lake Jackson, Texas

BOBBY GEORGE HUDZIETZ

1934 -

Bobby George Hudzietz Born: 1 April 1934 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Lake Jackson, Texas	Married 5 August 1955 Lake Jackson, Texas	Doris Marie Riggan Born: 20 June 1936 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Lake Jackson, Texas

Children:

Debra Lynn Hudzietz
Born: 26 October 1956
Fort Knox, Kentucky
Died: Living
Lake Jackson, Texas

Michael Neil Hudzietz
Born: 17 November 1959
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Lake Jackson, Texas

Mark Curtis Hudzietz
Born: 8 June 1964
Freeport, Texas
Died: Living
Lake Jackson, Texas

OSCAR C. HUDZIETZ

1910 -

Oscar C. Hudzietz Born: 2 October 1910 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.	Married 17 March 1931 Cleburne, Texas	Juanita Bostwick Born: Walnut Springs, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.

Children:

Raleigh Edward Hudzietz, Sr. Born: 8 May 1936 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.	Married 18 June 1954 San Angelo, Texas	Bettie Jean Fineash Born: 10 Jan. 1938 San Angelo, Texas Died: Living Albuquerque, N. M.

RALEIGH EDWARD HUDZIETZ, SR.

1936 -

Raleigh Edward Hudzietz, Sr.
Born: 8 May 1936
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Albuquerque, N. M.

Married
18 June 1954
San Angelo, Texas

Bettie Jean Fineash
Born: 10 January 1938
San Angelo, Texas
Died: Living
Albuquerque, N. M.

Children:

Raleigh Edward Hudzietz, Jr.
Born: 17 August 1955
San Angelo, Texas
Died: Living
Albuquerque, N. M.

Jacqueline Darlene Hudzietz
Born: 18 October 1959
Abilene, Texas
Died: Living
Albuquerque, N. M.

FRANCIS ROBERT HUDZIETZ

1913 -

Francis Robert Hudzietz
Born: 31 January 1913
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Downey, California

Married
31 December 1932
Cleburne, Texas

Roberta Emily Rosser
Born: 28 December 1915
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Downey, California

Children:

Frances Barbara Hudzietz
Born: 23 April 1943
South Gate, California
Died: Living
Buena Park, Calif.

Married
31 January 1962
Bellflower, California

Gary Dean Gress
Born: 23 October 1943
Long Beach, Calif.
Died: Living
Buena Park, Calif.

Don Frank Hudzietz
Born: 27 May 1949
Huntington Park, Calif.
Died: Living
Downey, California

FRANCES BARBARA HUDZIETZ GRESS

1943 -

Frances Barbara Hudzietz
Born: 23 April 1943
South Gate, Calif.
Died: Living
Buena Park, Calif.

Married
31 January 1962
Bellflower, California

Gary Dean Gress
Born: 23 October 1943
Long Beach, Calif.
Died: Living
Buena Park, Calif.

Children:

Cheri Elena Gress
Born: 23 February 1963
Lynwood, California
Died: Living
Buena Park, California

LOYD HUDZIETZ

1915 -

Loyd Hudzietz Born: 8 May 1915 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas	Married 23 January 1937 Cleburne, Texas	Lorena Mattie Rosser Born: 6 September 1918 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas

Children:

Sonja Dell Hudzietz Born: 25 October 1938 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Blytheville A. F. B., Arkansas	Married 31 October 1954 Chickasha, Oklahoma	Franklin Delano Rountree, Sr. (1) Born: 15 March 1933 Delight, Arkansas Died: Living Blytheville A. F. B., Arkansas
Gwendolyn Sue Hudzietz Born: 21 December 1944 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas	Married 26 May 1967 Cleburne, Texas	Robert T. Anderson Born: 9 September 1938 Rio Vista, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas

Loyd F. Hudzietz
Born: 11 December 1949
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Cleburne, Texas

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

SONJA DELL HUDZIETZ ROUNTREE

1938 -

Sonja Dell Hudzietz
Born: 25 October 1938
Celburne, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville A. F. B.,
Arkansas

Married
21 October 1954
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Franklin Delano Rountree, Sr. (1)
Born: 15 March 1933
Delight, Arkansas
Died: Living
Blytheville A. F. B.,
Arkansas

Children:

Cherilyn Kay Rountree
Born: 16 August 1955
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville A. F. B.,
Arkansas

Franklin Delano Rountree, Jr.
Born: 25 February 1957
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Blytheville A. F. B.,
Arkansas

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Air Force.

PATSY JEAN HUDZIETZ MALONE

1918 -

Patsy Jean Hudzietz Born: 21 May 1918 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 1 February 1941 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	James Leon Malone Born: 24 September 1920 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Patricia Margaret Malone Born: 5 July 1942 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 20 August 1960 Albuquerque, New Mexico	Roger Sherwood Strain Born: 9 July 1942 McKinney, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas
Jimmy Carol Malone Born: 18 January 1944 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 24 September 1964 Dallas, Texas	Ricki Lynn Kalies Born: 29 March 1946 Waco, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

PATRICIA MARGARET MALONE STRAIN

1942 -

Patricia Margaret Malone Born: 5 July 1942 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 20 August 1960 Albuquerque, New Mexico	Roger Sherwood Strain Born: 9 July 1942 McKinney, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Timothy Glen Strain
Born: 7 August 1962
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Todd Jason Strain
Born: 19 August 1966
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

HERBERT OSBORN HUDZIETZ

1884 - 1935

Herbert Osborn Hudzietz
Born: 18 March 1884
Cleburne, Texas
Died: 12 December 1935
Angleton, Texas

Married (1st)
May 1908
Cleburne, Texas

Johnnie Holland (1)
Born: 25 November 1888
Johnson Co., Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children:

Exial Mae Hudzietz (2)
Born: 15 November 1910
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
19 September 1937
Durant, Oklahoma

Walter Arthur Krevis
Born: 29 April 1913
Chicago, Illinois
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married (2nd)
22 May 1922
Panhandle,
Carson County, Texas

Floye Pauline Glass
Born: 8 March 1896
Granite, Oklahoma
Died: 4 April 1930
McLean, Texas

Children:

Katherine Frances Hudzietz
Born: 14 October 1923
McLean, Texas
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

Married (1st)
16 March 1944
Arcadia, California

Chester Lowell Purdy
Born: 11 November 1920
San Francisco, Calif.
Died: 4 April 1951
Chavez Co., N. M.

Married (2nd)
7 July 1954
Tucumcari, New Mexico

Bobbie Wayne Johnson (3)
Born: 7 June 1930
Port Lavaca, Texas
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

---

(1) Married Walter Benjamin Oatts on 17 November 1916, Hillsboro, Texas.

(2) Exial Mae Hudzietz used the name Exial Mae Oatts but was not legally adopted by her mother's second husband, Walter Benjamin Oatts.

(3) Served in U. S. Air Force.

EXIAL MAE HUDZIETZ KREVIS

1910 -

Exial Mae Hudzietz (1) Born: 15 November 1910 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 19 September 1937 Durant, Oklahoma	Walter Arthur Krevis Born: 29 April 1913 Chicago, Illinois Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Nancy Alex Krevis
Born: 19 November 1942
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

---

(1) Also Exial Mae Oatts. Her mother's second husband, Walter Benjamin Oatts, did not legally adopt her.

KATHERINE FRANCES HUDZIETZ PURDY JOHNSON

1923 -

Katherine Frances Hudzietz
Born: 14 October 1923
McLean, Texas
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

Married (1st)
16 March 1944
Arcadia, California

Chester Lowell Purdy
Born: 11 November 1920
San Francisco, Calif.
Died: 4 April 1951
Chavez Co., N. M.

Children:

Michaele Lorraine Purdy
Born: 17 April 1945
Shamrock, Texas
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

Married
7 April 1966
Honolulu, Hawaii

Terrance Allen Pace
Born:
Died: Living
c/o U. S. Navy
San Francisco, Calif.

Married (2nd)
7 July 1954
Tucumcari, New Mexico

Bobbie Wayne Johnson (1)
Born: 7 June 1930
Port Lavaca, Texas
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

---

(1) Served in U. S. Air Force.

MICHAELE LORRAINE PURDY PACE

1945 -

Michaele Lorraine Purdy Born: 17 April 1945 Shamrock, Texas Died: Living Tampa, Florida	Married 7 April 1966 Honolulu, Hawaii	Terrance Allen Pace (1) Born: Died: Living c/o U. S. Navy San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

Bobbie Wayne Pace
Born: 16 January 1967
Honolulu, Hawaii
Died: Living
Tampa, Florida

---

(1) Serving in U. S. Navy.

V. GRAY HUDZIETZ

1887 -

V. Gray Hudzietz Born: 21 February 1887 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 7 September 1907 Cleburne, Texas	Anna V. Gwaltney Born: 20 March 1892 Birmingham, Alabama Died: Living Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Archie Eugene Hudzietz Born: 14 June 1908 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 3 June 1937 Douglas, Arizona	Jamesy Hopkins Born: 21 November 1911 Stanton, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona
William Kenneth Hudzietz Born: 5 August 1920 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Casa Grande, Arizona	Married 3 September 1949 Douglas, Arizona	Margarete Louise Fritz Born: 27 May 1920 Burlington, Iowa Died: Living Casa Grande, Arizona

ARCHIE EUGENE HUDZIETZ

1908 -

Archie Eugene Hudzietz Born: 14 June 1908 Cleburne, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 3 June 1937 Douglas, Arizona	Jamesy Hopkins Born: 21 November 1911 Stanton, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Kenneth Eugene Hudzietz Born: 24 January 1939 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Superior, Arizona	Married 9 October 1964 Dallas, Texas	Norma Alice Marcy Born: 26 July 1943 Minneapolis, Minn. Died: Living Superior, Arizona

KENNETH EUGENE HUDZIETZ

1939 -

Kenneth Eugene Hudzietz Born: 24 January 1939 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Superior, Arizona	Married 9 October 1964 Dallas, Texas	Norma Alice Marcy Born: 26 July 1943 Minneapolis, Minn. Died: Living Superior, Arizona

Children:

Steven Kenneth Hudzietz
Born: 28 May 1965
Phoenix, Arizona
Died: Living
Superior, Arizona

WILLIAM KENNETH HUDZIETZ

1920 -

William Kenneth Hudzietz
Born: 5 August 1920
Cleburne, Texas
Died: Living
Casa Grande, Arizona

Married
3 September 1949
Douglas, Arizona

Margarete Louise Fritz
Born: 27 May 1920
Burlington, Iowa
Died: Living
Casa Grande, Arizona

Children:

Rosemarie Vee Hudzietz
Born: 12 August 1957
Casa Grande, Arizona
Died: Living
Casa Grande, Arizona

William Lyle Hudzietz
Born: 6 April 1960
Casa Grande, Arizona
Died: Living
Casa Grande, Arizona

MURRAY HAMMOND BARBOUR

1894 -

Murray Hammond Barbour (1)
Born: 9 October 1894
Glenrose, Texas
Died: Living
Onaga, Kansas

Married (1st)
1916
Cement, Oklahoma

Lula Bennett
Born:
Died:

Children:

John Thomas Barbour
Born: Parker,
Johnson County, Texas
Died: Living

Evelyn Barbour
Born: Parker,
Johnson County, Texas

Married (2nd)
30 April 1927
McLean, Texas

Bertha Clara Hetzler
Born: 6 November 1901
Onaga, Kansas
Died: Living
Onaga, Kansas

Children:

Joyce Dale Barbour
Born: 21 May 1929
Maude, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Married
30 December 1947
Oskaloosa, Kansas

James Harper Scott
Born: 5 March 1912
Bassett, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

---

(1) Served in World War I.

JOYCE DALE BARBOUR SCOTT

1929 -

Joyce Dale Barbour Born: 21 May 1929 Maude, Oklahoma Died: Living Council Grove, Kansas	Married 30 December 1947 Oskaloosa, Kansas	James Harper Scott Born: 5 March 1912 Bassett, Kansas Died: Living Council Grove, Kansas

Children:

Larry James Scott
Born: 30 April 1949
Onaga, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Robert LeRoy Scott
Born: 3 April 1951
Wamego, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Shirley Ann Scott
Born: 11 March 1953
Manhatten, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Mary Jane Scott
Born: 14 June 1954
Westmoreland, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Donald Dean Scott*
Born: 23 February 1956
Wamego, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Ronald Gene Scott*
Born: 23 February 1956
Wamego, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

John Lee Scott
Born: 28 June 1957
Wamego, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Linda Sue Scott
Born: 28 October 1959
Wamego, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Susan Kay Scott
Born: 16 December 1962
Manhatten, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

Bonnie Lynn Scott
Born: 21 April 1966
Westmoreland, Kansas
Died: Living
Council Grove, Kansas

---

* Twins

MARY ELLA SKELTON PARKER

1854 - 1914

Mary Ella Skelton (1) Born: 5 May 1854 Huntsville, Texas Died: 16 September 1914 Huntsville, Texas	Married 15 March 1877 Huntsville, Texas	Samuel David Parker Born: 17 January 1848 Huntsville, Texas Died: 8 January 1912 Huntsville, Texas

Children:

Arthur Lee Parker Born: 2 March 1882 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married (1st) 18 June 1902 Huntsville, Texas	Lanett Cabiness Born: 21 September 1884 Died: 29 May 1938 Temple, Texas
	Married (2nd) 9 September 1939 Temple, Texas	Lockie Villines Born: 27 December 1893 Died: 26 May 1965 Temple, Texas
William Cleak Parker Born: 14 February 1885 Huntsville, Texas Died: 16 December 1967 Cleburne, Texas	Married (1st) 13 July 1905 Huntsville, Texas	Selma Moore Born: 29 March 1888 Huntsville, Texas Died: 7 July 1913 Gainesville, Texas
	Married (2nd) 17 June 1914 Beaumont, Texas	Alma Banowsky Born: 18 July 1891 London, Texas Died: Living Cleburne, Texas
Ruby Jim Parker Born: 4 November 1894 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 16 April 1916 Temple, Texas	Ray Leon Inglis Born: 14 November 1891 Old Waverly, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Birdie Ella Parker (1) Born: 30 June 1896 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married 24 January 1924 Temple, Texas	Gus Adolph Kopisch Born: 1 November 1894 Bellville, Texas Died: 8 May 1953 Temple, Texas

---

(1) Information on descendants of Mary Ella Skelton Parker was given by Mrs. G. A. Kopisch, Temple, Texas.

ARTHUR LEE PARKER

1882 -

Arthur Lee Parker
Born: 2 March 1882
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Married (1st)
18 June 1902
Huntsville, Texas

Lanett Cabiness
Born: 21 September 1884
Died: 29 May 1938
Temple, Texas

Children:

Selma Lee Ola Parker
Born: 18 September 1905
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
15 February 1929
Temple, Texas

Dr. John Elmer Cox
Born: 2 October 1902
Killeen, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married (2nd)
9 September 1939
Temple, Texas

Lockie Villines
Born: 27 December 1893
Died: 26 May 1965
Temple, Texas

SELMA LEE OLA PARKER COX

1905 -

Selma Lee Ola Parker Born: 18 September 1905 Gainesville, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 15 February 1929 Temple, Texas	Dr. John Elmer Cox Born: 2 October 1902 Killeen, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Peggy Claire Cox Born: 23 December 1931 Temple, Texas Died: Living Hobbs, New Mexico	Married 9 June 1953 Fort Worth, Texas	Herman Dewey Foster Born: 21 July 1929 Odessa, Texas Died: Living Hobbs, New Mexico

PEGGY CLAIRE COX FOSTER

1931 -

Peggy Claire Cox
Born: 23 December 1931
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Hobbs, New Mexico

Married
9 June 1953
Fort Worth, Texas

Herman Dewey Foster
Born: 21 July 1929
Odessa, Texas
Died: Living
Hobbs, New Mexico

Children:

Daniel Lee Foster
Born: 14 April 1954
Odessa, Texas
Died: Living
Hobbs, New Mexico

Lisa Gail Cox Foster
Born: 19 February 1956
Wichita Falls, Texas
Died: Living
Hobbs, New Mexico

WILLIAM CLEAK PARKER

1885 - 1967

William Cleak Parker
Born: 14 February 1885
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 16 December 1967
Brenham, Texas

Married (1st)
13 July 1905
Huntsville, Texas

Selma Moore
Born: 29 March 1888
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 7 July 1913
Gainesville, Texas

Children:

William Staton Parker, Sr.
Born: 21 November 1907
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Married
30 September 1928
Norman, Oklahoma

Ruth Orlean Robertson
Born: 11 June 1909
Marietta, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Velma Katherine Parker
Born: 5 March 1910
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
3 September 1939
Gainesville, Texas

Herman Alton Middleton
Born: 13 July 1904
Fairfield, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married (2nd)
17 June 1914
Beaumont, Texas

Alma Banowsky
Born: 18 July 1891
London, Texas
Died: Living
Cleburne, Texas

Children:

Grace Elizabeth Parker
Born: 24 February 1920
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Married
20 August 1945
Gary, Indiana

Onni William Paavola
Born: 22 July 1915
New York, New York
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

George Lee Parker
Born: 6 August 1922
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
10 July 1943
Los Angeles, California

Margie Ruth Price
Born: 10 November 1921
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

WILLIAM STATON PARKER, SR.

1907 -

William Staton Parker, Sr. Born: 21 November 1907 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Pasadena, Texas	Married 30 September 1928 Norman, Oklahoma	Ruth Orlean Robertson Born: 11 June 1909 Marietta, Oklahoma Died: Living Pasadena, Texas

Children:

Barbara Ann Parker Born: 6 April 1931 Gainesville, Texas Died: Living Pasadena, Texas	Married 30 August 1950 Pasadena, Texas	Howard G. Hudgins Born: 3 April 1930 Houston, Texas Died: Living Pasadena, Texas
William Staton Parker, Jr. Born: 7 August 1933 Gainesville, Texas Died: Living Slidell, Louisiana	Married 25 August 1956 Houston, Texas	Gloria Lockhart Born: 27 February 1934 San Antonio, Texas Died: Living Slidell, Louisiana

BARBARA ANN PARKER HUDGINS

1931 -

Barbara Ann Parker
Born: 6 April 1931
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Married
30 August 1950
Pasadena, Texas

Howard G. Hudgins
Born: 3 April 1930
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Children:

Nancy Gail Hudgins
Born: 29 August 1952
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Martha Ann Hudgins
Born: 7 September 1954
Pasadena, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

Carolyn Ruth Hudgins
Born: 21 June 1960
Pasadena, Texas
Died: Living
Pasadena, Texas

WILLIAM STATON PARKER, JR.

1933 -

William Staton Parker, Jr.
Born: 7 August 1933
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Slidell, Louisiana

Married
25 August 1956
Houston, Texas

Gloria Lockhart
Born: 27 February 1934
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
Slidell, Louisiana

Children:

William Matthew Parker
Born: 11 December 1957
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Slidell, Louisiana

Anne Parker
Born: 3 November 1960
Northridge, California
Died: Living
Slidell, Louisiana

Thomas Staton Parker
Born: 8 May 1961
Slidell, Louisiana
Died: Living
Slidell, Louisiana

GRACE ELIZABETH PARKER PAAVOLA

1920 -

Grace Elizabeth Parker
Born: 24 February 1920
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Married
20 August 1945
Gary, Indiana

Onni William Paavola
Born: 22 July 1915
New York, New York
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Children:

Stephen Herm Paavola
Born: 2 September 1947
Denver, Colorado
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Kristen Paavola
Born: 10 December 1953
Denver, Colorado
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

GEORGE LEE PARKER

1922 -

George Lee Parker
Born: 6 August 1922
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Married
10 July 1943
Los Angeles, California

Margie Ruth Price
Born: 10 November 1921
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

Linda Lee Parker
Born: 28 August 1945
Gainesville, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Doris Kay Parker
Born: 5 August 1947
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

George Michael Parker
Born: 5 August 1958
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

DIANA AMELIA COURTNEY SKELTON BALDWIN

1856 - 1929

Diana Amelia Courtney Skelton Born: 26 October 1856 (1) (3) Huntsville, Texas (2) Died: 10 July 1929 Huntsville, Texas	Married 20 March 1883 (1) Huntsville, Texas	James Henry Baldwin (1) Born: 20 March 1856 Huntsville, Texas Died: 11 September 1915 Huntsville, Texas

Children:

Hosea Baldwin Born: 22 June 1887 Huntsville, Texas Died: 13 May 1899 Huntsville, Texas	Unmarried	
Addie Rebecca Baldwin Born: 14 January 1885 Huntsville, Texas Died: 12 November 1957 Huntsville, Texas	Married 6 September 1908 Galveston, Texas	William Otto Bock Born: 15 September 1879 New Braunfels, Texas Died: 15 October 1918 Huntsville, Texas
Ray Barret Baldwin, Sr. Born: 2 November 1890 Huntsville, Texas Died: 27 November 1950 Jasper, Texas	Married 23 December 1920 Center, Texas	Aleph Ellington Born: 16 December 1893 Shelbyville, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas
Frederica Amanda Baldwin Born: 4 April 1893 Huntsville, Texas Died: 6 June 1965 Houston, Texas	Married 20 March 1917 Houston, Texas	David Elisha Dominey Born: 22 February 1884 Riverside, Texas Died: 8 February 1950 Riverside, Texas
Virginia Courtney Baldwin Born: 22 May 1895 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Frankston, Texas	Married 3 July 1918 Groveton, Texas	Dr. Marion Adams King (4) Born: 23 October 1891 Lovelady, Texas Died: Living Frankston, Texas
Swan Frank Baldwin Born: 28 July 1898 Huntsville, Texas Died: 2 February 1916 Huntsville, Texas	Unmarried	

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible, owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas

(2) Walker County, Texas, 1860 and 1870 Censuses.

(3) Information on descendants of Diana Amelia Courtney Skelton Baldwin was given by Mrs. M. A. King, Frankston, Texas.

(4) M. D.

ADDIE REBECCA BALDWIN BOCK

1885 - 1957

Addie Rebecca Baldwin Born: 14 January 1885 Huntsville, Texas Died: 12 November 1957 Huntsville, Texas	Married 6 September 1908 Galveston, Texas	William Otto Bock, Sr. Born: 15 September 1879 New Braunfels, Texas Died: 15 October 1918 Huntsville, Texas

Children:

Mary Courtney Bock Born: 26 October 1910 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Woodsboro, Texas	Married 31 July 1931 Huntsville, Texas	Joyce Douglas Thomas Born: 21 July 1910 Corsicana, Texas Died: 5 July 1959 Refugio, Texas
William Otto Bock, Jr. Born: 6 December 1912 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Groveton, Texas	Married 6 September 1937 Fairfield, Texas	Betty Camellia Radford Born: 12 October 1910 Donie, Texas Died: Living Groveton, Texas
Mildred Rebecca Bock Born: 17 June 1915 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Little Rock, Arkansas	Married 24 December 1946 Lufkin, Texas	Rex Houchin Born: 25 November 1907 Millpoint, W. Va. Died: 25 February 1963 Little Rock, Arkansas
Cmdr. Jim Baldwin Bock Born: 1 January 1918 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Alameda, California	Married 27 June 1942	Dorothy Evans Born: Died: Living Alameda, California

WILLIAM OTTO BOCK, JR.

1912 -

William Otto Bock, Jr.
Born: 6 December 1912
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Groveton, Texas

Married
6 September 1937
Fairfield, Texas

Betty Camellia Radford
Born: 12 October 1910
Donie, Texas
Died: Living
Groveton, Texas

Children:

James William Bock (adopted)
Born: 7 March 1945
Waco, Texas
Died: Living
Groveton, Texas

Perry Leslie Bock (adopted)
Born: 28 December 1949
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Groveton, Texas

MILDRED REBECCA BOCK HOUCHIN

1915 -

Mildred Rebecca Bock
Born: 17 June 1915
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Little Rock, Arkansas

Married
24 December 1936
Lufkin, Texas

Rex Houchin
Born: 25 November 1907
Millpoint, W. Va.
Died: 25 February 1963
Little Rock, Arkansas

Children:

Betty Virginia Houchin
Born: 4 November 1937
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
A.P.O. San Francisco,
California

Married
5 June 1960
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dr. John Leonard Winfield
Born: 26 September 1935
Booneville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Capt., U.S. Army
Hospital
Ryukyu, San Francisco,
California

William Frank Houchin
Born: 9 July 1940
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Little Rock, Arkansas

Susan Karen Houchin
Born: 20 January 1953
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Little Rock, Arkansas

Mary Rebecca Houchin
Born: 17 February 1958
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Little Rock, Arkansas

BETTY VIRGINIA HOUCHIN WINFIELD

1937 -

Betty Virginia Houchin
Born: 4 November 1937
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
A. P. O. San Francisco,
California

Married
5 June 1960
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dr. John Leonard Winfield
Born: 26 September 1935
Booneville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Capt., U. S. Army
Hospital
Ryuku, San Francisco,
California

Children:

Sidonie Karen Winfield
Born: 29 September 1964
Ann Arbor, Michigan
Died: Living
A. P. O. San Francisco,
California

RAY BARRET BALDWIN, SR.

1890 - 1950

Ray Barret Baldwin, Sr. Born: 2 November 1890 Huntsville, Texas Died: 27 November 1950 Jasper, Texas	Married 23 December 1920 Center, Texas	Aleph Ellington Born: 16 December 1893 Shelbyville, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas

Children:

Ray Barret Baldwin, Jr. Born: 22 July 1922 Jasper, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas	Married 2 January 1948 Jasper, Texas	Katherine Pace Born: 15 October 1928 Jasper, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas
Gloria Baldwin Born: 25 March 1926 Jasper, Texas Died: Living Baytown, Texas	Married 3 April 1947 Denton, Texas	Robert Gray McGraw Born: 2 August 1919 Richmond, Arkansas Died: Living Baytown, Texas
William David Baldwin Born: 2 October 1927 Jasper, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas	Married 7 February 1948 Jasper, Texas	Corinne Kennedy Born: 17 January 1929 Farmersville, Texas Died: Living Jasper, Texas

RAY BARRET BALDWIN, JR.

1922 -

Ray Barret Baldwin, Jr.
Born: 22 July 1922
Jasper, Texas
Died: Living
Jasper, Texas

Married
2 January 1948
Jasper, Texas

Katherine Pace
Born: 15 October 1928
Jasper, Texas
Died: Living
Jasper, Texas

Children:

Ray Barret Baldwin III
Born: 31 December 1948
Jasper, Texas
Died: Living
Jasper, Texas

Katherine Ann Baldwin
Born: 9 January 1952
Jasper, Texas
Died: Living
Jasper, Texas

GLORIA BALDWIN McGRAW

1926 -

Gloria Baldwin
Born: 25 March 1926
Jasper, Texas
Died: Living
Baytown, Texas

Married
3 April 1947
Denton, Texas

Robert Gray McGraw
Born: 2 August 1919
Richmond, Arkansas
Died: Living
Baytown, Texas

Children:

Susan Carol McGraw
Born: 4 December 1947
Blytheville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Baytown, Texas

Gloria Elizabeth McGraw
Born: 27 December 1950
Blytheville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Baytown, Texas

Sarah Ann McGraw
Born: 6 March 1953
Blytheville, Arkansas
Died: Living
Baytown, Texas

FREDERICA AMANDA BALDWIN DOMINEY

1893 - 1965

Frederica Amanda Baldwin Born: 4 April 1893 Huntsville, Texas Died: 6 June 1965 Houston, Texas	Married 20 March 1917 Houston, Texas	David Elisha Dominey Born: 22 February 1884 Riverside, Texas Died: 8 February 1950 Riverside, Texas

Children:

Frederick David Dominey Born: 28 December 1921 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Conroe, Texas	Married 8 October 1948 Houston, Texas	Lois Heflin Born: 25 April 1922 Glendale, Arkansas Died: Living Conroe, Texas

Virginia Kent Dominey
Born: 7 February 1929
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 20 October 1929
Riverside, Texas

FREDERICK DAVID DOMINEY

1921 -

Frederick David Dominey
Born: 28 December 1921
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Conroe, Texas

Married
8 October 1948
Houston, Texas

Lois Heflin
Born: 25 April 1922
Glendale, Arkansas
Died: Living
Conroe, Texas

Children:

Davis Alan Dominey
Born: 20 May 1950
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Conroe, Texas

Kim Roberta Dominey
Born: 14 December 1952
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Conroe, Texas

Lex Drew Dominey
Born: 28 December 1955
Burlingame, California
Died: Living
Conroe, Texas

VIRGINIA COURTNEY BALDWIN KING

1895 -

Virginia Courtney Baldwin Born: 22 May 1895 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Frankston, Texas	Married 3 July 1918 Groveton, Texas	Dr. Marion Adams King (1) Born: 23 October 1891 Lovelady, Texas Died: Living Frankston, Texas

Children:

Dr. Marion Frank King (1) Born: 12 January 1929 Frankston, Texas Died: Living Vista, California	Married 29 August 1950 Houston, Texas	Dorothy Louise Flanders Born: 7 July 1929 Providence, R. I. Died: Living Vista, California

---

(1) M. D.

DR. MARION FRANK KING

1929 -

Dr. Marion Frank King (1)
Born: 12 January 1929
Frankston, Texas
Died: Living
Vista, California

Married
29 August 1950
Houston, Texas

Dorothy Louise Flanders
Born: 7 July 1929
Providence, R. I.
Died: Living
Vista, California

Children:

David Frank King
Born: 26 April 1965
Escondido, California
Died: Living
Vista, California

---

(1) M. D.

JOHN WILLIAM SKELTON

1859 - 1929

John William Skelton (1)
Born: 31 January 1859
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 2 February 1929
Douglas, Arizona

Married
11 January 1883
Huntsville, Texas

Marion Isaac Brown
Born: 6 December 1862
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 1 April 1936
Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Robert Lee Skelton
Born: 6 June 1884
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 4 January 1961
Douglas, Arizona

Married
1940
Mound, Texas

Ella Jackson
Born: 6 December 1889
Texas
Died: 19 October 1964
Douglas, Arizona

Mary Rebecca Skelton (1)
Born: 24 December 1887
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Fresno, California

Married (1st)
16 March 1904
Hugo, Indian Territory,
Oklahoma
Divorced

John William Hunt
Born: 4 March 1882
Alvis, Arkansas
Died: 2 July 1958
Modesto, California

Married (2nd)
4 June 1957
Reno, Nevada

William Hunter
Born: 11 January 1888
Kennett, California
Died: 5 October 1965
Turlock, California

Annie Skelton
Born: 6 June 1894
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Comfort, Texas

Married (1st)

Hubert Mathews
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd)

_____ West
Born:
Died:

Married (3rd)

Harry Sweeny
Born:
Died: 1966
Yuma, Arizona

Willie Myrtle Skelton Born: 5 August 1897 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 28 December 1915 Pecos, Texas	Riley Joel Miller Born: 12 January 1883 Forrest City, Arkansas Died: 18 January 1942 Douglas, Arizona
Clara Lennie Skelton Born: 14 November 1901 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Central Point, Oregon	Married (1st) 1918 Douglas, Arizona	Henry Lipscomb Remick (2) Born: 17 May 1896 Galveston, Texas Died: 1933 Tucson Veterans Hospital, Arizona
	Married (2nd)	Eddie Roy Born: Louisiana Died: ca. 1935
	Married (3rd)	Charles Bowen Born: Died: Living Central Point, Oregon

---

(1) General information on descendants of John William Skelton was given by Mrs. William Hunter, Fresno, California.

(2) Served in U. S. Army.

MARY REBECCA SKELTON HUNT HUNTER

1887 -

Mary Rebecca Skelton
Born: 24 December 1887
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Fresno, California

Married (1st)
16 March 1904
Hugo, Indian Territory,
Oklahoma
Divorced
4 June 1957

John William Hunt
Born: 4 March 1882
Alvis, Arkansas
Died: 2 July 1958
Modesto, California

Children:

Myrtle Lenora Hunt
Born: 8 December 1907
Blossom, Texas
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Married (1st)
28 October 1925
Blythe, California
Divorced
February 1937
Tulare, California

Abner Gill Heflin, Sr.
Born: 2 January 1900
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Sonora, California

Married (2nd)
September 1937
Yuma, Arizona

George A. Yarbrough
Born: 6 June 1887
Dillerd, Oregon
Died: 1 July 1946
Tulare, California

Ruby May Hunt
Born: 21 May 1911
Barstow, Texas
Died: Living
Fresno, California

Married (1st)
5 June 1926
Blythe, California

Richard Delmon
Clement, Sr.
Born: 10 November 1906
Lamkin, Texas
Died: Living
Ocean Springs, Miss.

Married (2nd)
6 September 1962
Turlock, California

Ernest David Charters
Born: 14 April 1886
Minnesota
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Married (3rd)
8 November 1966
Carson City, Nevada

Clarence Ellsworth
Bethel
Born: 19 June 1893
Los Angeles, Calif.
Died: Living
Fresno, California

John Marion Hunt
Born: 2 October 1912
Pecos, Texas
Died: 19 November 1941
Porterville, California

Unmarried

Robert Charles Hunt
Born: 13 November 1916
Snyder, Texas
Died: Living
Standard, California

Married
7 April 1936
Delano, California

Martha Jemima Simmons
Born: 7 February 1920
Tollison, Arizona
Died: Living
Standard, California

Alvin William Hunt
Born: 15 August 1919
Winter Haven, Calif.
Died: Living
Las Vegas, Nevada

Married
21 October 1941
Kingman, Arizona

Bertha Lee Crabtree
Born: 8 November 1922
Vernon, Texas
Died: Living
Sparks, Nevada

Raymond Byers Hunt
Born: 23 February 1926
Ripley, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Married
7 April 1948
Reno, Nevada

Mary Lou Loomis
Born: 17 February 1930
Oroville, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Fred Oliver Hunt
Born: 29 October 1928
Tipton, California
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

Married
16 September 1947
Reno, Nevada

Charlotte Evelyn Stephenson
Born: 20 August 1932
Boulder City, Nevada
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

Roy Dean Hunt, Sr.
Born: 24 June 1931
Tulare, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Married
6 September 1948
Reno, Nevada

Margaret Marion Terrill
Born: 2 July 1933
St. Joseph, Missouri
Died: Living
Standard, California

Married (2nd)
4 June 1957
Reno, Nevada

William Hunter
Born: 11 January 1888
Kennett, California
Died: 5 October 1965
Turlock, California

MYRTLE LENORA HUNT HEFLIN YARBROUGH

1907 -

Myrtle Lenora Hunt
Born: 8 December 1907
Blossom, Texas
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Married (1st)
28 October 1925
Blythe, California
Divorced
February 1937
Tulare, California

Abner Gill Heflin, Sr.
Born: 2 January 1900
Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: Living
Sonora, California

Children:

Abner Gill Heflin, Jr. (1)
Born: 11 February 1927
Blythe, California
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

Married (1st)
March 1948
Divorced
Reno, Nevada

Mary Alice Whitson
Born: 1931
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Stockton, California

Married (2nd)
1953
Reno, Nevada
Divorced
1955

Betty Loomis
Born: 1937
California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Married (3rd)
22 February 1963
Reno, Nevada

Nola Harris
Born: 13 January 1928
Quincey, Washington
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

Sgt. Joseph Lee Heflin (2)
Born: 23 June 1929
Tulare County, California
Died: 2 November 1950
Korea, missing in action

Mary Virginia Heflin
Born: 8 December 1930
Tulare County, California
Died: Living
Westwood, California

Married (1st)
6 February 1946
Reno, Nevada
Divorced

Thomas Franklin Faddis, Sr.
Born: 1 December 1924
Arkansas
Died: Living
Oregon

	Married (2nd) 3 September 1966 Carson City, Nevada	William Howard Yarbrough Born: 30 October 1912 Portland, Oregon Died: Living Westwood, California
Betty Mae Heflin Born: 29 June 1933 Tulare County, California Died: Living San Jose, California	Married (1st) September 1948 Reno, Nevada Divorced 1953 Modesto, California	Silas Howard Laursen Born: 1 September 1930 Amarillo, Texas Died: Living San Jose, California
	Married (2nd) 7 June 1955 Reno, Nevada	Tony Paul Silva Born: 13 July 1917 Hilmar, California Died: Living San Jose, California
Edna Jewel Heflin Born: 31 May 1935 Tulare County, California Died: Living Chowchilla, California	Married 1950 Reno, Nevada	James Clifford Weeks, Sr. Born: 14 April 1929 Kansas Died: Living Chowchilla, California
Verna Lee Roberson (3) Born: 15 January 1937 Tulare County, California Died: Living Boerne, Texas	Married 10 April 1953 Yuma, Arizona	Walter Bandy Born: 6 February 1929 Fort Cob, Oklahoma Died: Living Boerne, Texas
	Married (2nd) September 1937 Yuma, Arizona	George A. Yarbrough Born: 6 June 1887 Dillerd, Oregon Died: 1 July 1946 Tulare. California

Children:

Ruby Annette Yarbrough Born: 19 August 1938 Tulare County, California Died: Living Modesto, California	Married (1st) 6 March 1954 Minden, Nevada Divorced 1963 Modesto, California	Hughlen Howard Watkins Born: Arkansas Died: Living

Married (2nd)
20 January 1965
Reno, Nevada

Frank James Warner
Born: 19 August 1938
Oklahoma
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Eva Lucille Yarbrough
Born: 9 March 1942
Tulare County, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married (1st)
28 March 1961
Reno, Nevada
Divorced
20 December 1963

Jerry Joseph Campos
Born: 29 December 1937
Spreckles, California
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Married (2nd)
4 September 1965
Reno, Nevada

Jack Bell
Born: 25 September 1926
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Raymond George Yarbrough (4)
Born: 12 January 1944
Lassen County, California
Died: Living
Mactan Island, Philippines

---

(1) Served in U.S. Army, Air Force, and Merchant Marine.

(2) Served in U.S. Army, Paratrooper, declared dead on 31 December 1953.

(3) Name at birth: Myrtle Rebecca Heflin, name changed at 6 months of age when adopted by Mrs. Mary Schneider, Boerne, Texas.

(4) Serving in U.S. Air Force.

ABNER GILL HEFLIN, JR.

1927 -

Abner Gill Heflin, Jr. (1)
Born: 11 February 1927
Blythe, California
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

Married (1st)
March 1948
Divorced
Reno, Nevada

Mary Alice Whitson
Born: 1931
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Stockton, California

Children:

Davis Lee Heflin
Born: 16 March 1949
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Stockton, California

Married (2nd)
1953
Reno, Nevada
Divorced
1955

Betty Loomis
Born: 1937
California
Died: Living
Paradise, Calif.

Children:

Dana Heflin
Born: January 1955
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Married (3rd)
22 February 1963
Reno, Nevada

Nola Harris
Born: 13 January 1928
Quincey, Washington
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

Children:

Lynn Harris Heflin
Born: 9 July 1951
Bakersfield, California
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

Timothy Eugene Heflin
Born: 11 September 1964
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Jamestown, California

---

(1) Served in the U.S. Army, Air Force, and Merchant Marine.

MARY VIRGINIA HEFLIN FADDIS YARBROUGH

1930 -

Mary Virginia Heflin
Born: 8 December 1930
Tulare County, Calif.
Died: Living
Westwood, California

Married (1st)
6 February 1946
Reno, Nevada
Divorced

Thomas Franklin Faddis, Sr.
Born: 1 December 1924
Arkansas
Died: Living
Oregon

Children:

Joseph Gill Faddis
Born: 26 September 1947
Sacramento, California
Died: Living
Westwood, California

Thomas Franklin Faddis, Jr.
Born: 1 December 1948
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Married
12 February 1966
Turlock, California

Rachel Roberts
Born: 8 April 1949
Madera, California
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Leonard LeRoy Faddis
Born: 28 December 1949
Eureka, California
Died: Living
Westwood, California

Peggy Lee Faddis
Born: 21 August 1951
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Westwood, California

Married (2nd)
3 September 1966
Carson City, Nevada

William Howard Yarbrough
Born: 30 October 1912
Portland, Oregon
Died: Living
Westwood, California

BETTY MAE HEFLIN LAURSEN SILVA

1933 -

Betty Mae Heflin
Born: 29 June 1933
Tulare County, Calif.
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Married (1st)
September 1948
Reno, Nevada
Divorced
1953
Modesto, California

Silas Howard Laursen
Born: 1 September 1930
Amarillo, Texas
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Children:

Sandra Rebecca (Laursen) Silva (1)
Born: 24 January 1950
Turlock, California
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Thelma Lenora (Laursen) Silva (1)
Born: 12 January 1951
Sonora, California
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Married (2nd)
7 June 1955
Reno, Nevada

Tony Paul Silva
Born: 13 July 1917
Hilmar, California
Died: Living
San Jose, California

---

(1) Adopted by Tony Paul Silva, July 1963, San Jose, California.

EDNA JEWEL HEFLIN WEEKS

1935 -

Edna Jewel Heflin
Born: 31 May 1935
Tulare County, Calif.
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

Married
1950
Reno, Nevada

James Clifford Weeks, Sr.
Born: 14 April 1929
Kansas
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

Children:

Brenda Dean Weeks
Born: 12 February 1951
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

Married
25 March 1967
Carson City, Nevada

Frank Root
Born: 30 May 1947
Turlock, California
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

James Clifford Weeks, Jr.
Born: 18 August 1952
Aberdeen, Washington
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

Sheila Tonette Weeks
Born: 18 September 1955
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

Deborah Jean Weeks
Born: 9 October 1959
Madera, California
Died: Living
Chowchilla, California

VERNA LEE ROBERSON BANDY

1937 -

Verna Lee Roberson (1)
Born: 15 January 1937
Tulare County, Calif.
Died: Living
Boerne, Texas

Married
10 April 1953
Yuma, Arizona

Walter Bandy
Born: 6 February 1929
Fort Cob, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Boerne, Texas

Children:

Anita Lee Bandy
Born: 9 January 1954
Burbank, California
Died: Living
Boerne, Texas

Cheri Renee Bandy
Born: 30 January 1955
Palmdale, California
Died: Living
Boerne, Texas

---

(1) Name at birth: Myrtle Rebecca Heflin, name changed at 6 months of age when adopted by Mrs. Mary Schneider, Boerne, Texas.

RUBY ANNETTE YARBROUGH WATKINS WARNER

1938 -

Ruby Annette Yarbrough
Born: 19 August 1938
Tulare County, Calif.
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married (1st)
6 March 1954
Minden, Nevada
Divorced
1963
Modesto, California

Hughlen Howard Watkins
Born: Arkansas
Died: Living

Children:

Cynthia Annette Watkins
Born: 11 January 1955
Merced, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Hughlen Cliff Watkins
Born: 9 January 1956
Bakersfield, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Brandon Howard Watkins
Born: 18 November 1957
San Jose, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married (2nd)
20 January 1965
Reno, Nevada

Frank James Warner
Born: 19 August 1938
Oklahoma
Died: Living
Modesto, California

EVA LUCILLE YARBROUGH CAMPOS BELL

1942 -

Eva Lucille Yarbrough
Born: 9 March 1942
Tulare County, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married (1st)
28 March 1961
Reno, Nevada
Divorced
20 December 1963

Jerry Joseph Campos
Born: 29 December 1937
Spreckles, California
Died: Living
San Jose, California

Children:

Jeffery Allen Campos
Born: 12 March 1962
San Jose, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Stephanie Lynn Campos
Born: 22 February 1963
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married (2nd)
4 September 1965
Reno, Nevada

Jack Bell
Born: 25 September 1926
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Children:

Gary Bell
Born: 16 September 1949
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

RUBY MAY HUNT CLEMENT CHARTERS BETHEL

1911 -

Ruby May Hunt
Born: 21 May 1911
Barstow, Texas
Died: Living
Fresno, California

Married (1st)
5 June 1926
Blythe, California

Richard Delmon Clement, Sr.
Born: 10 November 1906
Lamkin, Texas
Died: Living
Ocean Springs, Miss.

Children:

Ruby Lawanda Clement
Born: 13 September 1927
Blythe, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Married
30 January 1949
Gardnerville, Nevada

Merlin V. Welton
Born: 21 May 1927
Hanford, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Rev. Richard Delmon Clement, Jr. (1)
Born: 19 September 1928
Gilliland, Texas
Died: Living
Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii

Married
5 June 1950
Placerville, California

Jacqueline Payne
Born: 20 June 1928
Fair Hope, Alabama
Died: Living
Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii

Married (2nd)
6 September 1962
Turlock, California

Ernest David Charters
Born: 14 April 1886
Minnesota
Died: Living
Turlock, California

Married (3rd)
8 November 1966
Carson City, Nevada

Clarence Ellsworth Bethel
Born: 19 June 1893
Los Angeles, Calif.
Died: Living
Fresno, California

---

(1) Seventh Day Adventist clergyman.

RUBY LAWANDA CLEMENT WELTON

1927 -

Ruby Lawanda Clement
Born: 13 September 1927
Blythe, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Married
30 January 1949
Gardnerville, Nevada

Merlin V. Welton
Born: 21 May 1927
Hanford, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Children:

Judith Bernice Welton
Born: 10 October 1949
Bieber, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Douglas Wayne Welton
Born: 12 June 1951
Garberville, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Beverly Jean Welton
Born: 20 August 1952
Fall River Mills, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

Donna Lawanda Welton
Born: 17 January 1955
Hanford, California
Died: Living
Montrose, Colorado

REV. RICHARD DELMON CLEMENT, JR.

1928 -

Rev. Richard Delmon Clement, Jr. (1) Born: 19 September 1928 Died: Living Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii	Married 5 June 1950 Placerville, California	Jacqueline Payne Born: 20 June 1928 Fair Hope, Alabama Died: Living Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii

Children:

Steven Delmon Clement
Born: 24 January 1952
Sanitarium, California
Died: Living
Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii

Carol Ann Clement
Born: 22 September 1952
Chico, California
Died: Living
Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii

---

(1) Seventh Day Adventist clergyman.

ROBERT CHARLES HUNT

1916 -

Robert Charles Hunt Born: 13 November 1916 Snyder, Texas Died: Living Standard, California	Married 7 April 1936 Delano, California	Martha Jemima Simmons Born: 7 February 1920 Tollison, Arizona Died: Living Standard, California

Children:

Robert Dean Hunt Born: 7 September 1937 Earlimart, California Died: Living Standard, California	Married 12 February 1966 Reno, Nevada	Joan Kay Bogdanoff Born: 24 August 1945 Walnut Ridge, Ark. Died: Living Standard, California
William Bowman Hunt, Sr. (1) Born: 6 September 1939 Earlimart, California Died: Living	Married 6 September 1963 Reno, Nevada	Beverly Clegg Born: Died: Living

Martha Jean Hunt
Born: 6 January 1941
Tulare, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Ruth Ann Hunt
Born: 26 October 1942
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Joan Christine Hunt
Born: 26 March 1944
Westwood, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

---

(1) Serving in U.S. Air Force.

WILLIAM BOWMAN HUNT, SR.

1939 -

William Bowman Hunt, Sr. Born: 6 September 1939 Earlimart, California Died: Living	Married 6 September 1963 Reno, Nevada	Beverly Clegg Born: Died: Living

Children:

William Bowman Hunt, Jr.
Born: 16 November 1964
Sacramento, California
Died: Living

ALVIN WILLIAM HUNT

1919 -

Alvin William Hunt
Born: 15 August 1919
Winter Haven, Calif.
Died: Living
Las Vegas, Nevada

Married
21 October 1941
Kingman, Arizona

Bertha Lee Crabtree
Born: 8 November 1922
Vernon, Texas
Died: Living
Sparks, Nevada

Children:

Abna Richard Hunt
Born: 4 January 1943
Seligman, Arizona
Died: Living
Sparks, Nevada

Virginia Lee Hunt
Born: 13 September 1944
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

Married
13 October 1962
Reno, Nevada

Pete Salcedo
Born: 13 June 1941
Carlin, Nevada
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

John William Hunt
Born: 12 October 1947
Oakdale, California
Died: Living
Las Vegas, Nevada

VIRGINIA LEE HUNT SALCEDO

1944 -

Virginia Lee Hunt
Born: 13 September 1944
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

Married
13 October 1962
Reno, Nevada

Pete Salcedo
Born: 13 June 1941
Carlin, Nevada
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

Children:

Joel Salcedo
Born: 15 April 1963
Reno, Nevada
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

Suzanne Carol Salcedo
Born: 29 November 1964
Reno, Nevada
Died: Living
Reno, Nevada

RAYMOND BYERS HUNT

1926 -

Raymond Byers Hunt
Born: 23 February 1926
Ripley, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Married
7 April 1948
Reno, Nevada

Mary Lou Loomis
Born: 17 February 1930
Oroville, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Children:

Carolyn Gayle Hunt
Born: 18 February 1949
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Terry Ray Hunt
Born: 7 May 1952
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

Elisa Eloise Hunt
Born: 17 December 1962
Alturas, California
Died: 6 January 1963
Alturas, California

Lanene Lanelle Hunt
Born: 17 September 1964
Oroville, California
Died: Living
Paradise, California

FRED OLIVER HUNT

1928 -

Fred Oliver Hunt
Born: 29 October 1928
Tipton, California
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

Married
16 September 1947
Reno, Nevada

Charlotte Evelyn
Stephenson
Born: 20 August 1932
Boulder City, Nevada
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

Children:

Fredrick Gene Hunt
Born: 26 October 1948
Turlock, California
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

Gary Oliver Hunt
Born: 12 July 1952
Crescent City, California
Died: Living
Oakdale, California

ROY DEAN HUNT, SR.

1931 -

Roy Dean Hunt, Sr.
Born: 24 June 1931
Tulare, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Married
6 September 1948
Reno, Nevada

Margaret Marion Terrill
Born: 2 July 1933
St. Joseph, Missouri
Died: Living
Standard, California

Children:

Alfred William Hunt
Born: 9 August 1950
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Roy Dean Hunt, Jr.
Born: 29 October 1951
Crescent City, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Donald Lee Hunt
Born: 20 February 1953
Merced, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Patricia Viola Hunt
Born: 14 March 1954
Merced, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Daniel Louis Hunt
Born: 22 October 1955
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Larry Gene Hunt
Born: 27 September 1956
Susanville, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Margaret Ann Hunt
Born: 28 April 1958
Mariposa, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Pamela Sue Hunt
Born: 27 August 1959
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Linda Mae Hunt
Born: 17 January 1961
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Steven Terrill Hunt
Born: 18 May 1964
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

Jody Lynn Hunt
Born: 15 January 1966
Sonora, California
Died: Living
Standard, California

ANNIE SKELTON MATHEWS WEST SWEENY

1894 -

Annie Skelton
Born: 6 June 1894
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Comfort, Texas

Married (1st) Hubert Mathews
Born:
Died:

Children:

Clara Lee Mathews
Born:
Died: Living
Yuma, Arizona

Married Ross Walker
Born:
Died: Living
Yuma, Arizona

Mary Annette Mathews
Born: 8 January 1917
Died: Living
Comfort, Texas

Married
4 August 1948
Rock Wall, Texas

_____ Schneider
Born: 10 February 1922
Died: Living
Comfort, Texas

Willton Douglas Mathews
Born:
Died: Living
Yuma, Arizona

Married

_____
Born:
Died:

Married (2nd) _____ West
Born:
Died:

Children:

Hubert Raye West
Born:
Died: Living
Tucson, Arizona

Married

_____
Born:
Died:

Married (3rd) Harry Sweeny
Born:
Died: 1966

WILLIE MYRTLE SKELTON MILLER

1897 -

Willie Myrtle Skelton
Born: 5 August 1897
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Married
28 December 1915
Pecos, Texas

Riley Joel Miller
Born: 12 January 1883
Forrest City, Ark.
Died: 18 January 1942
Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Riley William Miller
Born: 26 March 1922
San Gabriel, California
Died: Living
Chinle, Arizona

Married
6 January 1946
Douglas, Arizona

Lora Evelyn Bass
Born: 23 December 1927
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Chinle, Arizona

John Raymond Miller
Born: 2 April 1924
Medford, Oregon
Died: 21 June 1963
Valley Farms, Arizona

Married (1st)
6 July 1944
Mound, Texas
Divorced
28 March 1946
Bisbee, Arizona

Willie Lucille Moose
Born: 19 April 1927
Leon Junction, Texas
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Married (2nd)
6 October 1948

Doris Edris Webb
Born: 20 May 1931
Wister, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Coolidge, Arizona

Harold Eynon Miller
Born: 5 March 1926
Jackson Hole, Wyoming
Died: 23 November 1943 (1)
At sea

Myrtle Lucille Miller
Born: 28 September 1931
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Married (1st)
1 October 1947

Dewey E. Sandifer
Born: 25 December 1927
Died: Living

Married (2nd)

_____ Trammel
Born:
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Eldon Isaac Miller Born: 18 June 1933 Died: Living Los Angeles, California	Married	Darnetta Johnson Born: Died: Living Los Angeles, California
Joel David Miller Born: 5 September 1935 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Tulsa, Oklahoma	Married 24 August 1956 Tulsa, Oklahoma	Jo Ann Wilkerson Born: 27 November 1938 Tulsa, Oklahoma Died: Living Tulsa, Oklahoma
Paul Milford Miller Born: 15 June 1941 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 25 May 1957 Douglas, Arizona	Janice Bernice Brown Born: 16 April 1941 Marathon, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona

---

(1) Served in U.S. Navy.

RILEY WILLIAM MILLER

1922 -

Riley William Miller Born: 26 March 1922 San Gabriel, California Died: Living Chinle, Arizona	Married 6 January 1946 Douglas, Arizona	Lora Evelyn Bass Born: 23 December 1927 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Chinle, Arizona

Children:

Rollin Joel Miller
Born: 18 March 1948
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Chinle, Arizona

JOHN RAYMOND MILLER

1924 - 1963

John Raymond Miller
Born: 2 April 1924
Medford, Oregon
Died: 21 June 1963
Valley Farms, Arizona

Married (1st)
6 July 1944
Mound, Texas
Divorced
28 March 1946
Bisbee, Arizona

Willie Lucille Moose (1)
Born: 19 April 1927
Leon Junction, Texas
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Sgt. Eddie Wayne Waechter (1)
Born: 30 September 1946
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
FPO San Francisco, Calif.

Married (2nd)
6 October 1948
Lordsburg, New Mexico

Doris Edris Webb (2)
Born: 20 May 1931
Wister, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Coolidge, Arizona

Children:

Donald Allen Miller
Born: 22 July 1949
Florence, Arizona
Died: Living
Coolidge, Arizona

Barbara Jean Miller
Born: 17 March 1954
Florence, Arizona
Died: Living
Coolidge, Arizona

Dorothy Lee Miller
Born: 15 August 1958
Florence, Arizona
Died: Living
Coolidge, Arizona

---

(1) Married Eugene Vernon Waechter on 12 February 1947 at Lordsburg, New Mexico. Eddie Wayne Miller adopted by Eugene Vernon Waechter in February 1962 at Bisbee, Arizona, and his name was changed to Eddie Wayne Waechter.

(2) Married John Robert Wing on 7 September 1963 at Coolidge, Arizona.

JOEL DAVID MILLER

1935 -

Joel David Miller
Born: 5 September 1935
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Married
24 August 1956
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Jo Ann Wilkerson
Born: 27 November 1938
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children:

Berry Jane Miller
Born: 28 May 1957
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Debra Kay Miller
Born: 19 December 1958
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Tulsa, Oklahoma

PAUL MILFORD MILLER

1941 -

Paul Milford Miller Born: 15 June 1941 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Douglas, Arizona	Married 25 May 1957 Douglas, Arizona	Janice Bernice Brown Born: 16 April 1941 Marathon, Texas Died: Living Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Diana Sue Miller
Born: 25 December 1957
El Paso, Texas
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Cynthia Kay Miller
Born: 3 January 1959
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Sharon Bernice Miller
Born: 9 October 1960
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

Kenneth Paul Miller
Born: 17 November 1962
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Douglas, Arizona

CLARA LENNIE SKELTON REMICK ROY BOWEN

1901 -

Clara Lennie Skelton Born: 14 November 1901 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Central Point, Oregon	Married (1st) 6 September 1919 Douglas, Arizona	Henry Lipscomb Remick (1) Born: 17 May 1896 Galveston, Texas Died: 1933 Tucson Veterans Hospital, Arizona

Children:

Fredrick Henry Remick Born: 5 February 1921 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Fort Collins, Colorado		
Lennie Virginia Remick Born: 21 December 1923 Douglas, Arizona Died: 14 November 1967 Bend, Oregon	Married	William R. Hart Born: Died: Living Bend, Oregon
James Robert Remick, Sr. Born: 2 March 1924 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Thousand Palms, Calif.	Married 19 December 1947 Oakdale, California	Richaline Ollie White Born: 9 June 1931 Oakdale, California Died: Living Thousand Palms, Calif.
Marion Ida (Marianne) Remick Born: 2 February 1926 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living North Fork, California	Married (1st) 28 March 1942 Lordsbury, New Mexico Divorced July 1952	Henry Joe Smith Born: 26 August 1921 Bisbee, Arizona Died: Living
	Married (2nd) 2 July 1960 Carson City, Nevada	Harry Samuel Selig Born: 10 June 1922 San Francisco, Calif. Died: Living North Fork, Calif.
Jesse Eugene Remick Born: 26 March 1928 Douglas, Arizona Died: Living Medford, Oregon	Married 28 October 1948 Ceres, California	Donah Leta Hestand Born: 11 April 1933 Wichita Falls, Texas Died: Living Medford, Oregon

Oliver Daniel Remick (2)
Born: 5 April 1930
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Palmer, Alaska

Married
Yuma, Arizona

Mary Lois Evans (2)
Born:
Died: Living
Palmer, Alaska

Married (2nd)
20 February 1924
Bisbee, Arizona

Eddie Roy
Born: Louisiana
Died: 26 February 1935
Douglas, Arizona

Children:

Eddie Lee Roy*
Born: 20 November 1934
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married
10 August 1952
Modesto, California

Reba Irene Grenig
Born: 28 September 1934
Centralia, Illinois
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Teddie Lynn Roy*
Born: 20 November 1934
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Married
10 May 1952
Quartzsite, Arizona

Martha Ann Francis
Born: 10 February 1935
Oakaloney, Arkansas
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Married (3rd)
13 June 1949
Carson City, Nevada

Charles Bowen
Born: 23 March 1900
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

---

(1) Served in U.S. Army.

(2) Adopted a son, Timothy Paul Remick.

* Twins

JAMES ROBERT REMICK, SR.

1924 -

James Robert Remick, Sr.
Born: 2 March 1924
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Married
19 December 1947
Oakdale, California

Richaline Ollie White
Born: 9 June 1931
Oakdale, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Children:

James Robert Remick, Jr.
Born: 13 September 1948
Bisbee, Arizona
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Orville Patrick Remick
Born: 5 May 1950
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Susey Remick
Born: 19 March 1951
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Virginia Lynn Remick
Born: 20 September 1952
Indio, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Richaline Ollie Remick
Born: 24 November 1955
Indio, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Henrietta Remick
Born: 21 December 1956
Indio, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Marion Lee Remick
Born: 26 November 1959
Indio, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Jennie Annie Remick
Born: 17 November 1960
Indio, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, Calif.

Henry Emerson Remick
Born: 26 September 1963
Bakersfield, California
Died: Living
Thousand Palms, California

MARION IDA (MARIANNE) REMICK SMITH SELIG

1926 -

Marion Ida (Marianne) Remick
Born: 2 February 1926
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
North Fork, California

Married (1st)
28 March 1942
Lordsbury, New Mexico
Divorced
July 1952

Henry Joe Smith
Born: 26 August 1921
Bisbee, Arizona
Died: Living

Children:

Ginger Dianne Smith
Born: 18 July 1943
Bisbee, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

Married
14 June 1961
Madera, California

Larry Worth Hill, Sr.
Born: 15 September 1944
Morience, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

Sharon Elaine Smith
Born: 20 July 1947
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
San Diego, California

Married (2nd)
2 July 1960
Carson City, Nevada

Harry Samuel Selig
Born: 10 June 1922
San Francisco, Calif.
Died: Living
North Fork, California

GINGER DIANNE SMITH HILL

1943 -

Ginger Dianne Smith
Born: 18 July 1943
Bisbee, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

Married
14 June 1961
Madera, California

Larry Worth Hill, Sr.
Born: 15 September 1944
Morience, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

Children:

Larry Worth Hill, Jr.
Born: 9 September 1962
Fresno, California
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

William Worth Hill
Born: 7 April 1965
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

Royce Worth Hill
Born: 5 March 1967
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Lowell, Arizona

JESSE EUGENE REMICK

1928 -

Jesse Eugene Remick
Born: 26 March 1928
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Married
28 October 1948
Ceres, California

Donah Leta Hestand
Born: 11 April 1933
Wichita Falls, Texas
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Children:

Michael Eugene Remick
Born: 21 May 1950
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Janet Lynne Remick
Born: 17 April 1952
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Pamela Lee Remick
Born: 10 June 1953
Ceres, California
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Brett Allen Remick
Born: 22 May 1956
Medford, Oregon
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Marlena Ann Remick
Born: 15 December 1959
Boise, Idaho
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

Deborah Gwen Remick
Born: 13 August 1962
Medford, Oregon
Died: Living
Medford, Oregon

EDDIE LEE ROY

1934 -

Eddie Lee Roy
Born: 20 November 1934
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Married
10 August 1952
Modesto, California

Reba Irene Grenig
Born: 28 September 1934
Centralia, Illinois
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Children:

Daryl Lee Roy
Born: 11 August 1953
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Jeffery Dewain Roy
Born: 30 December 1955
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

Denise Leann Roy
Born: 10 February 1962
Modesto, California
Died: Living
Modesto, California

TEDDIE LYNN ROY

1934 -

Teddie Lynn Roy
Born: 20 November 1934
Douglas, Arizona
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Married
10 May 1952
Quartzsite, Arizona

Martha Ann Francis
Born: 10 February 1935
Oakaloney, Arkansas
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Children:

Pammi Lynn Roy
Born: 10 July 1953
Loma Linda, California
Died: 22 November 1953
Loma Linda, California

Richard Alan Roy
Born: 19 August 1954
Loma Linda, California
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Ronald Lee Roy
Born: 26 January 1956
Fort Huchuca, Arizona
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Russell Blake Roy
Born: 30 December 1958
Salt Lake City, Utah
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

Vicki Denise Roy
Born: 12 September 1961
Medford, Oregon
Died: Living
Central Point, Oregon

GUSTAVUS BEAUREGARD SKELTON

1861 - 1935

Gustavus Beauregard Skelton Born: 27 Sept. 1861 (1) (2) Huntsville, Texas Died: 31 March 1935 Eagle Lake, Texas	Married 1 November 1883 (1) Huntsville, Texas	Sarah Virginia McGuire Reid (1) Born: 6 July 1860 Leon County, Texas Died: 9 March 1913 Eagle Lake, Texas

Children:

Gustavus Lloyd Skelton Born: 10 October 1885 Huntsville, Texas Died: June 1943 Hallettsville, Texas	Married (1st) June 1908	Nita Farrell Born: 8 September 1888 Wharton Co., Texas Died: 11 February 1918 Hallettsville, Texas
	Married (2nd) 24 April 1919 Hallettsville, Texas	Carrie West Bennett Born: 22 December 1893 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas
Minnie Alma Skelton Born: 7 April 1888 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas	Married 28 July 1912 Eagle Lake, Texas Divorced 1936	Scurry Peebles Born: 6 December 1881 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Lona Inez Skelton Born: 2 August 1890 Huntsville, Texas Died: Living San Angelo, Texas	Married 18 November 1908 Eagle Lake, Texas	Oliver Jackson Flowers Born: 14 July 1885 Eagle Lake, Texas Died: 14 August 1961 San Angelo, Texas
Lella Mae Skelton Born: 24 July 1894 Huntsville, Texas Died: 7 November 1926 Houston, Texas	Married 27 November 1919 Houston, Texas	John Charles MacGregor Born: 10 January 1889 Chicago, Illinois Died: Living Houston, Texas
Glenn Baker Skelton Born: 27 August 1902 Huntsville, Texas Died: 12 September 1958 Houston, Texas	Married (1st) 9 September 1925 Houston, Texas	Doris Esther Storland Born: 23 May 1901 Portland, N. D. Died: Living Refugio, Texas

Married (2nd) Mary Fowler
17 March 1934 Born: 30 April 1905
New Orleans, Louisiana Beaumont, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Swan Hardin Skelton Bible owned by Miss Develand Flowers, San Angelo, Texas.

(2) Information on descendants of Gustavus Beauregard Skelton was given by Mrs. Oliver Jackson Flowers and Miss Develand Flowers.

GUSTAVUS LLOYD SKELTON, SR.

1885 - 1943

Gustavus Lloyd Skelton, Sr. Born: 10 October 1885 Huntsville, Texas Died: June 1943 Hallettsville, Texas	Married (1st) June 1908 Huntsville, Texas	Nita Farrell Born: 8 September 1888 Wharton Co., Texas Died: 11 February 1918 Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Lloyd Wilmer Skelton Born: June 1910 Cistern, Texas Died: June 1913		
Donald Farrell Skelton Born: 1 September 1912 Cistern, Texas Died: 19 October 1956 Hallettsville, Texas	Married 18 May 1933 Hallettsville, Texas	Bertha Clay Nolen Born: 6 September 1912 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas
	Married (2nd) 24 April 1919 Hallettsville, Texas	Carrie West Bennett Born: 22 December 1893 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Frances Virginia Skelton Born: 15 February 1921 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Gonzales, Texas	Married 27 September 1943 Tucson, Arizona	Emmett Raymond Kirkpatrick Born: 24 November 1920 Gonzales, Texas Died: Living Gonzales, Texas
Alma Lee Skelton Born: 6 May 1922 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 25 December 1943 Hallettsville, Texas	Dean Culver Smith, Sr Born: 25 September 1915 New York, New York Died: Living Houston, Texas

Glenn McLean Skelton
Born: 19 April 1924
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living

Steve Bennett Skelton
Born: 16 December 1925
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: 1945
Pacific, World War II

Patsy Jane Skelton
Born: 2 November 1927
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Married
31 May 1952
Hallettsville, Texas

Carl William Chapman
Born: 6 November 1924
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Gustavus Lloyd Skelton, Jr.
Born: 26 August 1929
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Married
4 October 1952
Springtown, Texas

Dorothy Lorene Young
Born: 28 November 1933
Springtown, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Jack Skelton
Born: 10 September 1932
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Port Lavaca, Texas

Married
5 August 1961
Ganado, Texas

Betty Jean Hill
Born: 19 October 1938
Lockhart, Texas
Died: Living
Port Lavaca, Texas

DONALD FARRELL SKELTON

1912 - 1956

Donald Farrell Skelton
Born: 1 September 1912
Cistern, Texas
Died: 19 October 1956
Hallettsville, Texas

Married
18 May 1933
Hallettsville, Texas

Bertha Clay Nolen
Born: 6 September 1912
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Nita Eilleen Skelton
Born: 18 March 1943
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: 6 August 1951
Hallettsville, Texas

William Lloyd Skelton
Born: 31 March 1946
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Peggy Skelton
Born: 23 February 1953
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

FRANCES VIRGINIA SKELTON KIRKPATRICK

1921 -

Frances Virginia Skelton
Born: 15 February 1921
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Gonzales, Texas

Married
21 September 1943
Tucson, Arizona

Emmett Raymond
Kirkpatrick
Born: 24 November 1920
Gonzales, Texas
Died: Living
Gonzales, Texas

Children:

Kay Frances Kirkpatrick
Born: 2 March 1949
Gonzales, Texas
Died: Living
Gonzales, Texas

Linnie Sue Kirkpatrick
Born: 4 September 1952
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Gonzales, Texas

ALMA LEE SKELTON SMITH

1922 -

Alma Lee Skelton
Born: 6 May 1922
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Married
25 December 1943
Hallettsville, Texas

Dean Culver Smith, Sr.
Born: 25 September 1915
New York, New York
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Richard Bennett Smith
Born: 8 January 1945
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Dean Culver Smith, Jr.
Born: 23 October 1946
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

PATSY JANE SKELTON CHAPMAN

1927 -

Patsy Jane Skelton
Born: 2 November 1927
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Married
31 May 1952
Hallettsville, Texas

Carl William Chapman
Born: 6 November 1924
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Charles Anderson Chapman
Born: 8 October 1954
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Steve Lee Chapman
Born: 20 October 1955
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Carla Sue Chapman
Born: 16 October 1961
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

GUSTAVUS LLOYD SKELTON, JR.

1929 -

Gustavus Lloyd Skelton, Jr. Born: 26 August 1929 Hallettsville, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas	Married 4 October 1952 Springtown, Texas	Dorothy Lorene Young Born: 28 November 1933 Springtown, Texas Died: Living Hallettsville, Texas

Children:

Susan Anne Skelton
Born: 22 December 1959
Hallettsville, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

Jim Bob Skelton
Born: 15 September 1962
Denison, Texas
Died: Living
Hallettsville, Texas

LONA INEZ SKELTON FLOWERS

1890 -

Lona Inez Skelton
Born: 2 August 1890
Huntsville, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Married
18 November 1908
Eagle Lake, Texas

Oliver Jackson Flowers
Born: 14 July 1885
Eagle Lake, Texas
Died: 14 August 1961
San Angelo, Texas

Children:

Virginia Develand Flowers
Born: 19 March 1910
Eagle Lake, Texas
Died: Living
San Angelo, Texas

Jack Flowers
Born: 10 February 1916
Tom Green County, Texas
Died: Living
Odessa, Texas

Married
1 June 1940
Carlsbad, New Mexico

Charlsey Elizabeth Waddell
Born: 29 October 1915
Menard, Texas
Died: Living
Odessa, Texas

LELLA MAE SKELTON MACGREGOR

1894 - 1926

Lella Mae Skelton Born: 24 July 1894 Huntsville, Texas Died: 7 November 1926 Houston, Texas	Married 27 November 1919 Houston, Texas	John Charles MacGregor Born: 10 January 1889 Chicago, Illinois Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Mabel Virginia MacGregor Born: 20 February 1921 Houston, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas	Married 31 August 1940 Houston, Texas	Robert Victory Johnston Born: 11 November 1918 Houston, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas
John Donald MacGregor Born: 18 October 1924 Houston, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas	Married 26 June 1952 Pearland, Texas	Christine Catherine Yanowski Born: 6 December 1925 Bremond, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas

MABEL VIRGINIA MACGREGOR JOHNSTON

1921 -

Mabel Virginia MacGregor Born: 20 February 1921 Houston, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas	Married 31 August 1940 Houston, Texas	Robert Victory Johnston Born: 11 November 1918 Houston, Texas Died: Living Alvin, Texas

Children:

Anne Roberta Johnston
Born: 5 January 1955
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

JOHN DONALD MACGREGOR

1924 -

John Donald MacGregor
Born: 18 October 1924
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

Married
26 June 1952
Pearland, Texas

Christine Catherine Yanowski
Born: 6 December 1925
Bremond, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

Children:

Donald Wallace MacGregor
Born: 28 November 1953
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

Charles Michael MacGregor
Born: 28 February 1955
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

Mark Gerard MacGregor
Born: 8 December 1959
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

Paula Marie MacGregor
Born: 26 May 1965
Galveston, Texas
Died: Living
Alvin, Texas

GLENN BAKER SKELTON

1902 - 1958

Glenn Baker Skelton
Born: 27 August 1902
Huntsville, Texas
Died: 12 September 1958
Houston, Texas

Married (1st)
9 September 1925
Houston, Texas

Doris Esther Storland
Born: 23 May 1901
Portland, North Dakota
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Children:

Saranna Skelton
Born: 26 December 1929
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Married
18 August 1950
Houston, Texas

William Frederick Moeller
Born: 7 June 1927
Victoria, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Married (2nd)
17 March 1934
New Orleans, Louisiana

Mary Fowler
Born: 30 April 1905
Beaumont, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

Children:

Douglas McDonald Skelton
Born: 18 February 1937
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Married
15 May 1954
Richmond, Texas

Mary Virginia Daffin
Born: 13 January 1938
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

SARANNA SKELTON MOELLER

1929 -

Saranna Skelton
Born: 26 December 1929
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Married
18 August 1950
Houston, Texas

William Frederick Moeller
Born: 7 June 1927
Victoria, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Children:

Scotty Moeller
Born: 13 February 1953
Victoria, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

Lorrie Lynn Moeller
Born: 20 October 1957
Victoria, Texas
Died: Living
Refugio, Texas

DOUGLAS MCDONALD SKELTON

1937 -

Douglas McDonald Skelton
Born: 18 February 1937
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Married
15 May 1954
Richmond, Texas

Mary Virginia Daffin
Born: 13 January 1938
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Children:

Michael Raymond Skelton
Born: 3 February 1955
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Steven William Skelton
Born: 7 July 1956
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

David McDonald Skelton
Born: 1 October 1957
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

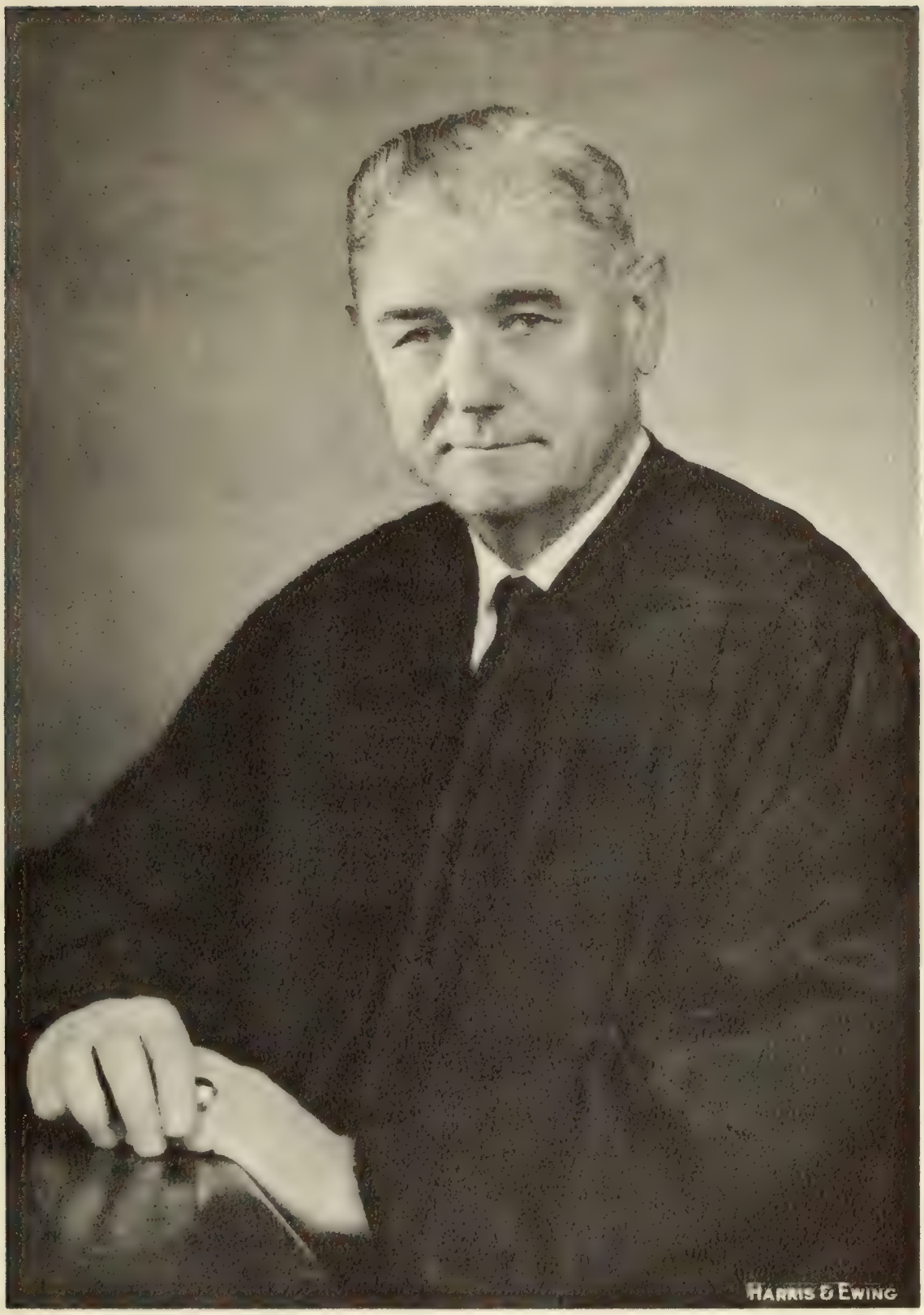
Susan Elizabeth Skelton
Born: 27 June 1959
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Margaret Ann Skelton
Born: 30 January 1961
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

Glen Allen Skelton
Born: 23 February 1962
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Bellaire, Texas

CHAPTER VIII.

OTHER SKELTONS



Judge Byron George Skelton
Associate Judge, U. S. Court of Claims
Who's Who In America, 1958 - 1969

OTHER SKELTONS

In England, the Skelton name has been a familiar one for many centuries, particularly in Cumberland and York After William the Conqueror began his English military campaigns in 1066, he rewarded his important followers with grants of land. When Robert de Brus had successfully subdued the English rebellions in the north, he was awarded 51 Manors in the North Riding of York and 43 in the East and West Ridings. In the North Riding of York, he built the Skelton castle near the Cleveland hills and the Skelton Beck which flows to the sea at Saltburn. Apparently, the Skeltons originated in North England. They are, however, documented in early records throughout England.

Beginning in 1629, some of the Skeltons emigrated from England and settled in North America. Among them were Reverend Samuel Skelton in Salem, Massachusetts; Dr. Henry Skelton in Roxbury, Massachusetts; James Skelton in Goochland County, Virginia; Robert Skelton in Monmouth, New Jersey; Judge Joseph Skelton in Middlesex County, New Jersey; John Skelton in Pennsylvania; and Thomas Skelton living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1735. (1) (2)

In the 1790 Census of South Carolina, six Skelton families were residing in three counties of that State. The families of William, Robert (3), and Jacob Skelton were in Pendleton County. There was a Thomas Skelton family living in Union County. In Greenville County lived another Robert Skelton as well as the John Skelton whose descendants were presented in the preceding pages of this book.

In this final chapter of my book, I have briefly presented other early American Skeltons because I have been corresponding with some of their descendants.

(1) Skeltons of Paxton by P. Hamilton Baskerville, A. M. (University of Virginia), 1922.

(2) The Name And Family Of Skelton compiled by the Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.

(3) Nine Generations Of The Skelton Family by Zenobia Bell Callahan, 1964.

The William Skelton who resided in Pendleton County, South Carolina, in 1790, was the great-great-great grandfather of Colonel George Byers of South Bend, Indiana. Colonel Byers has intensively researched genealogical information on the descendants of this William Skelton and has written the following biography:

BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM SKELTON

William Skelton (Scelton, Schelton, Seelton) was born about 1745, probably in Virginia. He took land on Johns Creek, a north tributary of Enoree River, Union District of the province of South Carolina in 1770. (1) He and his Sarah did not divest themselves of title to that land until 10 October 1788. (2) William and his family appear in Pendleton (now Anderson) County, South Carolina, in the 1790 First United States Census. (3) William took land there on 13 July 1789, (4) and deeded it away in 1791. (5) He therefore appears to have lived in Union District (County) of South Carolina through the Revolution. He had there two younger brothers, Thomas and Robert. Thomas Skelton was still there in the 1790 Census, (6) but Robert had moved to Pendleton County. (7) There may have been another brother, Mark, who died near Spartanburg in 1784. (8)

Miss Janie Revill, on page 75 of her "Original Index Book, Showing the Revolutionary Claims Filed in South Carolina 1783 - 1786, Kept by James McCall, Auditor General," 1941, indexes both William and Robert Skelton as Seelton (the first "e" being mistakenly copied from "c", in the spelling Scelton. (9) She also indexes both Robert and Thomas Seelton (same misspelling as above) on page 112. We thus find the three members of the family jointly named on the two pages, 75 and 112.

When we trace the services of these three persons to the Indents (10) and references in the South Carolina Archives Building, Columbia, we find them clearly to be Skeltons, in some of the usually accepted spellings.

It is found that Thomas and Robert made claim on the same day, namely, 22 June 1786; that both served in Col. Thomas Brandon's Regiment; and that William Skelton and Pendleton County are mentioned in the records clearly pertaining to this Robert.

Another Robert Skelton and a John are of record in South Carolina for Revolutionary service, but they applied at a different time; had a different colonel, by name Roebuck; and are identifiable as residents of Greenville County in the 1790 Census of South Carolina. Research indicates they are of a generation younger than William and his undoubted younger brothers, Thomas and Robert of Union and Pendleton Counties.

To fix the place in Revolutionary activity of these three Union County Skeltons, it is needful to pursue a few more details. Examination of the records of Robert Skelton of Union County discloses that he lost his mount, his horse, in action in the Cherokee Nation, in the Province's service. The event is attested by Lt. William Addington on March 10th 1782. In 1783 Robert made claim for a horse lost in Public Service in 1782, valued at Pounds 9.5.8 1/2. The record in this claim reads in part as follows: "the signing of the Certificate of this or Wm. Skelton's must be Counterfeit. Entd. WG. Pmc aly." Critical reading of this entry shows that William Skelton, also, had filed claim for the horse. Since there is no

indication in history that this William Skelton was ever in military service, his only claim for reimbursement for the value of the lost horse would be ownership. Robert the soldier had lost the horse owned by William and lent for service.

Payment of the claim seems not of record, but that is in no way essential to establish the chain of events showing the loyal contributions to the Cause of Independence and demonstrated support thereof of the several Skeltons of South Carolina, including William Skelton's loan and loss of his horse.

The steady southern and western migrations of William and Robert, after the Revolution, indicate they never wavered in their loyalty. William Skelton and his family, with the probable exception of the eldest son Jacob, who followed later, moved from Pendleton (now Anderson) County, South Carolina, across the Savannah River, to Elbert County, Georgia, and took land there on Cedar Creek in 1792, from John Scales. The Grantee was styled (John) William Skelton. William Skelton in 1794 in Elbert County, Georgia, named his youngest-born son Robert. That Robert and his eldest brother Jacob were both buried at Providence Churchyard, Gibson County, Indiana, in 1853, and have identifying markers. From Pendleton (now Anderson) County, South Carolina, there followed to Elbert County, Georgia, the elder Robert Skelton, Senr., with his wife Elizabeth Bobo, there to raise a family and later to migrate to Madison County, Alabama.

By the 1800 Census William's eldest son Jacob and second son John were back in Pendleton County, South Carolina.

In about 1803 the Skelton/Scales families, much intermarried, began migration from Elbert County, Georgia, and Pendleton County, South Carolina to Warren County, Kentucky. (11) It seems probable that John Skelton, son of William, led the way, as he was the first to pay taxes in Warren County, Kentucky.

On 10th March 1803, William Skelton's third son, Zachariah, married in Georgia to Nancy Jane Scales, (12) whom subsequent events show to be daughter of Thomas Scales and sister to William L. Scales, Senr., a proven son of Thomas and his Ann. It is believed that at about the same time William L. Scales married Mary Skelton, daughter of William Skelton and his Sarah and elder sister of Zachariah. The two couples became thereafter inseparable. It is probable they did not join the Kentucky migration until about 1806, as shown by land-draws, tax records, and birth place records in family bibles of Zachariah Skelton and William Scales.

In late 1807 the Skelton/Scales group moved from Warren County, Kentucky, across the Ohio River into then Knox (now Gibson) County, Indiana Territory. There William's sons Jacob, James, and Robert, after participation in the battle of Tippecanoe, remained until death. Son Ralph migrated to Washington County, Arkansas. Zachariah, with William Scales and Mary, moved on in 1815 into what is now Warrick County, Zachariah near Polk Patch (southeast of present Selvin) and William Scales at Scalesville, between present Lynnville and Selvin.

In the 1820 Census, first to be taken in Indiana, Zachariah had in his household a male a generation older than he. Since his Nancy Jane's father Thomas Scales had died in Elbert County, Georgia, in 1799, and since William Skelton is known to have paid taxes in Warren County, Kentucky, as Senior, in 1806, it is believed that this male member of Zachariah's household was his father William Skelton. No such person appeared in Zachariah's household in the 1830 Census, although Zachariah still lived at the same location until 1837. In this year of 1964, there is no known information as to the place of William Skelton's burial.

Zachariah Skelton's Bible, as extracted by his grandson, James Robert Skelton 1863 - 1952, shows that Zachariah is son of William Skelton and his Sarah. It also shows that Zachariah was born 24 September 1784. It does not show Nancy Jane Scales' birth date. It does show both death dates. Their grave markers at Garrison Cemetery, north of Tennyson, Warrick County, Indiana, erected by their son Elijah Scales Skelton, show both birth and death dates, completing identification.

William Levi and Mary Skelton Scales' Bible shows that William L. Scales, Senr., was born 4 February 1785 and Mary Skelton was born 17 April 1782. A subsequent entry in different hand shows that he died 18 June 1848 at Boonville, and she on 10 February 1850. It is accepted that both are buried at Log Creek Cemetery (South Fork) in Pike County, on the Warrick County Line after it was moved northward in 1826, the graves being without markers. Six of their children are buried there with markers, and one without.

George Byers 1964

---

(1) South Carolina Archives: Pre-Revolutionary Plats, Vol. 19, p. 499, William Skelton.

(2) Deed Book N, Union County, South Carolina, pp. 51-52 and plat book MMM, p. 333 at South Carolina Archives, Columbia.

(3) First Census of U.S., 1790, South Carolina Vol., Pendleton County.

(4) Deed Book A, Anderson County Court House, p. 91. Deed dated 13 July 1789, recorded 12 August 1800.

(5) Deed Book B, Anderson County Court House, p. 56, deed dated 5 December 1791.

(6) First Census of U.S., 1790, South Carolina Vol., Union County.

(7) First Census of U.S., 1790, South Carolina Vol. Pendleton County.

(8) Abbeville District Wills; by Pauline Young; see index thereof.

(9) Revill, Janie: Original Index Book showing the Rev. Clms. filed in South Carolina 1783 - 1786.

(10) South Carolina Archives, Indents of Skeltons, Sceltons, Seeltons, extracts.

(11) Tax Records, Warren County, Kentucky, Kentucky Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Old Capitol.

(12) Great-great-grandparents of Colonel George Byers.

Colonel Byers' great-grandparents were Judge Zachariah Skelton, Jr., and Sarah Sherry; his grandparents were Uriah Byers and Elizabeth Jane Skelton; and his parents were George Wesley Byers and "Lillie" Elizabeth Ann De Weese.

Other William Skelton of Pendleton County, South Carolina, descendants who have worked closely with Colonel George Byers on Skelton genealogy included Reverend Dr. Eugene Lamar Skelton, Phoenix, Arizona; Reverend William Alva Skelton, Retired, Evansville, Indiana; and William Argyle Skelton, Jr., Dallas, Texas. Another well-known descendant of this William Skelton of Pendleton County is the screen, radio, and television comedian, Richard Bernard Skelton, widely known as "Red" Skelton.

A descendant of the Robert Skelton listed in the Pendleton County, South Carolina, 1790 Census is Miss Zenobia Bell Callahan, Anniston, Alabama. She has listed many of his descendants in her book, Nine Generations Of The Skelton Family, published in 1961.

Judge Byron G. Skelton, U. S. Court of Claims, Washington, D.C., may also be a direct descendant of the Robert Skelton listed in the Pendleton County, South Carolina, 1790 Census. Robert Skelton's wife, Elizabeth Bobo, was the daughter of Lewis Bobo and Sarah Solomon. The combined genealogical research of Colonel George Byers and the author strongly indicates Judge Byron Skelton's descent was through Robert's son, Solomon Skelton, and Robert's grandson, William Hiram Skelton. The genealogical findings of Judge Byron G. Skelton follow:

WILLIAM HIRAM SKELTON

ca. 1805 - ca. 1880

William Hiram Skelton (10) Born: ca. 1805 (1) Georgia Died: before 1880 (4)	Married 5 December 1827 (2) Madison County, Alabama	Polly (Mary) Young Born: ca. 1809 (1) Tennessee Died: after 1880 (4) Calhoun Co., Miss.

Children:

Charles Frank Skelton, CSA (6) Born: ca. 1830 (3) Tennessee Died 7 April 1865 (6) Farmville, Virginia	Married	Nancy Savage Born: ca. 1835 (3) South Carolina Died: Tucumcari, N.M.

John Skelton, CSA (7)
Born: ca. 1831 (1)
Alabama
Died:

Elizabeth Skelton
Born: ca. 1832 (1)
Alabama
Died:

William Skelton, CSA (9)
Born: ca 1835 (1)
Alabama
Died

James Skelton
Born: ca. 1837 (1)
Alabama
Died:

Meilley Skelton
Born: ca. 1839 (1)
Alabama
Died:

Wiley Skelton, CSA (8)
Born: ca 1841 (1)
Alabama
Died

Hiram Dozier Skelton, CSA
Born: ca. 1843 (1) (7)
Alabama
Died:

Married
7 July 1864
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama (5)

Elizabeth Crossland (5)
Born:
Died:

Nancy P. Skelton
Born: ca. 1847 (1)
Alabama
Died:

Sarah Skelton
Born: ca. 1849 (1)
Alabama
Died:

---

(1) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1850 Census.

(2) Mrs. B. W. Gandrud, Madison, Alabama, Records.

(3) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1860 Census.

(4) Calhoun County, Mississippi, 1880 Census.

(5) Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(6) Enlisted 1 June 1864, Co. I, 4th Regt. Alabama Infantry, transferred 1 February 1865 to Co. A, 41st Regt. Alabama Infantry, died on 7 April 1865 in Confederate Hospital, Farmville, Virginia. Records in National Archives, Washington, D.C., and in Montgomery, Alabama.

(7) Served in Co. A, 41st Regt. Alabama Infantry, records in Montgomery, Alabama.

(8) Enlisted 13 March 1862, Co. A, 41st Regt. Alabama Infantry, discharged 16 June 1865, Alabama Pension No. 20536, records in Montgomery, Alabama.

(9) Enlisted at Mobile, Alabama, November 1861, in Charpentier's Batt., Alabama Lt. Artillery, records in Montgomery, Alabama.

(10) Information given by Judge Byron Skelton, Washington, D. C.

CHARLES FRANK SKELTON

ca. 1830 - 1865

Charles Frank Skelton, CSA (1) (3) Born: ca. 1830 (2) Tennessee Died: 7 April 1865 Farmville, Virginia	Married	Nancy Savage Born: ca. 1835 (2) South Carolina Died: Tucumcari, N. M.

Children:

Robert Skelton (2) Born: ca. 1849 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Oklahoma		
William Hiram Zebadee Skelton (1) Born: 21 November 1852 Alabama Died: 4 February 1922 Clarendon, Texas	Married	Margaret Ann Smith Born: 30 June 1848 South Carolina Died: Groom, Texas
Sarah E. (Lou) Skelton Born: ca. 1855 (2) (4) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Oklahoma	Married	Sam Cantrell Born: Died:
John Skelton (2) (5) Born: ca. 1857 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died: Oklahoma	Married	Livy Holiday Born: Died:
Thomas W. Skelton (2) Born: ca. 1859 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died:	Married	Sara Ida Lewis Born: Died:

---

(1) Information given by Judge Byron Skelton, Washington, D.C.

(2) Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1860 Census.

(3) Enlisted 1 June 1864, Co. I, 4th Regt. Alabama Infantry, transferred on 1 February 1865 to Co. A, 41st Regt. Alabama Infantry, died on 7 April 1865 in Confederate Hospital, Farmville, Virginia. Records in National Archives, Washington, D.C., and in Montgomery, Alabama.

(4) Three known children were Willie, Walter, and Bessie.

(5) One known son was Luther Skelton.

WILLIAM HIRAM ZEBADEE SKELTON

1852 - 1919

William Hiram Zebadee Skelton (1)
Born: 21 November 1852 (2)
Alabama
Died: 4 February 1922
Clarendon, Texas

Married

Margaret Ann Smith
Born: 30 June 1848
South Carolina
Died: Groom, Texas

Children:

Henry Franklin Skelton, Sr.
Born: 5 September 1877
Water Valley, Mississippi
Died: 5 September 1927
DeFuniak Springs, Florida

Married

Ella Simmons
Born: 31 October 1878
Liberty, Texas
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Oscar Skelton
Born: 1880
Banner, Mississippi
Died: 1882
Banner, Mississippi

Clarence Edgar Skelton
Born: 16 August 1882
Water Valley, Miss.
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Married (1st)
29 August 1902
Belton, Texas

Avis Ione Bowmer
Born: 1 March 1885
Nolanville, Texas
Died: 5 July 1958
Temple, Texas

Married (2nd)
3 March 1962
Austin, Texas

Mary Gilliland
Born:
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Luther Harris Skelton
Born: 14 August 1885
Pine Valley, Miss.
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

Married
4 March 1907
Belton, Texas

Mayme Louise Hunton
Born: 14 April 1890
Florence, Texas
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

---

(1) Information given by Judge Byron Skelton, Washington, D.C.

(2) His descendants are listed after his brother, Thomas W. Skelton and descendants.

THOMAS W. SKELTON

ca. 1859 -

Thomas W. Skelton (1) Born: ca. 1859 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Died:	Married	Sara Ida Lewis Born: Died:

Children:

Grace May Skelton Born: Died: Living San Antonio, Texas	Married	James Hogg French Born: Died: Living San Antonio, Texas
Sam Hayes Skelton Born: 12 February 1895 Died: 1968 Houston, Texas	Married 24 November 1916	Elizabeth Lee Gunter Born: 10 October 1897 Died: Living Houston, Texas

---

(1) Information given by Judge Byron Skelton, Washington, D. C.

SAM HAYES SKELTON

1895 - 1968

Sam Hayes Skelton Born: 12 February 1895 Died: 1968 Houston, Texas	Married 24 November 1916	Elizabeth Lee Gunter Born: 10 October 1897 Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Melba May Skelton Born: 12 September 1919 Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Lawrence R. Evans Born: Died: Living Houston, Texas
James A. Skelton Born: 17 June 1922 Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Vivian Tallichett Born: Died: Living Houston, Texas
Thomas Wiley Skelton Born: 13 March 1924 Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married	Evelyn Holcombe Born: Died: Living Houston, Texas
Rose Mary Skelton Born: 22 April 1926 Died: Living Houston, Texas		

HENRY FRANKLIN SKELTON, SR.

1877 - 1927

Henry Franklin Skelton, Sr. Born: 5 September 1877 Water Valley, Miss. Died: 5 September 1927 DeFuniak Springs, Florida	Married	Ella Simmons Born: 31 October 1878 Liberty, Texas Died: Living Pensacola, Florida

Children:

Lloyd William Skelton Born: 21 April 1901 Florence, Texas Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida	Married	Lily Augusta Long Born: 21 April 1900 Hinesville, Georgia Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida
Mary Louise Skelton Born: 15 June 1903 Florence, Texas Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married	Henry Grady Guess, Sr. Born: 7 November 1895 Fort Meade, Florida Died: Living Pensacola, Florida
David Luther Skelton Born: 27 February 1907 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Winter Haven, Florida	Married	Myrtle Flowers Lowry Born: 27 November 1907 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Winter Haven, Florida
Henry Franklin Skelton, Jr. Born: 13 December 1915 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Enid, Oklahoma	Married	Lula Mae Tompkins Born: 10 February 1918 Panama, Florida Died: Living Enid, Oklahoma
Edd Lee Skelton Born: 21 August 1917 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Gulf Breeze, Florida	Married	Eleanor Marie Henderson Born: 2 March 1923 Molino, Florida Died: Living Gulf Breeze, Florida
Joseph Francis Skelton Born: 28 July 1920 Selma, Alabama Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married	Maxine H. Hepler Born: 1 September 1924 Kerrville, N. C. Died: Living Pensacola, Florida

LLOYD WILLIAM SKELTON

1901 -

Lloyd William Skelton Born: 21 April 1901 Florence, Texas Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida	Married	Lily Augusta Long Born: 21 April 1900 Hinesville, Georgia Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida

Children:

Kathryn Elise Skelton Born: 27 October 1921 Allenhurst, Georgia Died: 5 June 1968 Jacksonville, Florida	Married	William Lanham Born: 15 August 1921 Rome, Georgia Died: 4 November 1968 Jacksonville, Florida
Ella Mae Skelton Born: 15 January 1923 Lake Hurst, New Jersey Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida	Married	Leon Evans Born: 7 November 1927 Washington, N. C. Died: Living Jacksonville, Florida

KATHRYN ELISE SKELTON LANHAM

1921 - 1968

Kathryn Elise Skelton
Born: 27 October 1921
Allenhurst, Georgia
Died: 5 June 1968
Jacksonville, Florida

Married

William Lanham
Born: 15 August 1921
Rome, Georgia
Died: 4 November 1968
Jacksonville, Florida

Children:

James Lloyd McCullough
Born: 23 February 1938
Jacksonville, Florida
Died: Living
Riviera Beach, Florida

Wanda Jean Peterson
Born: 21 June 1941
Jacksonville, Florida
Died: Living
Riviera Beach, Florida

MARY LOUISE SKELTON GUESS

1903 -

Mary Louise Skelton Born: 15 June 1903 Florence, Texas Died: Living Pensacola, Florida	Married	Henry Grady Guess, Sr. Born: 7 November 1895 Fort Meade, Florida Died: Living Pensacola, Florida

Children:

Henry Grady Guess, Jr. Born: 1 May 1922 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Gulf Breeze, Florida	Married	Maude Evelyn Meloy Born: 5 December 1926 Sanford, Florida Died: Living Gulf Breeze, Florida
David Frederick Guess Born: 4 September 1925 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Vietnam	Married	Doris Gertrude Walden Born: 6 June 1926 Bristol, Florida Died: Living Denver, Colorado

HENRY GRADY GUESS, JR.

1922 -

Henry Grady Guess, Jr.
Born: 1 May 1922
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Gulf Breeze, Florida

Married

Maude Evelyn Meloy
Born: 5 December 1926
Sanford, Florida
Died: Living
Gulf Breeze, Florida

Children:

Henry Grady Guess III
Born: 11 June 1949
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Gulf Breeze, Florida

Rosella Guess
Born: 28 April 1953
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Gulf Breeze, Florida

DAVID FREDERICK GUESS

1925 -

David Frederick Guess
Born: 4 September 1925
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Vietnam

Married

Doris Gertrude Walden
Born: 6 June 1926
Bristol, Florida
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Children:

Sandra Jean Guess
Born: 14 March 1949
Montgomery, Florida
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

Mary Ruth Guess
Born: 9 August 1950
Pasadena, Texas
Died: Living
Denver, Colorado

DAVID LUTHER SKELTON

1907 -

David Luther Skelton Born: 27 February 1907 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Winter Haven, Florida	Married	Myrtle Flowers Lowry Born: 27 November 1907 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Winter Haven, Florida

Children:

Betty June Skelton (1) Born: 28 June 1926 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living Willis, Michigan	Married	Donald Albert Frankman Born: 25 December 1926 Buffalo, New York Died: Living Willis, Michigan

---

(1) She is an outstanding pilot who has set records for her precision acrobatic flying. She is also a noted driver and has accomplished extended automobile-performance trials and speed runs. She was featured in a cover story of LOOK magazine, 2 February 1960, "Should a Girl Be First In Space? "

HENRY FRANKLIN SKELTON, JR.

1915 -

Henry Franklin Skelton, Jr.
Born: 13 December 1915
Selma, Alabama
Died: Living
Enid, Oklahoma

Married

Lula Mae Tompkins
Born: 10 February 1918
Fountain, Florida
Died: Living
Enid, Oklahoma

Children:

James Henry Skelton
Born: 19 January 1934
Arcadia, Florida
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

Married

Sharon Kay Snyder
Born: 21 December 1939
Jackson, Michigan
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

Robert Edgar Skelton
Born: 15 September 1945
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Enid, Oklahoma

Eugene Franklin Skelton
Born: 21 May 1939
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Enid, Oklahoma

JAMES HENRY SKELTON

1934 -

James Henry Skelton (1)
Born: 19 January 1934
Arcadia, Florida
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

Married

Sharon Kay Snyder
Born: 21 December 1939
Jackson, Michigan
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

Henry Lee Skelton
Born: 13 June 1958
Homestead, Florida
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

James Michael Skelton
Born: 6 December 1959
Homestead, Florida
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

Tammy Lou Skelton
Born: 17 July 1961
Homestead, Florida
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

William Andrew Skelton
Born: 18 February 1964
Luzon, Philippines
Died: Living
San Francisco, Calif.

---

(1) APO 74, Serving 6200 Security Police Sqdn.

JOSEPH FRANCIS SKELTON

1920 -

Joseph Francis Skelton
Born: 28 July 1920
Selma, Alabama
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Married

Maxine H. Hepler
Born: 1 September 1924
Kerrville, N. C.
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

Children:

Joseph Charles "Jody" Skelton
Born: 5 January 1947
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
Pensacola, Florida

CLARENCE EDGAR SKELTON

1882 -

Clarence Edgar Skelton Born: 16 August 1882 Water Valley, Miss. Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married (1st) 29 August 1902 Belton, Texas	Avis Ione Bowmer Born: 1 March 1885 Nolanville, Texas Died: 5 July 1958 Temple, Texas

Children:

Hiram Bowmer Skelton, Sr. Born: 25 October 1903 Florence, Texas Died: 4 January 1953 Panhandle, Texas	Married (1st)	Zelma Shackelford Born: 5 July 1904 Amarillo, Texas Died: 30 May 1943 Panhandle, Texas
	Married (2nd) 1944	Juanita Campbell Born: 1914 Groom, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas
Judge Byron George Skelton Born: 1 September 1905 (1) Florence, Texas Died: Living Washington, D. C.	Married 28 November 1931 Austin, Texas	Ruth Alice Thomas Born: 29 October 1908 Gilmer, Texas Died: Living Washington, D. C.
William Henry Skelton, Sr. Born: 26 April 1907 (2) Florence, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas	Married 1 May 1936 Waco, Texas	Cynthia Katharine Adams Born: 12 July 1914 Brownfield, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas
Edgar Skelton Born: 4 December 1909 Childress, Texas Died: 3 October 1928 Groom, Texas		
Barnet Bernard Skelton, Sr. Born: 10 March 1912 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 8 August 1939 Temple, Texas	Audrey Angelyn Denson Born: 20 April 1914 Granger, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Max DeWitt Skelton* (2) Born: 8 August 1914 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married 17 May 1941 Houston, Texas	Nellie Eileen Svadlenak Born: 9 May 1916 Taylor, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas
Margaret Lena Skelton* Born: 8 August 1914 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas	Married 17 February 1935 Temple, Texas	Joe Johnson Alsup Born: 22 May 1910 Temple, Texas Died: Living Corpus Christi, Texas
Howard Skelton (3) Born: 14 October 1919 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 22 October 1940 Houston, Texas	Natalie Puddy Born: 14 December 1921 Belton, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas
Joe Ray Skelton (4) Born: 5 August 1921 Groom, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas	Married 1 August 1942 Temple, Texas	Mildred Ruth Moore Born: 28 July 1921 Ganada, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas
Kathryn Skelton Born: 14 June 1923 Groom, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas	Married 23 April 1941 Austin, Texas	Robert Edward Lee, Jr. (5) Born: 10 January 1918 Edna, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas
	Married (2nd) 3 March 1962 Austin, Texas	Mary Gilliland Born: Died: Living Temple, Texas

---

(1) Listed in Who's Who In America, 1958 - 1969 and inducted as an Associate Judge of the United States Court of Claims on 9 November 1966, Washington, D. C.

(2) Served in U.S. Navy, World War II.

(3) Served in U.S. Air Force, World War II.

(4) Served in U.S. Navy Air Force, World War II.

(5) Served in U.S. Army, World War II.

* Twins

HIRAM BOWMER SKELTON, SR.

1903 - 1953

Hiram Bowmer Skelton, Sr. (1) Born: 25 October 1903 Florence, Texas Died: 4 January 1953 Panhandle, Texas	Married (1st)	Zelma Shackelford Born: 5 July 1904 Amarillo, Texas Died: 30 May 1943 Panhandle, Texas

Children:

Hiram Bowmer Skelton, Jr. Born: 24 December 1928 Groom, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas	Married 15 January 1950	Nina Mae Comer Born: 30 April 1939 Whitehall, Texas Died: Living Waco, Texas
Roland Lynn Skelton, Sr. O.D. (2) Born: 7 August 1931 Groom, Texas Died: Living Athens, Texas	Married 3 August 1957 Fort Worth, Texas	Frances Gail Vogt Born: 18 October 1938 Fort Worth, Texas Died: Living Athens, Texas
	Married (2nd) 1944	Juanita Campbell (3) Born: 1914 Groom, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

Children:

Joe Frank Skelton Born: 8 July 1945 Amarillo, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas	Married August 1962	Deanna Fae Evans Born: 1945 Arlington, Texas Died: Living Arlington, Texas

---

(1) General information on descendants of Hiram Howmer Skelton, Sr., was given by Hiram Bowmer Skelton, Jr.

(2) Doctor of Optometry.

(3) Married Howard J. Griffin in February 1967.

HIRAM BOWMER SKELTON, JR.

1928 -

Hiram Bowmer Skelton, Jr.
Born: 24 December 1928
Groom, Texas
Died: Living
Waco, Texas

Married
15 January 1950

Nina Mae Comer
Born: 30 April 1939
Whitehall, Texas
Died: Living
Waco, Texas

Children:

Vickie Lynnita Skelton
Born: 22 May 1951
Gatesville, Texas
Died: Living
Waco, Texas

Cynthia Lee Skelton
Born: 27 November 1961
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Died: Living
Waco, Texas

ROLAND LYNN SKELTON, SR., O.D.

1931 -

Roland Lynn Skelton, Sr., O.D. (1)
Born: 7 August 1931
Groom, Texas
Died: Living
Athens, Texas

Married
3 August 1957
Fort Worth, Texas

Frances Gail Vogt
Born: 18 October 1938
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Athens, Texas

Children:

Roland Lynn Skelton, Jr.
Born: 24 August 1961
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Athens, Texas

Kathryn Renee Skelton
Born: 10 June 1963
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Athens, Texas

Mark Carl Skelton
Born: 6 July 1968
Athens, Texas
Died: Living
Athens, Texas

---

(1) Doctor of Optometry.

JUDGE BYRON GEORGE SKELTON

1905 -

Judge Byron George Skelton Born: 1 September 1905 (1) Florence, Texas Died: Living Washington, D. C.	Married 28 November 1931 Austin, Texas	Ruth Alice Thomas Born: 29 October 1908 Gilmer, Texas Died: Living Washington, D. C.

Children:

Sue Helen Skelton Born: 8 April 1935 Temple, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas	Married 4 February 1956 Temple, Texas	Jerry Dwain Ramsey (2) Born: 6 November 1933 Tulia, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas
Sandra Skelton Born: 2 June 1937 Temple, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married 24 September 1960 Temple, Texas	Robert Terrence Farrell Born: 11 March 1935 Temple, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas

---

(1) Listed in Who's Who in America, 1958 - 1969 and inducted as an Associate Judge of the United States Court of Claims on 9 November 1966, Washington, D. C.

(2) Served in U.S. Army in Europe 1956 - 1957.

SUE HELEN SKELTON RAMSEY

1935 -

Sue Helen Skelton
Born: 8 April 1935
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Married
4 February 1956
Temple, Texas

Jerry Dwain Ramsey (1)
Born: 6 November 1933
Tulia, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Children:

Randall Byron Ramsey
Born: 2 June 1957
Heidelburg, Germany
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Randa Sue Ramsey
Born: 7 May 1958
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Rachel Ruth Ramsey
Born: 24 December 1964
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

Robert Ramsey
Born: 25 January 1965
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Died: 25 January 1965
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Richard Jerry Ramsey
Born: 4 May 1968
Lubbock, Texas
Died: Living
Lubbock, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army in Europe 1956 - 1957.

SANDRA SKELTON FARRELL

1937 -

Sandra Skelton
Born: 2 June 1937
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Married
24 September 1960
Temple, Texas

Robert Terrence Farrell
Born: 11 March 1935
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Children:

Gregory Terrence Farrell
Born: 9 August 1962
Taylor, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Byron Robert Farrell
Born: 29 September 1964
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Bradley Skelton Farrell
Born: 7 October 1968
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

WILLIAM HENRY SKELTON, SR.

1907 -

William Henry Skelton, Sr. Born: 26 April 1907 Florence, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas	Married 1 May 1936 Waco, Texas	Cynthia Katharine Adams Born: 12 July 1914 Brownfield, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas

Children:

William Henry Skelton, Jr. Born: 29 May 1938 Temple, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 1 September 1962 St. Louis, Missouri	Karen Ann Wetteroff Born: 11 March 1942 St. Louis, Missouri Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas
Janice Kay Skelton Born: 23 October 1942 Temple, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 25 November 1964 Lubbock, Texas	James Shannon Faulk Born: 11 November 1935 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

WILLIAM HENRY SKELTON, JR.

1938 -

William Henry Skelton, Jr. Born: 29 May 1938 Temple, Texas Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas	Married 1 September 1962 St. Louis, Missouri	Karen Ann Wetteroff Born: 11 March 1942 St. Louis, Missouri Died: Living Fort Worth, Texas

Children:

William Henry Skelton III
Born: 6 August 1964
St. Louis, Missouri
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

Cheryl Francene Skelton
Born: 26 May 1966
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Fort Worth, Texas

JANICE KAY SKELTON FAULK

1942 -

Janice Kay Skelton
Born: 23 October 1942
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
25 November 1964
Lubbock, Texas

James Shannon Faulk
Born: 11 November 1935
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Children.

James Winston Faulk II
Born: 8 February 1966
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Christopher Van Faulk
Born: 22 March 1969
Dallas, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

BARNET BERNARD SKELTON, SR.

1912 -

Barnet Bernard Skelton, Sr. (1) Born: 10 March 1912 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 8 August 1939 Temple, Texas	Audrey Angelyn Denson Born: 20 April 1914 Granger, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Linda Annette Skelton Born: 6 June 1941 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 25 June 1966 Houston, Texas	Donald Wayne Bell Born: 7 August 1937 Houston, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Barnet Bernard Skelton, Jr.
Born: 23 June 1953
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

MAX DEWITT SKELTON

1914 -

Max DeWitt Skelton* (1) Born: 8 August 1914 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas	Married 17 May 1941 Houston, Texas	Nellie Eileen Svadlenak Born: 9 May 1916 Taylor, Texas Died: Living Temple, Texas

Children:

Maxine Dee Skelton
Born: 10 September 1946
Gatesville, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

Sara Elaine Skelton
Born: 30 July 1952
Temple, Texas
Died: Living
Temple, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy, World War II.

* Twin

MARGARET LENA SKELTON ALSUP

1914 -

Margaret Lena Skelton*	Married	Joe Johnson Alsup
Born: 8 August 1914	17 February 1935	Born: 22 May 1910
Clarendon, Texas	Temple, Texas	Durango, Texas
Died: Living		Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas		Corpus Christi, Texas

Children:

William DeWitt Alsup	Married	Ivanne Estell Farr
Born: 20 October 1938	27 August 1960	Born: 7 February 1940
Fort Worth, Texas	Texarkana, Texas	Texarkana, Arkansas
Died: Living		Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas		Corpus Christi, Texas

---

* Twin

WILLIAM DEWITT ALSUP

1938 -

William DeWitt Alsup
Born: 20 October 1938
Fort Worth, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Married
27 August 1960
Texarkana, Texas

Ivanne Estell Farr
Born: 7 February 1940
Texarkana, Arkansas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Children:

Joe Farr Alsup
Born: 14 June 1961
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

Mark DeWitt Alsup
Born: 15 August 1967
Corpus Christi, Texas
Died: Living
Corpus Christi, Texas

HOWARD SKELTON

1919 -

Howard Skelton (1) Born: 14 October 1919 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas	Married 22 October 1940 Houston, Texas	Natalie Puddy Born: 14 December 1921 Belton, Texas Died: Living Houston, Texas

Children:

Sharon Elaine Skelton Born: 20 December 1942 Houston, Texas Died: Living Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Married 10 July 1965 Houston, Texas	Thomas Edmund Gillett (3) Born: 1 June 1940 Pt. Harcourt, Nigeria Died: Living Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
James Howard Skelton (2) Born: 28 December 1946 Houston, Texas Died: Living San Antonio, Texas	Married 3 December 1966 Houston, Texas	Norma Lynn Hays Born: 24 February 1947 Houston, Texas Died: Living San Antonio, Texas

George Edward Skelton (4)
Born: 21 January 1952
Houston, Texas
Died: Living
Houston, Texas

---

(1) Served in the U. S. Air Force, World War II.

(2) Serving in the U. S. Air Force.

(3) Son of British Missionary parents.

(4) Received the Eagle Scout Award, 2 October 1967.

JOE RAY SKELTON

1921 -

Joe Ray Skelton (1) Born: 5 August 1921 Groom, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas	Married 1 August 1942 Temple, Texas	Mildred Ruth Moore Born: 28 July 1921 Ganada, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas

Children:

Jo Lynn Skelton Born: 29 March 1944 Pensacola, Florida Died: Living San Antonio, Texas	Married 25 January 1965 Austin, Texas	Robert Ross Jackson, Jr. Born: 14 September 1942 Goosecreek, Texas Died: Living San Antonio, Texas
Heidi Beth Skelton Born: 5 March 1946 Temple, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas	Married 25 March 1967 Gatesville, Texas	Michael Terry Trewitt Born: 1 September 1941 Odessa, Texas Died: Living Gatesville, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Navy Air Force, World War II.

JO LYNN SKELTON JACKSON

1944 -

Jo Lynn Skelton
Born: 29 March 1944
Pensacola, Florida
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Married
25 January 1965
Austin, Texas

Robert Ross Jackson, Jr.
Born: 14 September 1942
Goosecreek, Texas
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Children:

Robert Ross Jackson III
Born: 7 August 1965
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Dawn Michell Jackson
Born: 9 May 1966
Austin, Texas
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

Jo Beth Jackson
Born: 26 July 1968
San Antonio, Texas
Died: Living
San Antonio, Texas

KATHRYN SKELTON LEE

1923 -

Kathryn Skelton Born: 14 June 1923 Groom, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas	Married 23 April 1941 Austin, Texas	Robert Edward Lee, Jr. (1) Born: 10 January 1918 Edna, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas

Children:

Robert Edward Lee III Born: 10 November 1942 Temple, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas	Married 29 May 1964 Edna, Texas	Kathryn LeRoyce Westhoff Born: 3 February 1942 Victoria, Texas Died: Living Edna, Texas

McHenry Lee
Born: 28 April 1945
Randolph Field, Texas
Died: Living
Edna, Texas

---

(1) Served in U. S. Army, World War II.

LUTHER HARRIS SKELTON

1885 -

Luther Harris Skelton
Born: 14 August 1885
Pine Valley, Miss.
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

Married
4 March 1907
Belton, Texas

Mayme Louise Hunton
Born: 14 April 1890
Florence, Texas
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

Children:

Oscar Durwood Skelton, Sr.
Born: 18 September 1908
Florence, Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

Married
5 March 1929
Clarendon, Texas

Retta Mae Gordon
Born: 11 January 1911
Roberts Co., Texas
Died: Living
Dallas, Texas

William Cecil Skelton
Born: 5 August 1910
Florence, Texas
Died: 9 October 1911
Florence, Texas

Fred Luther Skelton
Born: 19 April 1912
Clarendon, Texas
Died: 10 August 1919
Clarendon, Texas

Willard Hiram Skelton
Born: 7 October 1916
Clarendon, Texas
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

Married
30 July 1937
Clarendon, Texas

Frances Anne Sanford
Born: 19 June 1919
Clarendon, Texas
Died: Living
Clarendon, Texas

Bobby Joe Skelton
Born: 22 November 1921
Clarendon, Texas
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

OSCAR DURWOOD SKELTON, SR.

1908 -

Oscar Durwood Skelton, Sr. Born: 18 September 1908 Florence, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 5 March 1929 Clarendon, Texas	Retta Mae Gordon Born: 11 January 1911 Roberts Co., Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

Children:

Oscar Durwood Skelton, Jr. Born: 16 September 1930 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas	Married 26 April 1958 Dallas, Texas	Patricia Ann Gorman Born: 30 November 1934 Dallas, Texas Died: Living Dallas, Texas

WILLIAM HIRAM SKELTON

1916 -

Willard Hiram Skelton Born: 7 October 1916 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Clarendon, Texas	Married 30 July 1937 Clarendon, Texas	Frances Anne Sanford Born: 19 June 1919 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Clarendon, Texas

Children:

Paula Sue Skelton* Born: 12 January 1939 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Amarillo, Texas	Married 11 October 1958 Clarendon, Texas	Clifford Eugene Odom Born: 16 June 1934 Bennington, Oklahoma Died: Living Amarillo, Texas
Sanford K. Skelton* Born: 12 January 1939 Clarendon, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas	Married 28 August 1965 Houston, Texas	Judith Anne Jennings Born: 11 December 1943 Houston, Texas Died: Living Lubbock, Texas
Candice Anne Skelton Born: 24 October 1951 Memphis, Texas Died: Living Clarendon, Texas		

---

* Twins

PAULA SUE SKELTON ODOM

1939 -

Paula Sue Skelton*	Married	Clifford Eugene Odom
Born: 12 January 1939	11 October 1958	Born: 16 June 1934
Clarendon, Texas	Clarendon, Texas	Bennington, Oklahoma
Died: Living		Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas		Amarillo, Texas

Children:

Michael Shawn Odom
Born: 21 July 1959
Alamogordo, New Mexico
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

Lisa Dawn Odom
Born: 14 April 1961
Amarillo, Texas
Died: Living
Amarillo, Texas

---

* Twin

The Mark Skelton mentioned in the first paragraph of Colonel Byers' "Biography of William Skelton" was originally from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Mark was named in his brother William's Will dated 25 July 1768. Mark Skelton was also named in the Will of his father, John Skelton of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Several other legal actions of this line of Skeltons are recorded in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Deed Books. A contemporary descendant of this Mark Skelton is Jack A. Skelton, Cos Cob, Connecticut.

Other Skeltons recorded in early Virginia included William Skelton of Caroline County, Jeremiah Skelton of Shenandoah County, and John Skelton of Shenandoah County.

The William Skelton in Caroline County, Virginia, was the ancestor of Alan G. Skelton, Vicksburg, Mississippi; Dr. Robert H. Logan, Fayetteville, Arkansas; and Thomas H. Bailey, Church Hill, Tennessee. They have devoted many years to genealogical research. In 1964, Thomas H. Bailey published his book, Christian-Skelton History and Genealogy.

The Jeremiah Skelton of Shenandoah County, Virginia, was the ancestor of Mrs. Eda Skelton Bonney (Mrs. Victor B. Bonney) of Silver Springs, Maryland. For years, she has done intensive genealogical research on various Skelton lines in America and has written the following brief account of her descent from Jeremiah:

JEREMIAH SKELTON

Jeremiah Skelton was born in Virginia ca. 1778 (1850 Census, Livingston County, Kentucky). His parentage has never been established, but it is possible that he was the son of John and Catherine (Hepler) Skelton of Shenandoah County, Virginia. John Skelton left a will, dated 13 November 1816, in which he names children William, John, Jeremiah, Samuel, Isaac, and heirs of a deceased son, Joseph. Jeremiah Skelton appears in the Shenandoah County tax list for 1801-2 only, and Jeremiah Skelton appears for the first time on the Lee County, Virginia, tax list for 1805-1813, and records in the county show he was there later. He was a Captain in the 94th Regiment, Virginia Militia, under Col. Preston, in the War of 1812. (See Bounty Land File 105905, Archives, Washington, D. C.)

Jeremiah Skelton left Lee County, Virginia, for Kentucky and appears in the 1817 and 1819 tax list of Boone County, Kentucky. Shortly after that he left Boone County and went to Livingston County, Kentucky, appearing there in the 1820 Census, and died there around 1853.

Sometime before 1805, he married (presumably in Lee County, Virginia) Barthenia (Chadwell) Cotterell, widow of Moses Cotterell. Barthenia was born in Henry County, Virginia, ca. 1775, and died in Livingston County, Kentucky, June 29, 1848 (tombstone inscription). She was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Turner) Chadwell. David Chadwell was a Captain in the Revolution from Henry

County, Virginia. (Gwathmy's " Virginia in the Revolution" p. 141, Eckenrode's "Index to Revolutionary Soldiers" p. 90, "Auditor's Account Book 1779" p. 101, State Library, Richmond, Virginia.) He was a large land owner in Lee County, Virginia, and a member of the House of Delegates 1794 - 5 and 1798 - 9. He died in Claiborne County, Tennessee, ca. 1832 or 1833. His wife, Elizabeth Turner, was a daughter of John Turner of Halifax County, Virginia, (his Will dated 1762), and is said to have been a relative of Sir John Moore who was killed in a battle which involved Napoleon at Corunna, Spain.

The children of Jeremiah Skelton and wife, Barthenia, were the following, all except one, born in Virginia, presumably in Lee County, Virginia: (3)

Alexander, b. May 16, 1805; d. Livingston County, Kentucky, August 27, 1830, unmarried.

Malinda, b. ca. 1806; m. Livingston County, Kentucky, April 29, 1824, John Jamerson.

Susan, b. ca. 1809; m. John S. Willis and lived in Lee County, Virginia.

John, b. ca. 1811; m. Livingston County, Kentucky, September 17, 1850, Easter E. Bryan.

Mary D. (Polly), b. ca. 1813; m. Livingston County, Kentucky, November 1, 1831, Spear Coffield.

Sebree, b. Kentucky, December 26, 1816 (presumably in Boone County, Kentucky); a physician of Livingston County, Kentucky, m. ca. 1850, Almira Warren, b. Kentucky ca. 1830; died Marion, Kentucky, March 1901. Their five children were as follows:

William S. T.
b. October 26, 1852, Livingston County, Kentucky,
d. December 23, 1854, Livingston County, Kentucky.

John Willis
b. September 18, 1857, Livingston County, Kentucky,
d. June 21, 1933, Los Angeles County, California,
m. (1st) in Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, Laura T. Bogard, December 24, 1890.

Children:

Pearl, Ruby (both deceased, unmarried), William, married, living in Nicholson, Mississippi.

m. (2nd) in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, Norma ? and they have three married daughters in California.

James Cleveland
b. August 12, 1867, Livingston County, Kentucky,
d. April 18, 1940, Los Angeles County, California,
m. Crittenden County, Kentucky, Rosa Kemp, and they had one adopted son, Cecil Skelton.

Nellie
b. Livingston County, Kentucky,
d. Unmarried when 16.

Henry Alexander (Tobe)
b. March 24, 1851, Livingston County, Kentucky.
d. Morehouse, New Madrid County, Missouri, November 14, 1921, buried family plot, City Cemetery, Sikeston, Missouri.
m. Livingston County, Kentucky, February 3, 1874, Marguerite (Margaret) Turner, b. September 17, 1847, Dalton, Georgia, (1850 Census, Gordon County, Georgia). She was a daughter of Harrison and Dorcas (Mobley) Turner from South Carolina. Margaret Turner Skelton, d. May 10, 1924, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried at Sikeston, Missouri.

Children:

Lee C. Skelton, b. June 8, 1877, Livingston County, Kentucky.
d. December 16, 1951, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried Sikeston, Missouri.
m. Elizabethtown, Illinois, December 30, 1896, Mary Olive Moore, b. Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, October 11, 1878, daughter of John T. Moore and Josephine Brookshire, d. Morehouse, New Madrid County, Missouri, July 6, 1917, buried Sikeston, Missouri.

Children:

Jesse Lee, b. Livingston County, Kentucky, November 20, 1905, d. St. Francois County, Missouri, January 26, 1956, buried Sikeston, Missouri. He left his widow and three daughters, all now married.

Eda, b. Livingston County, Kentucky, May 8, 1898.
m. (1st) Washington, D.C., October 5, 1921, Garvin A. Swink, b. August 1898, Roanoke, Virginia.
m. (2nd) Rockville, Maryland, June 24, 1937, Victor B. Bonney, b. Tacoma, Washington, May 18, 1889. (See Virkus' The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 737.)

Children of Eda Skelton Bonney by first marriage:

Garvin A. Swink, Jr. (1) b. December 12, 1922, Cottage City, Prince Georges County, Maryland.
m. Norfolk, Virginia, October 31, 1953, Jessie Mary Majeski, b. May 13, 1928, Suffield, Connecticut.

Children:

Linda Marie, b. October 19, 1955, at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland.

Kenneth Victor, b. November 16, 1957, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Richard Dean, b. January 7, 1961, Washington, D.C.

William Earl Swink (2) b. November 7, 1925, Washington, D. C.
m. Takoma Park, Maryland, September 27, 1946, Anna Elizabeth Bell, b. Takoma Park, Maryland, July 14, 1930.

Children:

Carolyn Ann, b. Washington, D.C., November 18, 1947, m. Takoma Park, Maryland, June 26, 1965, John Raymond Kiser, Jr., b. Pennsylvania.

Sandra Lee, b. Washington, D.C., August 30, 1949.

Cheryl Lynn, b. Washington, D.C., July 2, 1958.

---

(1) In World War II, First Marine Division, saw action Guadalcanal, Cape Gloucester, and Pellieu; in Korean War, First Marine Division; retired (Gy/Sgt) August 1, 1963; with Navy Ammunition Depot, Crane, Indiana, and living in Bloomington, Indiana.

(2) In World War II, Fifth Marine Division on Iwo Jima; with Capital Printing Ink Company, Washington, D. C., and living in Takoma Park, Maryland.

(3) All dates are from birth and death certificates, marriage licenses, census reports, etc.

--Eda Skelton Bonney
(Mrs. Victor B. Bonney)

The John Skelton and his wife, Catherine Hepler, of Shenandoah County, Virginia, mentioned in the first paragraph of Mrs. Bonney's "Jeremiah Skelton," were the ancestors of the late Ike Skelton, Sr., an attorney of Skelton & Bradley Law Offices in Lexington, Missouri. Ike Skelton, Sr., was keenly interested in Skelton genealogy and climaxed his many years of Skelton research by visiting England, the ancestral home of early American Skeltons. Excerpts from his letter to Mrs. Bonney, dated 24 August 1962, with his letterhead including the names of Newton R. Bradley and Ike Skelton, Jr., follow:

> Dear Mrs. Bonney:
>
> Well, at long last, I visited Skelton, England. There are five Skeltons, England, and I visited four of them. The original one in Cumberland was too far away for me to get to. I will just have to visit it at another time.
>
> One quite small town by the name of Skelton has in it a very historic church. The Friars at this church were bought off by William the Conqueror, and they enabled him to capture the entire north of England and part of Scotland. The church there antidates the Norman conquest.
>
> There is a Skelton-In-Cleveland which contains Skelton Castle and the Skelton Church. It is a beautiful church. Then there is old and new Skelton, the big industry there is iron ore mining.
>
> I enclose a photostat of a little brochure on the castle.
>
> I also enclose an article on John Skelton's kin folks. John Skelton was a poet, as you know. The man who wrote the article, I get from it, did not think much of John Skelton and wrote a rather nasty article, I would say. Undoubtedly some of it is correct, and I got you a photostatic copy . . ..
>
> I met one young man by the name of Skelton. He was quite a successful trader and was very nice and polite. He and his friend took me around and showed me things that I never would have had a chance to see if it had not been for them.
>
> With warm personal regards, I am
>
> Yours very truly,
>
> Ike Skelton

Although Ike Skelton, Sr., was unable to visit Cumberland while in England, there is, however, coverage of the Cumberland Skeltons in Baskerville's book, Skeltons of Paxton, in his chapters I and V, entitled respectively, "The Skeltons in England" and "Skelton Coat Of Arms." He wrote that the Skelton family is entitled to heraldic arms and that the different branches of the English Skelton families have used a great variety of both shields and crests. In his book, he listed:

"The Plymouth arms are: Azure, a chevron, between three horses' heads couped argent. Crest: Out of a ducal coronet azure, a horse's head argent.

"Armathwaite: Azure, on a fesse argent, between three fleurs de lis or, a Cornish chough proper. Crest: A bird's head erased sable, holding in the beak an acorn or, stalked and leaved vert.

"High House, Cumberland: Azure a fesse cotised between three fleur de lis."

There are other Skelton coats of arms described in Bolton's American Armory by Bolton, The General Armory by Burke, and American Armoury and Blue Book by Matthews. Miss Zenobia Bell Callahan, Anniston, Alabama, has used one of the Skelton coats of arms on the cover of her book, Nine Generations Of The Skelton Family. Thus far, my research has not determined the Skelton coat of arms to which John Skelton of North Georgia and his descendants are entitled.

There is indeed a serious need for further research on both American Skeltons and English Skeltons. Assistance will be welcomed from any Skelton descendant.

INDEX

ABRAMS, Lucille Joyce 349
ABUD, Bertha 230
ACTON, Agnes Louise 317, 321
ADAMS, Cornelia 652
Cynthia Katharine 890, 898
Elbert 390
Elizabeth 648, 652
Ethel Davis 694, 695
John 641
John W. 390
Joseph 390
Lou Richardson 390
Lou Richardson 641
Martha Elizabeth 99, 137
Martha Miller (Bobby) 423,425
Mirion 180, 181
Sarah Nancy Jane 710
Susie Estes 390
Theresa Skelton 387, 390
Thomas B. 387, 390
Verona Thornton 390
ADDINGTON, Lt. William 870
ADERHOLD, Abram 11
Sarah Harbour 11
AHEARN, Mary Frances 29
ALBRIGHT, Abigail Hamner 90, 191
Alexander Vandiver 90, 191
Alexander Vandiver, Jr. 191, 194
Alice Lucile 177, 187
Almeda Smith 90, 92
Ann Hamner 192, 193
Anna Louise 156, 160, 544
Barbara Jean 198
Brenda Ann 185
Bruce David 186
Carl Newton 180, 182
Carl Wayne 177, 190
Carl Wayne, Jr. 190
Caroline Hale 190
Carolyn Virginia 183, 184
Carrie Browne 177
Carrie Emily 198
Charles Glenn 176
Charles Grey 183
Charles Wilbern 156
Charlotte Teas 177, 190
Christine Smith 156
ALBRIGHT, Clara Beatrice Ragland 191,192
Clara Nell 197, 203
Craig Holeman 196
Craig Newton 186
Darrell Grey, Jr. 183, 185
Darrell Grey, Sr. 176, 183
Darrell Grey, III 185
David Wayne 204
Debra Gay 185
Debra Jeanette 195
Dessie R. Nettie 92, 96
Doris Mae 197, 202
Doyle Eugene 96, 97
Edna Vernon 176
Elizabeth Ninette 197, 199
Emma Valera 93
Estelle Gamble 93, 94
Ethel Wallace 191
Eugene 92
Evelyn Jeanette Ivy 194, 195
Fannie Smitherman 176, 180
Faye Newton 187, 188
George Vandiver 194, 195
Harriette Augusta 90, 167
Hattye Augusta 176, 178
Hazel Pace 96
Howard Hamner, Jr. 204
Howard Hamner, Sr. 198, 204
James Bradford 198, 207
James Harold 194
James Lewis 90, 156
James Lewis, II 156
Jeanette 94
Jimmy Swain 207
John Hamner 156
John Robert 197
Kimberly Dianne 207
Louisa Minerva Skelton 47, 90
Marcella Mary Gardner 183, 185
Marion Dodson 90, 92
Marion Dodson, Jr. 180, 181
Marion Dodson, Sr. 176, 180
Marjorie Evelyn Stifflemire 183,186
Martha Caroline Browne 90, 176
Mary Almeda 93, 95
Mary Beaver 177
Mary Edith Holeman 194, 196

ALBRIGHT, Mary Elizabeth 156,157
Mary Elizabeth Duncan 156
Mary Ethel 198, 206
Mary Hamner 90, 156
Mary Ray 156
Mary Susan 185
Melba Anne 198, 205
Minnie Earline 176
Mirion Adams 180, 181
Nancy Catherine 97
Nelly Mae Eaton 191, 197
Nerah Belle Hurt 191, 194
Newton Marion 91, 92, 93
Newton Thomas, Jr. 177
Newton Thomas, Sr. 90, 176
Norah Ben Milliff 96, 97
Oma Abbie Sue 197, 200
Orange 47, 90
Patrice Jane 185
Patricia Claudette 195
Patricia Faye Smith 94
Phillip Rolland 191, 197
Phillip Rolland, Jr. 197
Raymond Perry 93, 94
Raymond Walter 94
Robert 191
Robyn Elizabeth 182
Ruby Stokes 176, 183
Sandra Claire 193
Sara Paulette Hutchins 198,207
Sarah Ann Dockery 198, 204
Sarah Priscilla 90, 98
Scott Randall 186
Sue Ann Hornsby 180, 182
Susan Carlynn 182
Susie Green 156
Teresa Ann 182
Theresa Kay 204
Thomas Benson 183, 186
Thomas Coleman, Jr. 192, 193
Thomas Coleman, Sr. 191, 192
Thomas Coleman, III 193
Thomas Darrell 186
Velma Cameron 92, 93
Virginia Carol 204
Walter 156
Walter Alexander 92, 96
ALBRIGHT, Walter Dotson 96
William Alexander, Jr. 196
William Alexander, Sr. 194, 196
ALEXANDER, Amanda 535
Annie Hyche 67, 74
Mary 535
Willie Ed 67, 74
ALFORD, A. N. 396
Montine 395, 397
ALLARD, Virginia May 728, 731
ALLEN, Lelah 464, 467
ALLEY, Clara Lee Farmer 562,564
Cynthia 718
Fenton Dupree, Jr. 717, 718
Fenton Dupree, Sr. 716, 717
John, Jr. 562, 564
John Michael 564
Larry William, Jr. 565
Larry William, Sr. 564, 565
Laura 718
Linda Kay Hanley 564, 565
Marjorie Gladys Prewit 716, 717
Richard Todd 718
Robert Gregory 564
Sandra Townley 717, 718
ALLINDER, Alfred Noel 610, 616
Andrew Jackson, Jr. 615
Andrew Jackson, Sr. 610, 615
Cathy Lynne 617
Cynthia Jo 616
Darrell Dwayne 612
Deborah Ann 617
Dolly Birchfield 610
George Thomas 611, 612
Howard Clifton 610
Hulin Lee 610, 617
Ila Gertrude Skelton 608,610
Ila Margaret 610, 614
Jo Ann Huff 610, 616
Jo Ellen 615
Johnnie Brown Hall 610, 615
Linda Sue 611, 613
Lovelle Woods 610, 611
Marsha Lynn 616
Michael Phillip 616
Nancy Ellen Sellers 611, 612
Thomas Alfred 610

ALLINDER, Thomas William 608, 610
William Daniel 610, 611
Wilma Helen Taylor 610, 617
ALLISON, Minnie May Skelton 541
Robert 541
ALSUP, Ivanne Estell Farr 903, 904
Joe Farr 904
Joe Johnson 891, 903
Margaret Lena Skelton 891, 903
Mark DeWitt 904
William DeWitt 903, 904
ANDERSON, Gwendolyn Sue Hudzietz 772
Karl Girault, Jr. 688, 689
Karl Girault, III 689
Laura Sue 689
Mark Grady 689
Nancy Sue Brown 688, 689
Robert T. 772
Sara Louise 689
ANKERICH, Clara 662, 664
ARNETT, Albert Sidney 156, 157
Charles Augustus, Jr. 158
Charles Augustus, Sr. 157, 158
Harriet Christine Brown 157, 159
James Raphael 159
Jane Diane 159
John Frank 159
Kirkpatrick 158
Mary Elizabeth Albright 156, 157
Mildred Moorhead Kirkpatrick 157, 158
Raphael Hargrove 157, 159
ARNOLD, Juanita Meigs 127, 131
ARRINGTON, Jimmy Smith 589, 590
(Mrs.) John S. 3
Mark Benjamin 590
Mildred Anne Williams 589, 590
ATKINSON, Joseph D. 40
Mary Ellen Greenwood 40
AUBREY, Allamae June 555
AUSMUS, Bobby Doris 63, 64
AUSTIN, Dorothy Exean 522, 523
Peggy Zoe 547, 554
AUXFORD, Wilma Elnor 368
AYRES, Mary Kathryn 124, 132
Ruth 645
BAGWELL, Shirley Faye 118, 123
BAILEY, Bonnie Clarice Ertzberger 664, 667
Owen Thomas 664, 667
Philip Anthony 667
Phylis Elaine 667
Thomas H. 913
Willie Mary 267, 308
BAILOR, Dorothy 215
BAIRD, Ivor Veoland 725, 754
Nina Velore 726, 764
BALDWIN, Addie Rebecca 797, 799
Aleph Ellington 797, 803
Corinne Kennedy 803
Diana Amelia Courtney Skelton 714, 797
Frederica Amanda 797, 806
Gloria 803, 805
Hosea 797
James Henry 714, 797
Katherine Ann 804
Katherine Pace 803, 804
Ray Barret, Jr. 803, 804
Ray Barret, Sr. 797, 803
Ray Barret, III 804
Swan Frank 797
Virginia Courtney 797, 808
William David 803
BALLARD, Mary Eleanor Mason 245, 246
Robert Farrar, Jr. 245, 246
Robin Farrar 246
BANDY, Anita Lee 821
Cheri Renee 821
Verna Lee Roberson 815, 821
Walter 815, 821
BANOWSKY, Alma 787, 791
BARBOUR, Bertha Clara Hetzler 726, 784
Catharine Amanda Skelton Hudzietz 713, 726
Evelyn 784
John Thomas 713, 726
John Thomas 784
Joyce Dale 784, 785
Lula Bennett 726, 784
Murray Hammond 726, 784

BARNER, Horace 739
Marie Kathleen Sterling 739
BARNES, Mascasline D.,Jr. 534
Mascasline Donahue 533, 534
Virginia Holmes Skelton 533, 534
Winnie Clementine 394, 444
BARNETT, Alex Jordan 502
Betty Jewell 105, 110
Laura Ann 163
Mable Wynona Skelton 160, 163
Mary Evelyn Watson 502
Wendell Elizabeth 163, 164
William Wendell 160, 163
BARNHILL, Charles William 54
Doris Carolyn Bell 54
BARR, Amellia Gayle Garner 56, 58
Bryan Keith 58
Howard Eugene 56, 58
Steven Eugene 58
BARRETT, Indiana 536
BARTLES, Emogene 491, 492
BASS, Lora Evelyn 836, 838
BATES, Arnold Ray 325, 339
Bob Wharton 325, 337
Carrie Emily Albright 198
Curtis Leon, Jr. 330
Curtis Leon, Sr. 324, 330
Dana Elise 340
Delisa Karin 340
Della Mary Skelton 267, 324
Douglas Ray 339
Elizabeth Winston 324
Elma Jean 324, 331
Etta Asilee 325, 336
Gayla Ann 339
George, Jr. 325, 335
George Washington 267, 324
Glenn Allan 338
Jack Crosby 326, 340
Jacqulyn 335
James Edward 339
Jeffrey George 335
Jeffrey Wayne 337
Joe Cody Haycraft 324
Lera Gay Harris 325, 339
Lillian Marie 324, 327
Lois Cardwell 324, 330
BATES, Madie Kelly 325, 335
Margery Jean Nelson 325, 338
Mark Nelson 338
Ora Mae 325, 333
Peggy Ann 335
Perry Nathan 324
Rhonda Jo Howell 326, 340
Sandra Lynn 337
Sue Carolyn Price 325, 337
Thomas Clay 325
William Donald 325, 338
Willis Franklin 198
BAUMGARTEN, Dorothy Jane Jefferis 523, 524
Gretchen Anne 524
Henry Ernest 523, 524
Karl Henry 524
Kurt James 524
Stephen Eric 524
BAXLEY, Beverly Joan Cox 457, 459
James Andrew 454, 456
Nancy Ruth Owen 454, 456
Pamela Lynne 456
Donna Ruth 456
Sidney Lanneau 457, 459
Steven Austin 459
BEARD, Jeffrey Michael 515
Susan Mae Tucker 514, 515
William David, Jr. 514, 515
William David, III 515
BEASLEY, Barton Lee 295
Coba Jay 295
Dalton Neal 295
Lois Marie Defnall 290, 295
Sheral Nathaniel 290, 295
Sheral Wayne 295
Wanda Joy 295
BEAVER, Mary 177
BECK, Ann 4
BELCHER, Clarice Marie 289, 294
BELL, Alvin Flynn 427
Anna Elizabeth 916
Brenda Joyce 54
Clara Marguerite Hyche 52, 54
Donald Wayne 901
Doris Carolyn 54
Eva Lucille Yarbrough 816, 823

BELL, Evelyn Burns 427
Gary 823
Jack 816, 823
Joshua George 52, 54
Karen Jane 54
Linda Annette Skelton 901
Margaret Ann 54, 55
BELLAMY, Wanda 665, 666
BENDA, Ada Blanch Brown 687, 707
Betty Ann 707
John David 707
John Holt 687, 707
BENNETT, Ada M. Brown 708
Carrie West 851, 853
Lula 726, 784
Truman 708
BENTON, Justus Lee 647
Martha Elizabeth Cobb 647
BETHEL, Clarence Ellsworth 812, 824
Ruby May Hunt 812, 824
BETTS, Mattie 214
BIDDY, Charles Andrew 214, 215
Charles Lowell, Jr. 217
Charles Lowell, Sr. 216, 217
Danny 222
David Darden 215, 221
Diane 222
Dorothy Bailor 215
Essie Mary McGuire 215, 216
Evelyn Henry 215, 221
Flossie Ethelwyn Briggs 215, 219
Gladys 215
Jack Fuller 215, 222
Jack Otis 219
Jack Wade 220
Jake Norman, Jr. 218
Jake Norman, Sr. 215, 218
Joe Wade 219, 220
Lee 215, 219
Lois Hames 215, 218
Mattie Eliska Rice 214, 215
Orlanda Lambert 215, 222
Oscar Tillman 215
Paul Dale 221
Robyn Renee 220
Shirley Ann Rooker 219, 220
Vernon Charles 215, 216
BIDDY, Virginia Joe Ann Hall 216, 217
BIGGS, Lula Mae 28, 30
BILLINGSLEY, Pinkie Ada 764, 766
BINNEY, Charles, II 506, 507
Eleanor Brain 506, 507
Gladys E. Loflin 15, 505, 506
Marguerite Louise 507
Robert Albert 507
Robert Franklin 505, 506
BIRCHFIELD, Dolly 610
BISHOP, Annie Eldorado Davis 368, 374
Charles C. 368, 374
Edna Ruth 374, 375
Jane Ella 374, 377
Lee Bryan 378
Luther Lee 374, 378
Margaret Rose Tilson 374, 378
Mark Howard 376
Mary Elizabeth 376
Matthew Gayland 376
Michael Lee 376
Scott Douglas 378
Terry Rosanne 376
Wanda Fayne Hoppes 374, 376
William Charley 374, 376
William Kevin 376
BLACK, Linda Sue Allinder 611, 613
Mary Antonette 660
Steven Allen 611, 613
Steven Daniel 613
BLACKWELL, Sarah 11
BLAIR, Andrea Marie 328
Andrew Vern 327, 328
Billie Elouise Warren 327, 328
Clinton Andrew 328
Randy Lee 328
BLAKE, James Kirby 72
Jo Ann Morrison 71, 72
Margret Naomi 739, 741
Marion Alonzio 71, 72
Mary Katherine 72
William Alonzio 72
BLAKENEY, Charles Walter 587
Flora Louise Griffitts 582, 587
Janet Lynne 587
Jason Thomas 587
Sondra Elise McDougald 587

BLAKENEY, William Hubbard, Jr. 587
William Hubbard, Sr. 582, 587
BLAKNEY, James Thomas 725, 760
Mildred Lucille 760, 761
Virgia Courtney Hudzietz 725, 760
BOATH, Vivian Helen 148, 153
BOBO, Elizabeth 6, 8, 871, 873
Lewis 873
Sarah Solomon 873
BOCK, Addie Rebecca Baldwin 797, 799
Betty Camellia Radford 799, 800
Dorothy Evans 799
James William 800
Jim Baldwin 799
Mary Courtney 799
Mildred Rebecca 799, 801
Perry Leslie 800
William Otto, Jr. 799, 800
William Otto, Sr. 797, 799
BOGARD, Laura T. 914
Margaret Faye Hyche 60
William Fletcher 60
BOGDANOFF, Joan Kay 827
BOLDING, Leila Belle Skelton 537
Wylie 537
BOLTON, Ann Patrice 303
Donna Marie 303
Jan Denise 303
John Colvin, Jr. 301, 303
John Colvin, III 303
Martha Ann Hicks 301, 303
BONHAM, Jo Anne 238
BONNER, Brice Richard, Jr. 533
Brice R., III 533
Mary Emily Skelton 533
BONNEY, Eda Skelton 5, 6, 913, 915, 916, 917
Victor B. 913, 915, 916
BOOKER, Carolyn 708
Patricia 709
BOOTH, David Wilburn 199
Phyllis Lucile Ward 199
BOSSERMAN, Daniel Edward 200
Doris Dannell 200
Earl Daniel 197, 200
Karin Sue 200, 201
Lisa Lynn 200
BOSSERMAN, Melody Anne 200
Oma Abbie Sue Albright 197, 200
Phillip Earl 200
BOSTWICK, Juanita 764, 768
BOTTOMS, Eugene Ray 247, 248
Frances Maria 248
Maria Merrill Montgomery 247, 248
Michael Eugene 248
BOUGHAN, Dan Bowers 310
Dolores 308
Geraldine Letta Skelton 308, 310
Oscar Bowers 308, 310
BOWEN, Clara Lennie Skelton 811, 843
Charles 811, 843
BOWER, Edward Illston 759
Sandra Leigh Van Der Aa 759
BOWERS, James Francis 254
John Jerome 250, 254
John Jerome, Jr. 254
Martha Elizabeth 254
Martha Rachel Dickson 250, 254
Mary Louise 254
William Joseph 254
BOWMER, Avis Ione 877, 890
BOYD, Bess 395, 399
BRADFORD, Martha Frances 409, 411
BRADLEY, Clark Lee 732
Curtice Lee 731, 732
Larry Curtice 732
Mary Ann Clark 731, 732
Newton R. 917
BRAIN, Eleanor 506, 507
BRAKE, Geraldine Letta Skelton 308, 310
Ralph Deeds 308, 310
BRAMLETT, Elizabeth Gray 394
BRANDON, Ovella 106, 115
Thomas 870
BREWSTER, Benjamin Ray 658
Charles Ray 656, 658
Clarice Ethel Ray 654, 656
Emma Ruth Miller 656, 658
Fred Hubert 654, 656
Laura Jane 656, 657
Rebecca Ruth 658
Robert Alan 658
Stuart Miller 658

BRIGGS, Flossie Ethelwyn 215, 219
BRISTOL, Cornelia Agnes 336
Delsa Catherine 336
Etta Asilee Bates 325, 336
James Edwin 325, 336
BROCK, Anna Carolyn Smith 171, 172
Charlie Opil 685
Darryl Eugene 172
Evelyn Vannon 685
Frank Novice 685
Gail 172
Henry Madson 684
Ilone May 685
Lawrence Aford 685
Lillie May 685
Macy May 685
Marion Alan 165
Marion Francis 160, 165
Mark Skelton 165
Martin Timothy 165
Mary Elizabeth Skelton 160, 165
Mary Magdalene Brown 684
Mary Margaret 165
Michael Ray 165
Michele 165
Robertson T., Jr. 171, 172
Tie Colion 685
Virgil Page 172
Willie Grady 685
BROOKSHIRE, Josephine 915
BROWDER, Sally, 713
BROWN, Ada Blanch 687, 707
Ada M. 708
Alice May 686, 690
Amy Leah Lander 686, 694
Andrew 659
Andrew L. 660
Auweta Zareff 694
Barbara Ann 354, 355
Barbara Ann 700
Barbara Carroll Harrold 86, 88
Becky Annelle 700
Bessie Lee (Peggy) 687, 698
Bessie Williamson 708
Betsy Smith 709
C. Rebecca 660
Carolyn Booker 708
Carolyn Louise 700
BROWN, Celia Duncan 660
Connie Nell Newman 687, 700
Darren Lynn 701
Dawn Lee 557
Delores Evans 688
Dennis Christopher 701
Dicey 660
Dicey Skelton 1, 4, 7, 8, 659, 660
Dorothy Louvenia 709
Elizabeth McCord 708
Enoch Clayton 708
Ernest Grady 709
Ethel Davis Adams 694, 695
Evelyn Williams 708
Frank 684
Gerald Leslie 556, 557
Harriet Christine 157, 159
Hiram C. 660
James Grady, Jr. 688
James Grady, Sr. 686, 688
James L. 1, 4, 659
James Leighton 402, 403
James Lloyd, Jr. 88
James Lloyd, Sr. 86, 88
James Milford 708
James W. 660
Jan Carol 694, 697
Jane Earle Mohon 687, 700
Janice Bernice 837, 841
John Levis 708
John Linzy 660
Joseph Hoyt 686, 694
Joseph Hubbard 684, 686
Joseph Truman 708
Julie Kay 694
Kate L. 684
Lila Mae 708
Lillie Lee 685
Lou Venia Cothran 684, 708
Ludie 520, 527
Mariah Hester 659, 660, 710
Marion C. 709
Marion Isaac 714, 810
Mark Leslie 557
Martha Gertrude 687, 702
Mary Alice Hodges 402, 403
Mary Ann Cothran 684, 686

BROWN, Mary Antonette Black 660
Mary Elizabeth Keese 659, 660, 684
Mary Groves 688
Mary Magdalene 684
Mary Maud 40, 41
Mary Virginia 708
Mattie L. 684
"Mattie" Martha 659,660,661
Mittye Grace Shelton 686, 694
Moses Clayton 684, 708
Moses D. 660
Nancy Elizabeth 685
Nancy F. 660
Nancy Sue 688, 689
Neel Adams 695
Patricia Booker 709
Pearl Jennings 686, 688
Pearl Lee Merchant 556, 557
Peggy Hill 350, 351
Peggy Roberta 694, 696
Richard Clayton 686
Richard (Richmond) H. 4,9,659
Richmond H. 660, 684
Robert Lander 694
Ronald Eugene 701
Sarah Alice 403
Stella Janice 446, 447
Swan H. 660
Vera Beatrice 686, 692
Verner Ernest, Jr. 700
Verner Ernest, Sr. 687, 700
Violet Miranda 687, 704
Voncile Spencer 687, 700
W. 660
W C. 660
William Leighton 395, 402
William Leighton 403
William Philip, Jr. 695
William Philip, Sr. 694, 695
Wilma Claire Skelton 395, 402
W. T. 660
BROWNE, Martha Caroline 90, 176
Mattie Clyde (Kittie) 527, 529
BRUCE. Jean 642
Lillie Lee Brown 685
Sidney Johnson 685
BRYAN. Easter E. 914
BRYANT, Lois Alma 298, 301
BUCHANAN, Burton Page 255
David Wayne 255
George Wingate 56
Gladys Ann 255
Gladys Louise Dickson 250,255
John Mangum, Jr. 250, 255
John Mangum, III 255
Phyllis Jane Garner 56
BULLET, Ruth 423, 424
BUNNELLE, Lois 646
BURKE, Fronnie 535
Nora 536
BURNETT, Mary 13
BURNHAM, Vivian Jacqueline 595,598
BURNS, Achsah Judson Skelton 393,427
Barbara Lynn 432
Betty Lynn 429
Evelyn 427
Frances Christian 427, 432
Janet Gail 429
Joan Beverly 432, 433
Julian 427, 432
Julian Christian 432
Lavinia Frances 427, 434
Lynda Carolyn Utley 65
Margaret Westcott 428, 429
Marie Stratford Pressley 432
Mary Estelle Wilson 427, 430
Mary Evelyn 430, 431
Ollie White 427, 428
Robert Douglas 428, 429
Robert Douglas, II 429
Robert Hamilton 427, 428
Robert Henry 393, 427
Robert Stanley 65
Thomas Hughes 427, 430
BURROUGHS, Miniola 344
BURTON. Dora Skelton 543
BUTLER, Bessie Lee (Peggy) Brown 687, 698
Bobbie Blanch 698, 699
Ralph Freeman (Bob) 687, 689
BYCE, Georgia Ann 315
Jimmy Wayne 314, 315
Pania Rene 315
Shelby Jane Skelton 314, 315

BYERS, Elizabeth Jane Skelton 873
George 6, 869, 873, 913
George Wesley 873
"Lillie" Elizabeth Ann De Weese 873
Uriah 873
BYRD, Clara Lou Carnes 33, 34
David Theron 34
John Alton 34
Theron 33, 34
William Lee 34
BYRNE, Corinne Granger 527, 529

CABINESS, Lanett 787, 788
CALLAHAN, Zenobia Bell 873, 918
CAMERON, Velma 92, 93
CAMPBELL, Byron Keith 381
Charlton Lee 381
Deanne Davis 380, 381
Gregory Scott 381
Helen Clara Skelton 309, 311
James Allan 309, 311
Jeffrey Davis 381
Juanita 890, 892
Judy Sylvia 311, 313
Otis Lee, Jr. 380, 381
Suzanne 381
CAMPOS, Eva Lucille Yarbrough 816, 823
Jeffery Allen 823
Jerry Joseph 816, 823
Stephanie Lynn 823
CANTRELL, Bessie 876
Sam 876
Sarah E. (Lou) Skelton 876
Walter 876
Willie 876
CARDWELL, Lois 324, 330
CARLTON, Dorothy Evelyn 209, 211
CARNES, Alton Lee 28, 33
Annie Lee 33, 35
Annie Marguerite 28, 36
Arthur Lee 26, 28
Cecil Candler, Jr. 30, 31
Cecil Candler, Sr. 28, 30
Clara Lewis 20, 26, 27, 28
Clara Lou 33, 34
Coreta Jane Cowart 30, 31
Flossy Corine 28, 29
CARNES, John Manning 31
Josephine Lou Winters 28, 33
Lula Mae Biggs 28, 30
Patsey Mary Carolyn 30, 32
Velma Vashti 28, 39
CARPENTER, Alexa Skelton 441, 443
Carol 441, 442
Mary Skelton 436, 441
Richard Leon 436, 441
CARRIGAN, Martha Ellen 464, 502
CARROLL, Betty Carolyn Prince 604, 605
Debra Ann 605
Elizabeth 406, 412
Howard Luther, Jr. 605
Howard Luther, Sr. 604, 605
Mary Ann Wadsworth 605
CARSON, Connie Lee Wheat 635
James Larry 635
John English 519
Margaret Hunter 518
Nancy 1, 3, 517
CARTER, Ed 50
Mallie Margaret 483, 495
Robert Berry, Jr. 707
Sally Ann Hyche 50
Sondra Sue Simons 707
CARTLEDGE, Carol Jean 273, 274
CASE, Kathrine 435
Mary Lynne 435
Patricia Burns Parrish 434, 435
Simon James 434, 435
CASH, Howard Allen 39
Joseph William, Jr. 39
Joseph William, Sr. 28, 39
Robert Nelson 39
Velma Vashti Carnes 39
CASON, John 4
Polly 4
CASTLEBERRY, Toni Lynn 492
CATES, Mary Ann Ellender 513
Wilmer Deason 513
CATHCART, Annie 19, 26, 27
CAUTHEN, Margaret Eleanor 142, 143
CAWTHON, James 680, 681
Pamela 681
Shelby Ertzberger 680, 681

CHADWELL, David 913
Elizabeth Turner 913
CHAFIN, Betty Winn 648, 653
CHAMBERS, Brian Scott 720
Chester Hall, Jr. 719, 720
Cynthia Ann 720
Sheron Beth 720
Virginia Mae Prewit 719, 720
CHAMPION, Cynthia Eugenia Kidd 409
William Haywood 409
CHANEY, Ruth Ann 241
CHAPMAN, Amy Ruth 696
Carl William 854, 858
Carla Sue 858
Charles Anderson 858
Elizabeth Jo 696
Howard J. F. 694, 696
Patsy Jane Skelton 854, 858
Peggy Roberta Brown 694, 696
Robert Wayne 696
Steve Lee 858
CHARTERS, Ernest David 812, 824
Ruby May Hunt 812, 824
CHERONES, Bobby Doris Ausmus 63,64
Hazel Belle Hyche 60, 63
Susan Leslie 64
Thomas Harry, Jr. 63, 64
Thomas Harry, Sr. 60, 63
William Manley 63
CHESTNUT, Annie Mae Griffitts 582, 586
Cecelia Gayle 586
Janet Kay 586
Junius Edward 582, 586
Linda Claire 586
CHILDERS, Bobby Gene 626
Gene Autry 624, 626
Geraldine 484, 485
Joyce Dessiree Skelton 624, 626
CHRISTIAN, Charles Milton 173, 175
Charles Milton, II 175
Frances 427, 432
Helen Eugenia Smith 173, 175
Myrtle Frances 209, 210
CHUMBLER, Jan Ellen 275
Otis Horosko 268, 275
Wilma Cornelia Skelton 268, 275
CHUNN, Fay Lee 479, 480
CLAMPITT, Mary Jo 529, 531
CLARK, Alfred Bungardt 729, 730
Anita Jill 730
Ben Lee 728
Billie Lahoma 730
Blanton 392
Caroline Ellis 734, 736
Charlie 392
Cleatus Anita Pennington 729, 730
Cynthia Hopper 728, 729
Cynthis Jo 730
Ellis Leon 733, 734
Eula 392
Eunice Herring 392
Flander 392
Frank Thomas 728, 733
Fred Nathan 728, 729
George Carol 725, 728
Guy Charles 734, 735
Janis Jackson 734, 737
John C. 391, 392
Lavonia Ray 391, 392
Lora (Loranzella) Ray 644
Martha Jane Bolin 728
Mary Ann 731, 732
Mary Edna Sullins 728
Mattie Moseley Hudzietz 725, 728
Mazelle 711
Mollie T. 392
Nannie 662, 676
Nela 392
Pearle Frances Greene 733, 734
Rossie Ethel Jenkins 728, 733
Roy Childress 728, 731
Susan Renee Spaw 734, 735
Travis Carroll 735
Virginia Dillard 738, 747
Virginia May Allard 728, 731
William F. 644
CLAUNCH, Pat 282, 283
CLEGG, Beverly 827, 828
CLEMENT, Carol Ann 826
Jacqueline Payne 824, 826
Richard Delmon, Jr. 824, 826
Richard Delmon, Sr. 812, 824
Ruby Lawanda 824, 825

CLEMENT, Ruby May Hunt 812, 824
Steven Delmon 826
CLEMENTS, James Pierpoint 324, 327
Lillian Faye 327, 329
Lillian Marie Bates 324, 327
Shelia Marie 327
CLEVELAND, Brenda Shirlene 607
Herbert Sington 604, 607
Jo Ann Parker 604, 607
Lisa Kim 607
COATES, Sally 21
COBB, Annie Margaret 647
Arlie Mae Reid 646, 647
Barbara Beth Stevens 647
Betty Halford 408
Blanche 408
George Ty 647
James Luther 408
Joseph Bryan 647
Lon W. 406, 408
Mac 646, 647
Margaret 408
Marie Magill 406, 408
Martha Elizabeth 647
Mary 408
Sarah Faith 408
COBO, Evita 420
Jimmy Magill 419, 420
Louis Mitchell 419, 420
Michael Magill 420
COCHRAN, Cynthia Kay 263
Katherine Mariah Skelton 256, 263
Pamela Gail 263
Roy Duane 256, 263
William Dwayne 263
COCKRELL, Bobby Hill, Jr. 600
Bobby Hill, Sr. 596, 600
Marcia Lynn 600
Martha Lucille McMillan 596, 600
COFFEE, Arthur Scott 448
Dana Eileen Skelton 446, 448
Hugh Lumpkin 446, 448
Hugh Lumpkin, II 448
COFFIELD, Mary D. (Polly) 914
Spear 914
COLE, Frances Jeanne 469, 470
Patsy 678, 679
COLLEY, Caren Marie 32
Flavie Lawson, Jr. 30, 32
Patsey Mary Carolyn Carnes 30, 32
Susan Melinda 32
COLLINS, Minnie Gill Skelton 609
COMER, Nina Mae 892, 893
CONNELL, Fay Lee Chunn 479, 480
Jack 480, 481
Martha Watson 464, 479
Martha Yvonne 480, 482
Quida Jane Harbin Thomas 480, 481
Toni Jo 481
Wavie Sikes Reeves 479, 480
William Dudley 464, 479
Wilson E. 479, 480
CONNOR, Edward Corcoran 686, 692
Jo Ann 692, 693
Vera Beatrice Brown 686, 692
COOGAN, Lila Mae Brown 708
Timothy M. 708
COOK, Lanola 370, 372
COOPER, Frances Adelle Palmer 528
William Durwood, Jr. 528
CORBY, Candace Sue 748
Jerome Lawrence 747, 748
Sandra Lee 748
Virginia Clark Hudzietz 747, 748
CORDELL, Gennie 642
CORK, Carol Jeanette 630, 633
James William 596, 603
Julia Grey McMillan 596, 603
Mary Elizabeth 603
CORNELIUS, Bobby Jerrel 200, 201
Karin Sue Bosserman 200, 201
Kimberly Lin 201
COTHRAN, Lou Venia 684, 708
Mary Ann 684, 686
Cotterell, Barthenia Chadwell 913
Moses 913
COURINGTON, Dorra Kathryn 148, 152
COURSON, Ella 267, 308
COUSINS, Edward Marvin, Jr. 334
Edward Marvin, Sr. 333, 334
Kelley Natalie 334
Patricia Natalie Kelley 333, 334
William Anthony 334
COWAN, Francis Irene 715, 716

COWART, Coreta Jane 30, 31
COX, Beverly Joan 457, 459
Carol Susan 458
Charles Shuford, Jr. 457, 458
Charles Shuford, Sr. 445, 457
Etta Blanche Skelton 445, 457
Faye Fudine Eskew 457, 458
John Elmer 788, 789
Peggy Claire 789, 790
Selma Lee Ola Parker 788, 789
CRABTREE, Bertha Lee 813, 829
Brian Alan 113
Catherine Patrica Entenman 112,113
Dean Thomas 112
Jackson Alfred 112, 113
Jackson Andrew 113
James Farmer 112
Jennie Anette 113
Jo Anna 113
Lottie Antionette Farmer 106,112
Mark Anthony 113
Ovie V. 106, 112
Patrica Ann 113
Sarah Viola 112,114,638,639
CRAFT, Ella 641
Mae Bell 664, 665
CRANOR, Doris Ellen 562
CRAWFORD, Cynthia Eugenia Kidd 409
Woodrow 409
CRENSHAW, Elsie Claire 139, 141
Esther 536
CRIBBS, Minnie Gill 542, 608
CROCKER, Mildred 60, 61
CROLEY, Allan Lewis 35
Annie Lee Carnes 33, 35
Joseph Robert 33, 35
Julie Kay 35
CROSSLAND, Elizabeth 875
CROSSON, Johnie Mae 60, 66
CRUMP, Mary Cobb 408
Wallace 408
CRUTCHFIELD, Joan Eleanor 231,232
CUDE, Addie Pearl Hardy 45, 46
Ellwood Garnett 45, 46
Mark Ellwood 46
CULVERHOUSE, David Earle 323
Earle Franklin 317, 323
CULVERHOUSE, Frank Cecil 323
Mildred Elizabeth Morris 317, 323
Thomas Edward 323
CURRY, John Lola 544, 546
Susan 167
CURTIS, Elvie 536, 541

DAFFIN, Mary Virginia 864, 866
DANIEL, Idell 725, 738
DANLEY, Martha Ann 251, 252
DARDEN, Annie Bell 209
Carolyn, 211
David Lee, Jr. 211
David Lee, Sr. 209, 211
David Wiley 208, 209
Dorothy Evelyn Carlton 209, 211
Douglas Wylie 212
Evelyn Lorita Le Blanc 209,212
George, Jr. 208
George, Sr. 208
Harriet Elizabeth Skelton 47, 208
Janet Marie 212, 213
John Allen 209
Lola Pulaski 209
Mary Ann Umphries 212
Mary Elizabeth 208
Myrtle Frances Christian 209,210
Newton Jasper 48, 208
Norman Nathaniel 209, 212
Sarah Ann Partrich (Patrick) 208,209
Sarah Joy 210
Sarah Rebecca 208, 214
William Gordon 209, 210
William Jefferson 47, 208
DAVIS, Andrew Hobson 348
Andrew Robert 238
Ann Frederick 179
Annie Eldorado 368, 374
Beatrice 361, 365
Bebe Jan 379
Carolella Albright 179
Cathron Louise Day 369, 384
Charleigh Robert 179
Charles D., Jr. 178, 179
Charles D., Sr. 176, 178
Christopher Stephen 371
Connie EuJeania Lindsey 238
Deanne 380, 381

DAVIS, Derrick Alfred 372
Dolan, Jr. 371
Dolan, Sr. 370, 371
Edgar Willingham 348
Edward 369, 384
Edward Warren 348
Eliza Jane Skelton 342, 368
Ella Richardson 178, 179
Elnora 369, 385
Evelyn Ann 383
Evelyn Day 369, 383
Faye 380, 382
Gary Joe 384
Gladys 370, 373
Hal 368
Harriet 380
Harry 368, 380
Harvey William 368, 370
Hattye Augusta Albright 176, 178
I. Delia 342, 346, 348
Ilone May Brock 685
James Fredrick 348
James Manley 369, 383
James Paul 383
Janet Elizabeth 383
Janie 309, 314
Jeanette Lewis 383
Jo Anne Bonham 238
John 348
John 389, 506
John Marion 383
John Shelton 348
Judith Diane Spencer 383
Julia 1, 387, 389
Julia Ann Lawson 348
Julia Louise 238
Julian Owen 238
Keziah 517, 542
Lanola Cook 370, 372
Luther, Alexander 368
Luther E. 342, 368
Lydia 348
Lynda Lee 379
M. A. 685
Martha E. 23
Martha Yvonne Connell 480, 482
Mary Alice 379
DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth Monts 348
Mary Frances Ingram 370, 371
Mary Louise Owens 237, 238
Mary Luella Skelton 541
Mary Nabors 368, 379
Max 541
Nancy Womack 389
Nettie Bee Hendricks 368, 370
Pamela Cecile 371
Perry E. 480, 482
Pleas Eugene 383
Richard Alexander 384
Sally Christine Hinton 368, 380
Thomas Lee 368, 379
Timothy Scott 372
Tommy 370, 372
Virgil Julian 237, 238
Wilma Elnor Auxford 368
DAVISON, Parks 536
Sallie T. Skelton 536
DAWKINS, George Wilbur, Jr. 275, 276
George Wilbur, III 276
Joyce Allen Merritt 275, 276
DAY, Cathron Louise 369, 384
Evelyn 369, 383
DEAN, Brenda Marlene 261
Damie Louise 261
Gertrude Louise Skelton 256, 261
Jerry Alvin 261
John Robert 256, 261
Johnny Lydell 261
Joyce Allen Merritt 275, 276
Lorraine Elmira 361, 366
Stephanie Merritt 276
Teddy Pearson 275, 276
William Joseph 261
DEARDEN, George 15
DEASON, Stella 98, 133
DE BRUS, Robert 869
DEFNALL, Albert Allen 289
Calvin Ernest 289, 293
Calvin George 287, 289
Clarice Marie Belcher 289, 294
Don William 293
Dorothy Carolyn Griffis 289, 293
Fred Alton 289, 292
Ganes Lamar 293

DEFNALL, George Hagood 289
James Drennen, Jr. 294
James Drennen, Sr. 289, 294
John David 293
June Carol 294
Lois Marie 290, 295
Lonnie Cecile Moore 289, 292
Martha Ann 290
Ola Mae Pointer 287, 289
Sharon Cecile 292
Thomas Ernest 293
Velma Mae 289, 291
DEFORD, Anna Pauline 495, 498
Audrey Ruth Shane 495, 497
Bonnie Rhea Schubert 491, 494
Christine Marie Dellascio 491, 493
Emogene Bartles 491, 492
Grace 483, 484
Harry Alonzo, Jr. 492
Harry Alonzo, Sr. 491, 492
Harry Lambert 483, 491
Harvey E. 495, 497
Harvey Nash 497
Horace Lee 464, 483
Isla Sue Howard 483, 491
James Lynn 491, 494
Johnny Lambert 492
Mallie Margaret Carter 483, 495
Margaret Smith 495, 496
Mary Clyde 483, 499
Mary Sue 493
Mortiz Lynn 494
Nannette M. 496
Nolan Lister 495, 496
Othella Ann Watson 464, 483
Robert Nolan 483, 495
Robert Watson, Jr. 493
Robert Watson, Sr. 491, 493
Ruth Ann 497
Sammy Lynn 492
Toni Lynn Castleberry 492
DELLASCIO, Christine Marie 491,493
DENNIS, Cynthia Karen 89
Jennie Pearl Harrold 82, 89
Julian Earl 82, 89
Julian Wayne 89
Stephen Gregory 89
DENSMORE, Abner Monroe 226
Abner Vester 214, 226
Alice Watson 226
Cynthia Robin 227
Dennis Bart 227
James Rice 226
Janet Faye 227
Jerry Alan 227
John Ray 227
Ola Mae Rice 214, 226
Oliver Murriel 226, 227
Peggy Lee Rickard 226, 227
Thomas Lee 227
DENSON, Audrey Angelyn 890, 901
DE RACY, John 715
Rosa Prewit 715
DESHAZO, Dora Skelton 543
Luther G. 543
DETSILL, Janie Ruth 444, 451
DE VORE, Betty Jane 574, 581
DE WEESE, "Lillie" Elizabeth Ann 873
DICKERSON, Candace 475, 476
DICKEY, Dorothy Victoria 230, 231
DICKIE, Charles Edward 299, 300
Mary Ann 300
Maurine Annette Hicks 299, 300
Melvin Edward 300
DICKSON, David Franklin 250
Gladys Louise 250, 255
Martha Ann Danley 251, 252
Martha Aylette Skelton 229, 250
Martha Rachel 250, 254
Odell Killen 250, 251
Sarah Elizabeth 250, 253
Terri Lynn 252
Walter Alvin 250, 251
Walter Franklin 229, 250
Walter Terry 251, 252
William Clarence 250
William Jerry 251
DOCKERY, Alice 51, 79
Sarah Ann 198, 204
DOMINEY, David Elisha 797, 806
Davis Alan 807
Frederica Amanda Baldwin 797,806
Frederick David 806, 807
Kim Roberta 807

DOMINEY, Lex Drew 807
Lois Heflin 806, 807
Virginia Kent 806
DOOLEY, Fannie Belle Skelton 541
Luther 541
DOWNS, Nancy 267
DRAKE, James Ronald 321
Linda Irene Morris 321
DRAPER, Carolyn Louise 149, 150
DRIVER, Betty Lou 604, 606
DUNCAN, Celia 660
Mary Elizabeth 156
DUNHAM, Betty Lou Higginbotham 233, 234
Carrie Lynn 234
Cherie Rhea Plucar 233, 235
Daniel Albert 233, 234
Deborah Elizabeth 233, 236
George Lester 230, 233
James Lester 233, 235
James Tod 235
Lisa Rene 234
Nancy Anita 234
Nettie Elizabeth Powe 230, 233
DUNMAN, James LaDon 313
James Robert 311, 313
Judy Sylvia Campbell 311, 313
DURDEN, Alice "Polly" Smith 167
Marian Felicite 167, 173
Yancey Polk 167
DUREN, George Franklin 228, 240
Helen Irene McCloskey 240, 243
Lavinia Ola Skelton 228, 240
Marjorie Frances 240
Mary Lillian 240, 241
Nancy Irene 243
Richard Alvin 240, 243
DYE, Louise 396, 404
DYKES, Candace Ervilla 748
James Francis 747, 748
Virginia Clark Hudzietz 747, 748

EATON, Nelly Mae 191, 197
EDWARDS, Caswell Overton 751, 753
Caswell Overton, III 753
Crawford Hearne 753
Jennie Beth Hearne 751, 753
EDWARDS, Jessie 641
Mary Martha 753
Matilda Lucia 753
ELLENDER, Currie Robert 511, 513
Evelyn Biffle Tucker 511, 513
Mary Ann 513
ELLINGTON, Aleph 797, 803
ELLIOTT, Anna Magenta Farmer 105, 107
Charles Ray 109
Edith Marie Rice 107, 109
Edward 105, 107
Lottie Dell Hudzietz 764
Mary Frances Riley 107, 108
Mary Lena 107
Mary Ward 108
Walter Douglas 764
William Edward, Jr. 109
William Edward, Sr. 107, 109
Woodrow Roland 107, 108
ENTENMAN, Catherine Patrica 112,113
ERTZBERGER, Alton Ray, Jr. 679
Alton Ray, Sr. 678, 679
Arthur Peyton 663, 678
Artis Dacosta 664, 665
Artis Elmer 662, 664
Bonnie Clarice 664, 667
Clara Ankerich 662, 664
Clara Jane 665
Clyde 663, 680
Dicy Leler Smith 710
Drucilla 662, 671
George William 683
Guynell 663, 682
Jacqueline 678
Jake 663, 683
Johnette 676, 677
Macie 662, 668
Mae Bell Craft 664, 665
Mary Minish 663, 680
Mary Vernon Whitworth 663, 678
"Mattie" Martha Brown 659,660,661
Maude 662
Morris C. 662, 676
Nannie Clark 662, 676
Patsy Cole 678, 679
Samuel 662

ERTZBERGER, Sara Higginbotham 663, 683
Shelby 680, 681
Suzannah Morris 661, 662
Timothy Don 665, 666
Tracy Lynn 666
Walter 710
Wanda Bellamy 665, 666
William C. 659, 660, 661
William Robert 661, 662
ESKEW, Faye Fudine 457, 458
ESTES, Deborah Diana Harrold 84
Gaines H., Jr. 84
Susie 390
ETHRIDGE, Virginia 671, 675
EVANS, Anna Magenta Farmer 105,107
Deanna Fae 892
Delores 688
Dorothy 799
Ella Mae Skelton 881
George Newton 55
Harry 107
Lawrence R. 879
Leon 881
Margaret Ann Bell 54, 55
Mary Lois 843
Mary Stanovitz 107
Melba May Skelton 879
Riley Newton 105, 107
Robert Earl 55
Thomas Jefferson 107
Walter Newton, Jr. 54, 55
Walter Ross 55
Willie Mae 572

FADDIS, Joseph Gill 818
Leonard LeRoy 818
Mary Virginia Heflin 814, 818
Peggy Lee 818
Rachel Roberts 818
Thomas Franklin, Jr. 818
Thomas Franklin, Sr. 814, 818
FALKNER, Betty Ann 548, 550
FALLS, Bertie Lee 347, 359
FARMER, Alisa Louise 111
Ann Janette Stacy 562, 566
Anna Magenta 105, 107
FARMER, Betty Jewell Barnett 105, 110
Charles Albeck 110, 111
Clara Lee 562, 564
Claude Moreland 106, 115
Doris Ellen Cranor 562
Elizabeth 105
Helen Juanita 562
Ida Jane Romain 105
Jack McKee 562, 566
James Herbert 105
Jay Alan 111
Jeffrey Stacey 566
Jessica Louise Hawkins 110,111
Jo Henly 562, 563
Ledieth 106, 118
Lena Augusta Thompson 98, 105
Lottie Antionette 106, 112
Nettie Bea Skelton 544, 562
Opal 115, 116
Ovella Brandon 106, 115
Richard Alan 117
Richard Douglas 115, 117
Sarah Viola 105
Stephen Moreland 117
William Crawford, Jr. 562
William Crawford, Sr. 544, 562
William Fant 105, 110
Willie Bell Meggs 115, 117
Willie W. 98, 105
FARR, Ivanne Estell 903, 904
FARRAR, Emily Carolyn 690, 691
FARRELL, Bradley Skelton 897
Byron Robert 897
Gregory Terrence 897
Nita 851, 853
Robert Terrence 895, 897
Sandra Skelton 895, 897
FAULK, Christopher Van 900
James Shannon 898, 900
James Winston, II 900
Janice Kay Skelton 898, 900
FAULKNER, Bertie, 229, 256
FERGUSON, Blanche Cobb 408
Earle 408
FERNANDEZ, Patricia Jane 740,745
FINEASH, Bettie Jean 768, 769
FINNEY, Martha Ann 301, 302

FLANDERS, Dorothy Louise 808, 809
FLANIGAN, Betty, 187, 189
FLEMING, Martha Evarline 21
Thelma Parks 436, 438
FLOWERS, Charlsey Elizabeth Waddell 860
Jack 860
Lona Inez Skelton 851, 860
Oliver Jackson 851, 860
Virginia Develand 7, 860
FORD, Charles Jackson, Jr. 758
Lucy Lee Wilson 758
FORREST, Nathan Bedford 495
FORT, Eldon Roy 29
Elias Roy 28, 29
Flossy Corine Carnes 28, 29
Mary Frances Ahearn 29
FOSTER, Daniel Lee 790
Frank Thomas, III 309, 311
Frank Thomas, IV 311
Helen Clara Skelton 309, 311
Herman Dewey 789, 790
Lisa Gail Cox 790
Peggy Claire Cox 789, 790
FOWLER, Mary 852, 864
FRANCIS, Martha Ann 843, 850
FRANKMAN, Betty June Skelton 886
Donald Albert 886
FRAZAR, David Wharton 473
Geneva Inez Wharton 472, 473
Georgia Estell Watson 467, 472
Martha Lee 472, 474
Morris 467, 472
Morris Watson 472, 473
Morris Watson, Jr. 473
Nancy Inez 473
FRAZIER, Billy 256, 262
Frances 262
Frankie Lee 262
Harvey 262
Kate Arwin 256, 259
Virginia Lee Skelton 256, 262
Willie 262
FREEMAN, Betty Jean 347, 357
FRENCH, Grace May Skelton 878
James Hogg 878
FRIEDSAM, Harold 408
FRIEDSAM, Sarah Faith Cobb 408
FRITZ, Margarete Louise 780, 783
FULLER, Catharine Conger 499, 500
FULMER, Jo Ann 629

GAFFNEA, Cleo 269, 282
GAINES, Alma Richardson 642
Julia 652
Mattie Lee Richardson 642
Robert 642
Robert 643
Sarah F. Ray 643
William 642
GAMBLE, Estelle 93, 94
GAMBRELL, Frances 444, 450
GANDRUD, Pauline Jones 247, 875
GARDNER, Marcella Mary 183, 185
GARNER, Amellia Gayle 56, 58
Donald Ernest 56
Ernest Golmer 52, 56
Gwendolyn 56, 57
Janie Merriwether Hyche 52, 56
Larry Bernard 56
Phyllis Jane 56
GARRISON, Nancy 3
GAUNTT, Grover Cleveland 738, 740
Jean Marie Hudzietz 738, 740
GAYMAN, Barbara Ruth 296, 297
GELMIS, Gregg Kent 703
Judy Kent 702, 703
Mark Andrew 703
Steven 702, 703
GERDINE, Elizabeth Carroll Magill 412
Linton 412
GIBSON, Aubury Lee Pointer 287
GILBERT, Randall Jordan 404
GILLETT, Sharon Elaine Skelton 905
Thomas Edmund 905
GILLILAND, Mary 877, 891
GINGRICH, Luella Irene 133, 135
GINOCCHIO, Christopher John 752
Jacalu Hearne 751, 752
Jennifer Marie 752
Louis Arthur 751, 752
Louis Arthur, Jr. 752
Mark Hearne 752
Mary Jacalu 752

GINOCCHIO, Stephanie Jean 752
GLASS, Floye Pauline 726, 776
GLIDEWELL,Anne Gertrude Sanders 559,561
Constance Ann 561
Doris Elaine Konemann 559, 560
Howard Phillip 560
John Frederick 560
Kim Everett 560
Mary Beatrice Martin 555, 559
Melinda Lee 560
Morris Bearden 555, 559
Morris Bearden, II 559, 561
William Benjamin 560
William Oliver 559, 560
GLOVER, Barbara Ann Hardin 362, 363
Betty Jo 362, 364
Bevie Lee Skelton 361, 362
Frank Thomas 363
Henry Floyd 361, 362
Irvin MacNiel 362
John Edgar 362, 363
Patsy Ann 362
GODWIN, Dorothy Jeanne Thompson 154, 155
Julian Corbett 154, 155
Julian Thomas 155
GOODSON, Abbie 572
Aouda 572, 574
Charles Skelton 573
Cora 572, 582
Daisy Willita Skelton 567, 569
Fanny Isla Skelton 542, 572
Gladys Marie 593, 594
Gussie 573, 604
Howard Dalton 567, 569
Jasper Newton 572
Johanna Henley Oldham 542, 544
John 542, 572
John Lee 572
Lantha Hash 573, 593
Lucille 573, 595
Michael Dalton 569
Nathan Wiley 569
Sarah Madora 572, 588
William Browning 593
Willie Browning 573, 593
Willie Mae Evans 572
GOODWIN, Melba Sue 624
GORDON, Retta Mae 909, 910
GORMAN, Patricia Ann 910
GRAHAM, Betty Joyce 277, 278
Edith Lorraine Smythe 509
Raymond Edward 509
GRAY, Blanche T. Thompson 100,102
Cynthia Frances 104
Cynthia Michele 206
Deanna Jennell 206
Emma B. Ray 644
Frances Mitchell 102, 104
Gene Woodrow, Jr. 104
Gene Woodrow, Sr. 102, 104
George Rayburn 198, 206
George Rolland 206
John 644
John Alvin, Jr. 103
John Alvin, Sr. 102, 103
John Wilson (Jack) 100, 102
Leslie Dianne 103
Mallory Chapman 103
Marian Kellum 102, 103
Mary Ethel Albright 198, 206
Susan Cathrine 104
GREEN, Curtis Adelaide 618, 619
Susie 156
GREENE, Eva 406, 419
Pearle Frances 733, 734
GREENWOOD, Barbara Frances 41
Lula Lewis 20, 26, 40
Mary Ellen 40
Mary Maud Brown 40, 41
Robert Ewing, Jr. 40, 41
Robert Ewing, Sr. 26, 40
GRENIG, Reba Irene 843, 849
GRESS, Cheri Elena 771
Frances Barbara Hudzietz 770, 771
Gary Dean 770, 771
GRIFFIN, Howard J. 892
Jessie 67, 69
Juanita Campbell 892
Pauline 628, 638
GRIFFIS, Dorothy Carolyn 289, 293
GRIFFITTS, Annie Mae 582, 586
Charles H. 572, 582
Cora Goodson 572, 582

GRIFFITTS, Flora Louise 582, 587
Nellie Vivian 582, 583
Robert Cecil 582
Willie Marley 582
GRIMSLEY, Joyce Elizabeth 127, 130
GROVES, Frances Elizabeth 747, 750
Mary 688
GUESS, David Frederick 883, 885
Doris Gertrude Walden 883, 885
Henry Grady, Jr. 883, 884
Henry Grady, Sr. 880, 883
Henry Grady, III 884
Mary Louise Skelton 880, 883
Mary Ruth 885
Maude Evelyn Meloy 883, 884
Rosella 884
Sandra Jean 885
GUNTER, Elizabeth Lee 878, 879
GWALTNEY, Anna V. 726, 780

HAINIE, Lorene Thornton Ray 652
Seth 652
HALE, Baby Sis 715
HALFORD, Betty 408
HALL, Annie Bertha Skelton 628, 630
Aurelia 124, 132
Carol Jeanette Cork 630, 633
David 628, 630
David Hoyt 633
Johnnie Brown 610, 615
Jonnie E. 98, 100
Kate 650
Mae Ann 630, 632
Melanie Dee 633
Newton David 630, 633
Thena 630, 631
Virginia Anne 127, 129
Virginia Joe Ann 216, 217
HALLMAN, Barbara Jean Albright 198
Dedra Renee 640
Eleanor Mauriece Skelton 638, 640
Gordon Bennette 638, 640
Wendall Maurice 640
William Jerry 198
HALLO, Kathleen Kalara 65
HAMES, Lois 215, 218
HAMM, Sarah (Sallie) 641, 642
HAMMETT,Carey Frances O'Kelley 461,462
HAMMETT, Donald Albert 461, 462
HAMNER, Abigail 90, 191
Ann 192, 193
Mary 90, 156
HANBY, Barbara Jean Hyche 69
Elizabeth Pointer 288
Kendall Parker 69
HANLEY, Linda Kay 564, 565
HANNAH, Betty Sue 118, 121
Edith Lynn 118, 120
Edna Earle Williams 118, 122
Kathryn Augusta 118, 119
Ledieth Farmer 106, 118
Monroe Symars, Jr. 118, 122
Monroe Symars, Sr. 106, 118
Robert Farmer 118, 123
Sheri Lynn 122
Shirley Faye Bagwell 118, 123
Travis Monroe 123
HARBIN, Ruby Alene 361, 367
HARBOUR, Abner 15
Burwell Strange 12
Catherine 10, 12, 13
Catherine 11
Catherine Harrison 11
David, Jr. 15
David, Sr. 14, 15
Elisha 15
Elizabeth 12, 17
Elizabeth McKee 10
Esaias 2,3,6,10,11,12,506
Jean Moore 12
John 11
John 12
John 12
Judith Strange 13
Lavinia 14, 15
Mary 12, 14, 17
Mary Burnett 13
Moses 15
Nancy 1, 12, 17
Noah 13
Rebecca 1,3,4,5,6,7,8,10
Sarah 1, 11, 47
Sarah 11
Sarah Blackwell 11

HARBOUR, Sary (Sarah) Witt 14,15,17
Talmon 3, 12, 14, 15, 17
Talmon 11
Talmon Wright 4, 12, 17
Thomas 3, 14, 15, 17, 506
Thomas 10
Thomas 15
William 12
(Mrs.) Y. W. 10, 15
HARDIN, Barbara Ann 362, 363
HARDY, Addie Pearl 45, 46
Ella Pearl Lewis 26, 45
Elnora Wright 45
William Morgan, Jr. 45
William Morgan, Sr. 26, 45
HARGROVE, Gladys Clothelda 347, 357
HARMON, Ruby Lorene 608, 618
HARRIS, David Alexander 74
Elizabeth Fay Winborne 74
Helen Ruth 74, 75
Lera Gay 325, 339
Nola 814, 817
HARRISON, Catherine 11
J. T. 684
Mattie L. Brown 684
HARROLD, Barbara Carroll 86, 88
Carl James, Jr. 86
Carl James, Sr. 82, 86
Clarence Herbert 83
Deborah Diana 84
Dorothy Avis 82, 85
Evelyn Janet Pridmore 82, 84
Glenda Mae 86, 87
Jack Ray 83
Jennie Pearl 82, 89
Linda Kaye 86
Ludi Mae Hyche 51, 82
Mary Etta Riley 82, 86
Mary Lee Trice 82, 84
Mary Magdaliene Vines 82, 86
Sara Carolyn 83
Virginia Rogers 83
Vivian Gail 86
William Horace, Jr. 82, 84
William Horace, Sr. 51, 82
Winifred Myers 83
HART, Lennie Virginia Remick 842
HART, William R. 842
HARTLEY, Mirron Viola 346, 354
HARTUNG, Dolores 454, 455
HASH, Lantha 573, 593
HASKEW, George Benjamin, Jr. 584
George Benjamin, Sr. 583, 584
Jacqueline Ann Porter 583, 584
John Porter 584
Timothy Austin 584
HASNER, Lois 652
HAWKINS, Gordon Clayton 305, 306
Jessica Louise 110, 111
John Tyeler 306
Joy Lynn 306
Joyce Ruth Wood 305, 306
HAYCRAFT, Joe Cody 324
HAYS, Norma Lynn 905
HAZELTON, Claragene Sterling 739,744
George Thomas, Jr. 744
George Thomas, Sr. 739, 744
James Mathew 744
HEAD, Claudia Joyce Lynch 125,126
David Lawrence 126
Debra Gail 126
Denise Diana 126
Dora Lee Thompson 124, 125
James Byron 124, 125
John David 125, 126
Linda Jo 126
HEARNE, Jacalu 751, 752
Jack 738, 751
Jennie Beth 751, 753
Lucia Hudzietz 738, 751
HEFLIN, Abner Gill, Jr. 814,817
Abner Gill, Sr. 812, 814
Betty Loomis 814, 817
Betty Mae 815, 819
Dana 817
Davis Lee 817
Edna Jewel 815, 820
Joseph Lee 814
Lois 806, 807
Lynn Harris 817
Mary Alice Whitson 814, 817
Mary Virginia 814, 818
Myrtle Lenora Hunt 812, 814
Myrtle Rebecca 816, 821

HEFLIN, Nola Harris 814, 817
Timothy Eugene 817
HELMS, Doloris Sue 311, 312
Giddean Raymond 308, 311
Helen Clara Skelton 308, 311
HENDERSON, Dortha 396
Eleanor Marie 880
HENDON, David Lee 225
Henry Lee 214, 223
Henry Lee 223, 225
Ila Juanita 223, 224
James Russell 225
Mark Richard 225
Mary Lois Shuder 223, 225
Pamela Sue 225
Willie Louise Rice 214, 223
HENDRICKS, Mildred 287
Nettie Bee 368, 370
HENDRIX, Alice Lucile Albright 177, 187
Betty Flanigan 187, 189
Charles David 632
Charles Jackson 630, 632
Hugo L., Jr. 187, 189
Hugo L., Sr. 177, 187
Janet Ann 632
Karen Renee 189
Mae Ann Hall 630, 632
Pamela Ann 189
HENRY, Dana 382
Evelyn 215, 221
Faye Davis 380, 382
Jerry William 380, 382
Kris 382
HEPLER, Catherine 913, 917
Maxine H. 880, 889
HERINGDINE, Ruby Mae 609, 627
HERMAN, Martha Julia 95
Mary Almeda Albright 93, 95
Mary Ann 95
Walter Bernard 93, 95
HERNDON, Alma Lindley 649
Drew Willie 649, 650
Edna Ruth Scott 649
Etta Margaret Reid 645
Gladys McGee 649
James Alex 649
HERNDON, Lamar 645
Lee 648, 649
Lilla Ray 648, 649
Parker 649
Ray 649
HERRING, Eunice 392
HESTAND, Donah Leta 842, 848
HETZLER, Bertha Clara 726, 784
HEWITT, Elizabeth J. 48, 341
HICKS, Betty Jean 304
Christine Tollet 298, 301
Ernest Wyatt 298, 304
Estelle Mae 298
Eula Marie Van Dolah 298, 299
Florence Elizabeth Horne 299
Frances Frazier 262
Jacqueline Louise 301
John Franklin 266, 298
Lesley Kevin 302
Lillian Ruth 298, 305
Lois Alma Bryant 298, 301
Louise Whisenant 298, 304
Martha Ann 301, 303
Martha Ann Finney 301, 302
Maurine Annette 299, 300
Ruby Lee 298
Sarah Etta Skelton 266, 298
Sterling Lester 298, 299
Sterling Watson 299
Thomas Claude 298, 301
Thomas Lee, Jr. 302
Thomas Lee, Sr. 301, 302
HIGGINBOTHAM, Betty Lou 233, 234
John Edwin 83
Sara 663, 683
Sara Carolyn Harrold 83
HIGHSMITH, Ann Beck 4
Daniel 4
Daniel, II 4
James 4
John 4
Millie Jane 535, 537
Nancy 2, 4
Polly Cason 4
HIGHTOWER, Frances Davis 528, 533
HILL, Betty Jean 854
Carolyn Sue Tarr 761, 763

HILL, Doris Elizabeth Patton 761,762
Emmitt Dane 762
Gena Claire Skelton 546
Ginger Dianne Smith 846, 847
Henry Percy 546
John 79
John William 760, 761
Kimberly Lucille 762
Larry Worth, Jr. 847
Larry Worth, Sr. 846, 847
Lavonda Ranae 762
Mildred Lucille Blakney 760, 761
Muriel Lee Hyche 79
Murrell Emmitt 761, 762
Norma Sue 761
Rodney Lee 763
Royce Worth 847
Thomas Dee 761, 763
Vicki Jo 763
William Worth 847
HILLEY, C. Rebecca Brown 660
William 660
HINTON, Anna Elizabeth Pattillo 385,386
Annie Cecile 385
Elnora Davis 369, 385
James Hal 385
Janie Josephine 385
Karen Elizabeth 386
Luther Robert 385, 386
Robert Cecil 369, 385
Sally Christine 368, 380
Thomas Lee 385
HOBSON, Carol Lynn 78
Nell Hyche 68, 78
Oliver 68, 78
HOCKADAY, Alfred Ethelbert, Jr. 693
Alfred Ethelbert, Sr. 692, 693
Edward Oran 693
Jo Ann Connor 692, 693
Joseph Connor 693
Melinda Jo 693
Samuel Turner 693
HODGES, Edna Elizabeth Thompson 137, 138
Mary Alice 402, 403
William Harwood, Jr. 138
William Harwood, Sr. 137, 138
HOLBROOK, Anne 397, 398
HOLCOMBE, Evelyn 879
Phoebe Lucinda 710
HOLEMAN, Mary Edith 194, 196
HOLIDAY, Livy 876
HOLLAND, Johnnie 726, 776
Lillian Faye Clements 327, 329
William F. 327, 329
Yvette 329
HOLLIS, Mary Elizabeth 67, 70
HOLTZ, Frances 396, 405
HONNECUTT, Mandy 710
HOOTEN, TERRY 282, 283
HOPKINS, JAMESY 780, 781
Loraine 399, 400
HOPPER, Cynthia 728, 729
HOPPES, Wanda Fayne 374, 376
HORNE, Florence Elizabeth 299
Harvey 451, 452
Laura Elizabeth 452
Margaret Ashley 452
Margaret Clementine Skelton 451,452
HORNSBY, Sue Ann 180, 182
HORSLEY, Lula 50, 67
HOUCHIN, Betty Virginia 801, 802
Mary Rebecca 801
Mildred Rebecca Bock 799, 801
Rex 799, 801
Susan Karen 801
William Frank 801
HOUSE, Derrick Douglas 164
Ralph Douglas 163, 164
Wendell Elizabeth Barnett 163, 164
HOUSTON, Sam 714
HOWARD, Isla Sue 483, 491
HOWELL, Ina Parks Skelton 438, 439
Karen Elaine 439
Kimberly Janice 439
Larry 483, 439
Rhonda Jo 326, 340
HUBBARD, Alecia Dawn 280
Betty Sue 631
Carol Lynn 631
Cheryl Lynne 280
Everett Claude 630, 631
James Harold 279, 280
James Harold, II 280

HUBBARD, Martha Lynn Skelton 279,280
Rebecca Natalie 280
Steven Swanson 280
Thena Hall 630, 631
HUDGINS, Barbara Ann Parker 792,793
Carolyn Ruth 793
Howard G. 792, 793
Martha Ann 793
Nancy Gail 793
HUDSON, Sara Lewis 22
William 22
HUDZIETZ, Anna V. Gwaltney 726, 780
Archie Eugene 780, 781
Bettie Jean Fineash 768, 769
Bobby George 766, 767
Carol Ann 750
Catharine Amanda Skelton 713,725
Coon Williams 738, 747
Debra Lynn 767
Don Frank 770
Doris Marie Riggan 766, 767
Dorthe Geraldine 754
Elizabeth Ann 750
Exial Mae 776, 777
Floye Pauline Glass 726, 776
Frances Barbara 770, 771
Frances Elizabeth Groves 747, 750
Francis Robert 764, 770
Frederick Wallace 725, 754
Frederick William 713, 725
George Frederick 764
Gwendolyn Sue 772
Herbert Osborn 726, 776
Idell Daniel 725, 738
Ileita Williams 725, 738
Ivor Lucille 754
Ivor Veoland Baird 725, 754
Jacqueline Darlene 769
James Frederick 754
Jamesy Hopkins 780, 781
Jean Marie 738, 739
John Williams, Jr. 750
John Williams, Sr. 747, 750
Johnnie Holland 726, 776
Juanita Bostwick 764, 768
Katherine Frances 776, 778
Kathryn Frances 755, 758
HUDZIETZ, Kenneth Eugene 781, 782
Lillian Pauline 754, 756
Lillian Woodring 764
Lorena Mattie Rosser 764, 772
Lottie Dell 764
Loyd 764, 772
Loyd F. 772
Lucia 738, 751
Margarete Louise Fritz 780, 783
Mark Curtis 767
Martha Ann 750
Mary Susan 747, 749
Mattie Moseley 725, 728
Michael Neil 767
Nina Velore Baird 726, 764
Nora Mitchell 754
Norma Alice Marcy 781, 782
Oscar C. 764, 768
Oscar Carrol 726, 764
Patsy Jean 765, 774
Phillip Allen 754
Pinkie Ada Billingsley 764, 766
Raleigh Edward, Jr. 769
Raleigh Edward, Sr. 768, 769
Robert E. Lee 725
Roberta Emily Rosser 764, 770
Rosemarie Vee 783
Roy Lee 764, 766
Sharon Ann 750
Sonja Dell 772, 773
Sterling Byers 738
Steven Kenneth 782
Susan Ann 750
Suzanne 755, 759
Swan Christian 725, 738
Swan Schuman 738
Thelma Marton 754
V. Gray 726, 780
Virgie Courtney 725, 760
Virginia Ann 750
Virginia Clark 747, 748
Virginia Dillard Clark 738,747
William Kenneth 780, 783
William Lyle 783
HUFF, Jo Ann 610, 616
HUGHES, Alexander Dale 202
Belinda Sue 202

HUGHES, Carley Morgan, Jr. 197, 202
Deborah Louise 202
Doris Mae Albright 197, 202
Nelly Kathleen 202
Phillip Morgan 202
Sharon Gale 202
Terri Lynn 202
HUMPHREY, Nan Augusta 469, 471
HUNT, Abna Richard 829
Alfred William 833
Alvin William 813, 829
Bertha Lee Crabtree 813, 829
Beverly Clegg 827, 828
Carolyn Gayle 831
Charlotte Evelyn Stephenson 813, 832
Daniel Louis 833
Donald Lee 833
Elisa Eloise 831
Fred Oliver 813, 832
Fredrick Gene 832
Gary Oliver 832
Joan Christine 827
Joan Kay Bogdanoff 827
Jody Lynn 834
John Marion 813
John William 810, 812
John William 829
Lanene Lanelle 831
Larry Gene 833
Linda Mae 834
Margaret Ann 834
Margaret Marion Terrill 813, 833
Martha Jean 827
Martha Jemima Simmons 813, 827
Mary Lou Loomis 813, 831
Mary Rebecca Skelton 810, 812
Myrtle Lenora 812, 814
Pamela Sue 834
Patricia Viola 833
Raymond Byers 813, 831
Robert Charles 813, 827
Robert Dean 827
Roy Dean, Jr. 833
Roy Dean, Sr. 813, 833
Ruby May 812, 824
Ruth Ann 827
Steven Terrill 834
HUNT, Terry Ray 831
Virginia Lee 829, 830
William Bowman, Jr. 828
William Bowman, Sr. 827, 828
HUNTER, Margaret 519
Mary Rebecca Skelton 810, 813
William 810, 813
HUNTON, Mayme Louise 877, 909
HURT, Nerah Belle 191, 194
HURTT, Aouda Goodson 572, 574
Betty Jane De Vore 574, 581
Carol Jane 581
Claude David 580
Fannie George 574, 579
Florrie Elizabeth 580
Florrie Ewing Thompson 574, 580
Hazel Elizabeth 574, 575
Helen 574, 577
John David 581
John Newton 574, 581
Oscar Lee, Jr. 574, 580
Oscar Lee, Sr. 572, 574
Oscar Lee, III 580
HUTCHINS, Barbara Ann Thomas 161, 162
Daniel Malloy, Jr. 161, 162
Daniel Malloy, Sr. 160, 161
Daryl Martin 162
Lela Bell 542, 628
Lisa Victoria 162
Sara Paulette 198, 207
Sarah Priscilla Nichols 134
Shari Denise 162
Susie T. O. Skelton 160, 161
William Bruce 134
HYCHE, Albert Crocker 61
Alda Carolyn 60, 65
Alice Dockery 51, 79
Annie 67, 74
Barbara Jean 69
Barbara Kay 59
Burton Napoleon 50, 52
Carlos Manley 60, 61
Carrie Jane 51
Clara Marguerite 52, 54
Claude Jackson 51
David Patrick 66

HYCHE, Edward I. 49
Eli J. 47, 49
Eli Manley 50, 60
Fred Hansel 52, 59
George Davis 68, 77
Hazel Belle 60, 63
Henry Cole 51, 79
Hulda Bminda Skelton 47, 49
Ida Belle Patrick 50, 60
Ira Cole 79, 81
Janie Emma Merriwether 50, 52
Janie Merriwether 52, 56
Jeffrey Neil 66
Jesse Alfred 67, 69
Jessie Griffin 67, 69
Johnie Mae Crosson 60, 66
Joseph Burton 59
Lola Maudean 79, 80
Lonnie 50, 67
Lottie Mae Leach 52, 59
Louise Pugh 68, 77
Ludi Mae 51, 82
Lula Horsley 50, 67
Margaret Faye 60
Marie 68, 76
Mary Ann 77
Mary Elizabeth Hollis 67, 70
Mildred Crocker 60, 61
Mirtie Luellon 50
Muriel Lee 79
Neil Patrick 60, 66
Nell 68, 78
Nora 67, 71
Patsy Sue 81
Paul 67
Phyllis 61, 62
Ruth Burton 52, 53
Sally Ann 50
Sandra Sue 70
Sarah Caroline Rodgers 49, 50
Sarah Maude 52
Simmie Kelly 51
Thomas 49
Thomas Davis 77
Tommie Sue Reese 79, 81
Wiley 49
William Alfred 49, 50
HYCHE, William Alma 50
William Edward 67, 70
Woodrow Wilson 52

INGLIS, Ray Leon 787
Ruby Jim Parker 787
INGRAM, Mary Frances 370,371
INKS, Gertrude 395
IVY, Evelyn Jeanette 194, 195

JACKSON, David Wayne 488
Dawn Michelle 907
Ella 810
George David 484, 488
Harold D. 61, 62
Jo Beth 907
Jo Lynn Skelton 906, 907
Louisa 387
Lu Ann 62
Mary Katherine Marr 484, 488
Phyllis Hyche 61, 62
Robert Ross, Jr. 906, 907
Robert Ross, III 907
Terri Delayne 62
JAMERSON, John 914
Malinda Skelton 914
JAMISON, John 15
JEFFERIS, Adeline (Addie) Eliza Skelton 521, 522
Anne Laurie 522, 525
Dorothy Exean Austin 522, 523
Dorothy Jane 523, 524
James Madison 523
James Madison, Jr. 522, 523
James Madison, Sr. 521, 522
John Robert 523
Mary Elizabeth Walker 522, 523
Nancy Karen 523
JEFFERSON, Ann Scott 23
Randolph 23
Thomas 23
JENKINS, Arthur Simons 451, 453
Arthur Simons, Jr. 453
Charles Pierre 453
Frances B. Skelton 451, 453
Rossie Ethel 728, 733
JENNINGS, Hazel Leigh 99, 154

JENNINGS, Judith Anne 911
Pearl 686, 688
JOEKEL, Johnny Rose Watson 502
William H. 502
JOHN, Nora 309, 316
JOHNSON, Alinda Darlene 353
Arvin Floyd 346, 350
Bobbie Wayne 776, 778
Darnetta 837
Donald Roger 556
Douglas Eugene 353
Edward Loniel 529, 530
Gwendolyn Dolores McDaniel 350, 353
Irvin Paul 350, 351
James L. 391
Janie Ruth 259, 260
Jeanne Skelton 423, 426
Joel Lanier 426
John F. 643
Katherine Frances Hudzietz Purdy 776, 778
Maggie Lee Skelton 346, 350
Maria P. Sullivan 3
Martha Frances (Hap) Skelton 529, 530
Mary Elizabeth Merchant 556
Mary Ellen Ray 391
Mary Jane Ray 643
Maudine 350, 352
Neal 3
Norris 423, 426
Paula Diane 351
Peggy Hill Brown 350, 351
Phyllis Jeanne 426
Raiford Eugene 350, 353
Richard Niel 530
JOHNSTON, Anne Roberta 862
Catharine E. Skelton 17
David 18
Edward 18
Guy Thomas Lee 250, 253
Janice Rae 253
John 18
Judith Anne 253
Mabel Virginia MacGregor 861, 862
Mary Evarline 342, 361
Robert Victory 861, 862
Samuel S. 17
JOHNSTON, Sarah Elizabeth Dickson 250, 253
JONES, Betty Joyce Graham 277, 278
Clinton Harold 624, 626
Donald Richard 278
Donald Roy 277, 278
Flora 393, 423
Flora Adeline Skelton 268, 277
Helen Juanita Farmer 562
Henry Bradley 268, 277
Jerry Ned 277
Joyce Dessirree Skelton 624, 626
Lisa Kay 278
Mary Jane 575, 576
Patricia Ann 277
Stephens Bradley 278
Terry Allen 278
Walter B. 247
William Lamar 562
JORDAN, Matilda 643

KALICHUK, Nellie Elizabeth 148
KALIES, Ricki Lynn 774
KANADY, Jane 535
KARKALITS, Barbara Sue Robinson 43, 44
Karen Sue 44
Kay Ann 44
Olen Carroll, Jr. 43, 44
KECHTER, Frances Elizabeth Skelton 533
Harold Harry 533
Harold Harry, Jr. 533
Miles Douglas 533
KEESE, Mary Elizabeth 659, 660, 684
KEITH, Nelda Elaine 577
KELLER, Dessiree 609, 624
KELLEY, George 711
Louisia Cornelia Smith 711
Marvin Monroe, Jr. 325, 333
Marvlin Aleece 333
Maude Muller 167, 168
Ora Mae Bates 325, 333
Patricia Natalie 333, 334
KELLUM, Marian 102, 103
KELLY, Carolyn Oneal 347, 360
Kathleen Ann 510

KELLY, Madie 325, 335
Simmie 51
KEMP, Rosa 915
KENDRICK, Edna Cornelia Morris 317, 320
Kris Bridget 320
Lewis Wilson 317, 320
Max Jeffrey 320
KENIMER, Clara Estelle Skelton 541
Mike 541
KENNEDY, Bobbie Blanch Butler 698, 699
Corinne 803
Cynthia Ann 699
Ernest Freeman, Jr. 698, 699
Eva Greene Magill 419
Julius Vandiver 419
KENT, Coyce Neely 687, 702
James Neely 702
Jean Elaine Stanford 702
Judy 702, 703
Martha Gertrude Brown 687, 702
KESLER, Myrna 672, 673
KETCHUM, Janice Irene 284
KIDD, Charles Alexander 406, 409
Charles Alexander, II 409, 411
Charles Alexander, III 411
Cynthia Eugenia 409
David 411
Douglas 411
Martha Frances Bradford 409, 411
Ruth Magill 406, 409
Susan Blanche 409, 410
Thomas 411
KILLEN, Odell 250, 251
KIMBROUGH, Gwendolyn Garner 56, 57
Homer Gerald 56, 57
Jeffrey Donald 57
Michael Ernest 57
KINCAID, Willie 541
KING, David Frank 809
Dorothy Louise Flanders 808, 809
Marion Adam 797, 808
Marion Frank 808, 809
Virginia Courtney Baldwin 797, 808
KIRBY, Annie Lee Skelton 724
George 724
KIRKLIN, Joseph Connell 482
Kimberly Kay 482
Layton 480, 482
Martha Yvonne Connell 480, 482
KIRKPATRICK, Emmett Raymond 853, 856
Frances Virginia Skelton 853, 856
Kay Frances 856
Linnie Sue 856
Mildred Moorhead 157, 158
KISER, Carolyn Ann Swink 916
John Raymond, Jr. 916
KNOWLES, Patience 21, 24, 25
KNOX, Anna Cathryn 705
Charles 704, 705
Kimberly Jo 705
Patricia Jean Walker 704, 705
William Robert 705
KONEMANN, Doris Elaine 559, 560
KOPISCH, Birdie Ella Parker 787
Gus Adolph 787
KRAMER, Fred 210
Sarah Joy Darden 210
KREVIS, Exial Mae Hudzietz 776, 777
Nancy Alex 777
Walter Arthur 776, 777
KRIEGEL, Kathleen 525, 526
KROHN, Charles Anthony 430, 431
Eleanor Jane 431
Mary Evelyn Burns 430, 431
Thomas Charles 431

LACEY, Daphne Lynn 265
James Earl 257, 265
James Randall 265
Nina Christine Skelton 257, 265
LACY, Lisa Faye 623
Lloyd Dale, Jr. 623
Lloyd Dale, Sr. 621, 623
Louise 244, 245
Wanda Ann Shivers 621, 623
LA FRENTZ, Lorinda Amanda 511, 512
LAMBERT, Orlanda 215, 222
LAND, J. H. 684
Kate L. Brown 684
LANDER, Amy Leah 686, 694
LANDRY, Betty Jo Glover 362, 364

LANDRY, Donald Irvin 364
Lyall Everette 362, 364
LANHAM, Kathryn Elise Skelton 881, 882
William 881, 882
LANIER, Alto 269, 286
Mary Louise Skelton 269, 286
Mary Skelton 286
Reba Rock 634, 637
Robert Drennen 286
LARGIN, Helen Eugenia Smith 173, 175
Thurman Frank 173, 175
LARRABEE, Pauline Ruth 505, 508
LATIMER, Ann 646
LAURSEN, Betty Mae Heflin 815, 819
Silas Howard 815, 819
LAWLEY, George Francis 240
Marjorie Frances Duren 240
LAWRENCE, Harry 40
Mary Ellen Greenwood 40
Wortie Lee 645
LAWSON, Amma Jane 620
Julia Ann 348
LEACH, Lottie Mae 52, 59
LE BLANC, Evelyn Lorita 209, 212
LEE, Diana Amelia 2, 713
Elizabeth Pruitt 4
Isaac 4
Kathryn LeRoyce Westhoff 908
Kathryn Skelton 891, 908
McHenry 908
Robert Edward, Jr. 891, 908
Robert Edward, III 908
LEENBURGER, Carmen 484, 487
LE GRONE, Velma 344
LESTER, Hazel Elizabeth Hurtt 574, 575
John Howard, Jr. 576
John Howard, Sr. 575, 576
John William 574, 575
Mary Elizabeth 567
Mary Jane Jones 575, 576
LETT, Junia Virginia 139, 140
LEWIS, Andrew J. 25
Andrew Jackson 22
Ann M. 23, 24
Ann Watson 21
Annie Cathcart 19, 26, 27
Catharine McDonald 22, 23
LEWIS, Charles Alexander 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 343
Clara 20, 26, 27, 28
Dorothy Hollman Neville 22
Dorothy Louise 24
Edward 27
Eldorado 23, 24, 48, 342
Eliza Jane 24
Ella Pearl 26, 45
Ellie Nelson 19, 26
Frances 25
Francis Marion 23
George Nelson 20, 26
George Wright 25
George Wright, Jr. 19, 20, 26, 27
George Wright, Sr. 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27
Hattie Evelyn 7, 42, 43
James, Jr. 21
James, Sr. 20, 21, 23, 25, 343
James Maddison 19
James Monroe 24
Jeanette 383
Jemima Skelton 17, 19, 20, 22, 27
Jessie Wright 20, 27, 42
(Mrs.) John Clay 23, 25
John W. 25
Lavenia 24
Lavinia 23
Lula 20, 26, 40
Manerva 21
Margaret 22
Martha 22
Martha E. Davis 23
Martha Evarline Fleming 21
Mary Ann 21
Patience Knowles 21, 24, 25
Robert 26
Sally Coates 21
Sara 22
Sara Ida 876, 878
Sion Coates 22
Sue Ethel McIntyre 27, 42
Thomas 22
Thomas C. 23
Thomas J. 24
Victoria 25

LEWIS, William Middleton 21
William Wesley 22
LINDLEY, Alma 649
LINDSEY, Connie EuJeanie 238
LITTLE, Hattie 710
LOCKHART, Gloria 792, 794
LOFLIN, Daniel Walter 464, 505
Della Postell Watson 464, 505
Gladys E. 15, 505, 506
Pauline Ruth Larrabee 505, 508
William Robert, Jr. 508
William Robert, Sr. 505, 508
LOGAN, Carol Sue 741, 742
Maxine 269, 285
Robert H. 913
LONG, Charles Emery, III 475, 477
Jane Watson 475, 477
Jennifer 477
Laura 477
Lily Augusta 880, 881
LOOMIS, Betty 814, 817
Mary Lou 813, 831
LOVE, Barry Eugene 375
Bruce Wayne 375
Edna Ruth Bishop 374, 375
Jimmy J. 374, 375
Robert Russell 375
LOWRY, Myrtle Flowers 880, 886
LUNDY, Edna Brock 256, 258
LYNCH, Claudia Joyce 125, 126
Thomas, Jr. 465, 509
LYON, Manerva Lewis 21
Robert S. 21

MCAFEE, Dale 676, 677
Debbie 677
Johnette Ertzberger 676, 677
Marsha 677
MCBRIDE, Paula Jane 756, 757
MCCALL, Carolyn Louisa Draper 150
Creg Ostrom 150
Marion Katherine 150
Winston Bush, Jr. 150
MCCLEAN, John Harold 484, 489
John Marr 489
Lisa 489
Marsha Diane 489
MCCLEAN, Mattie Othello Marr 484, 489
MCCLOSKEY, Helen Irene 240, 243
MCCORD, Elizabeth 708
MCCORKLE, Claudia Phillips 421
Helen Magill 407, 421
Johnston Guyton, II 407, 421
Johnston Guyton, III 421
Mary Elizabeth 421, 422
MCCULLOUGH, James Lloyd 882
MCCUTCHEON, Beauregard 716, 722
Josie Burnice Prewit 716, 722
Marjorie Jane 722, 723
MCDANIEL, Cherry Newton 634, 637
Donna Kay 377
Golda Ann 377
Gwendolyn Dolores 350, 353
Hazel Alta 716, 719
Helen Louise Whitley 634, 636
James Harvey, Jr. 634, 636
James Harvey, Sr. 628, 634
James Terry 636
Jane Ella Bishop 374, 377
Jerry Houston 636
Josephine 634
Josie Mae Skelton 628, 634
Marcia Louise 636
Reba Rock Lanier 634, 637
Rena Mae 634, 635
Tammy Denice 637
William Fred, Jr. 374, 377
Winston Alan 636
MCDONALD, Catharine 22, 23
MACDONALD, Joseph Rodney 493
Mary Sue DeFord 493
MCDOUGALD, Sondra Elise 587
MCGEE, Clara Nell Albright 197, 203
Gary Patrick 203
Gladys 649
Gregory Phillip 203
John Phillip 205
John Prude, Jr. 197, 203
John Prude, III 203
Melba Anne Albright 198, 205
Michael Burrows 205
Todd Curry 205
William Bankhead, Jr. 205
William Bankhead, Sr. 198, 205

MCGILL, Teeny Rosella 267, 308
MCGINNIS, Martha Ann Defnall 290
MCGRAW, Gloria Baldwin 803, 805
Gloria Elizabeth 805
Robert Gray 803, 805
Sarah Ann 805
Susan Carol 805
MACGREGOR, Charles Michael 863
Christine Catherine Yanowski 861,863
Donald Wallace 863
John Charles 851, 861
John Donald 861, 863
Lella Mae Skelton 851, 861
Mabel Virginia 861, 862
Mark Gerard 863
Paula Marie 863
MCGUIRE, David W. 2
Dianah Ann Skelton 2, 7
Elizabeth Skelton 2, 7
Essie Mary 215, 216
Thomas M. 2, 7
MCGUKIN, Annie Grace Skelton 395
Emmett B. 395
MCINTYRE, Sue Ethel 27, 42
MCKEE, Elizabeth 10
MCKENNEY, Josephine Skelton 588,592
Mildred Goodson 588, 589
Sarah Madora Goodson 572, 588
Willie Joe 572, 588
MCLANE, Charlie 671, 672
Donna 673
Leonard 672, 673
Lynn 673
Myrna Kesler 672, 673
Nell Vickery 671, 672
MACLEAN, Carla Rae 571
Lawrence Skelton 571
Robert John, Jr. 570, 571
Velora Lee Skelton 570, 571
MCMILLAN, Albert Avery, Jr. 595
Albert Avery, Sr. 573, 595
Donald Beckton 596, 601
Elizabeth Ann 595, 599
Florine Nowlin 596, 601
Joan Shannon 596, 602
Julia Grey 596, 603
Kenneth Browning 596
MCMILLAN, Kevin Barry 598
Lucille Goodson 573, 595
Martha Lucille 596, 600
Mary Evelyn 595
Michael Donald 601
Norman Robert 596, 602
Phillip Goodson 598
Sarah Alice 595, 597
Sarah Shannon 602
Vivian Jacqueline Burnham 595,598
William Goodson 595, 598
MCQUAID, Deborah Elizabeth Dunham 236
Deborah Lataine 233, 236
James Dale 233, 236
MCVAY, Danny Alvin 549
Frances Jeannine Skelton 548, 549
Hubert Alvin 548, 549
Sandra Jeanne 549
Sherry Ann 549
MAGILL, Blanche P. Skelton 393,406
Carroll 412, 414
Daniel Hamilton 406, 412
Daniel Hamilton, II 412, 413
Daniel Hamilton, III 413
Elizabeth Carroll 406, 412
Ellen Webb 406
Eva Greene 406, 419
Helen 407, 421
Jack 407
James Thomas 393, 406
James Walton 406, 419
Jimmy 419, 420
Julian B. 406
Margaret 406, 415
Marie 406, 408
Mollie Harvey 413
Rosemary Renaud 412, 413
Ruth 406, 409
Sharon Renaud 413
MAHAN, Willie Mae 287, 296
MAHONEY, Betty Frances Skelton 270, 272
Randy Alan 272
Raymond Bradley, Jr. 272
Raymond Bradley, Sr. 270, 272
MAJESKI, Mary 916

MAJORS, Carol 540
Daphne Parks 539, 540
Frank A. 539, 540
Parks Harrison 540
MALONE, James Leon 765, 774
Jimmy Carol 774
Patricia Margaret 774, 775
Patsy Jean Hudzietz 765, 774
Ricki Lynn Kalies 774
MARCIANO, Gregory 749
Gregory J. 747, 749
Mary Susan Hudzietz 747, 749
Wayne 749
MARCY, Norma Alice 781, 782
MARLEY, Willie 582
MARR, Carmen Leenburger 484,487
Carol Sue 487
Davis Hammond 483, 484
Davis Wynnel, Jr. 486
Davis Wynnel, Sr. 484, 486
Dona 487
Geraldine Childers 484, 485
Grace DeFord 483, 484
James Allen 484, 490
James Lee 487
Judy Gail 487
Kathleen Ann 490
Larry Steven 487
La Verne Rose 484, 486
Martha Jo 485
Mary Katherine 484, 488
Mattie Othello 484, 489
Minnett 486
Porter Lee 484, 487
Russell Allen 490
Vicki Lynn 490
Virginia Lee Walker 484, 490
William Andrew, Jr. 485
William Andrew, Sr. 484, 485
MARRETT, Annie 537
MARTIN, Allamae June Aubrey 555
Elizabeth Alma 555, 556
Henry 544, 555
Maggie Lee Skelton 544, 555
Mary Beatrice 555, 559
Robert David 555
MASON, Katherine Lee 245
MASON, Kathleen Augusta Skelton 228, 244
Louise Lacy 244, 245
Margaret Anne 245
Mary Eleanor 245, 246
Melanie Lacy 245
Susan Louise 245
Truman Sanford 228, 244
William Creighton 244, 245
MASSEY, Elizabeth 348
MATHEWS, Annie Skelton 810, 835
Clara Lee 835
Hubert 810, 835
Mary Annette 835
Willton Douglas 835
MATHIS, Barbara Sue 312
Doloris Sue Helms 311, 312
Judy Fay 312
Melinda Jo 312
Orben Edward 311, 312
Orben Edward, Jr. 312
MAXWELL, James Allen 95
Mary Ann Herman 95
MAYES, Hala Louise Skelton 405
William Frank 405
MEDLOCK, Bertram Keith 591
Dana Carol 591
Joe Richard, Jr. 591
Joe Richard, Sr. 589, 591
Martha Elizabeth Williams 589,591
MEGGS, Willis Bell 115, 117
MEIER, Gary Kent 224
Glenn Edward 223, 224
Ila Juanita Hendon 223, 224
Jan Lynae 224
MELLINGER, Janelle Marie 136
Karen Sue 136
Susan May Thompson 135, 136
Warren Eugene 135, 136
MELOY, Maude Evelyn 883, 884
MERCHANT, David Benjamin 556
Elizabeth Alma Martin 555, 556
Helen Elizabeth 558
Henry Clifton 556, 558
Lloyd Clifton 555, 556
Margaret Candace Spellacy 556, 558
Mary Elizabeth 556

MERCHANT, Pearl Lee 556, 557
MERRITT, Joyce Allen 275, 276
Robert Everett 268, 275
Wilma Cornelia Skelton 268, 275
MERRIWETHER, Janie Emma 50, 52
MEYER, Genevieve Minnie 36, 37
Lillian 287
MIDDLETON, Herman Alton 791
Velma Katherine Parker 791
MILES, Laura 535
MILLER, Avis Eugene 311, 312
Barbara Jean 839
Berry Jane 840
Cynthia Kay 841
Darnetta Johnson 837
Debra Kay 840
Diana Sue 841
Doloris Sue Helms 311, 312
Donald Allen 839
Doris Edris Webb 836, 839
Dorothy Lee 839
Eddie Wayne 839
Eldon Isaac 837
Elizabeth Marie 332
Emma Ruth 656, 658
Harold Eynon 836
Harriet Joan 621, 622
Janice Bernice Brown 837, 841
Jo Ann Wilkerson 837, 840
Joel David 837, 840
John Raymond 836, 839
Kenneth Paul 841
Lora Evelyn Bass 836, 838
Lynden Chessa Whigham 331, 332
Myrtle Lucille 836
Paul Milford 837, 841
Riley Joel 811, 836
Riley William 836, 838
Rollin Joel 838
Sharon Bernice 841
Tymothy Thomas, Jr. 332
Tymothy Thomas, Sr. 331, 332
Willie Lucille Moose 836, 839
Willie Myrtle Skelton 811, 836
MILLIFF, Norah Ben 96, 97
MILLS, Anne Laurie Jefferis 522, 525
Janet Elizabeth Davis 383
MILLS, John 525
Kathleen Kriegel 525, 526
Linda Lee 526
Lori Anne 526
Martin Luther, Jr. 383
Robert L., Jr. 525, 526
Robert L., Sr. 522, 525
MILLSTEAD, Mary Nell 268, 273
MINISH, Mary 663, 680
MITCHELL, Frances 102, 104
Nora 754
MOBLEY, Dorcas 915
MOELLER, Lorrie Lynn 865
Saranna Skelton 864, 865
Scotty 865
William Frederick 864, 865
MOHON, Jane Earl 687, 700
MOLDER, Catherine Harbour 11
Lewis 11
MONSON, John Christian 170
Martha Augusta Smith 168, 170
Oscar Thorbjorn 168, 170
MONTGOMERY, Baines Taylor 247, 249
David Paul 249
Frances Alice Skelton 228, 247
Frances Ellen 249
John Taylor 249
Maria Merrill 247, 248
Mary Frances Vaughn 247, 249
Massina Taylor 228, 247
Robert Eugene 249
MONTS, Christiana 348
Elizabeth Massey 348
George G. 348
John Frederick 348
Mary Elizabeth 348
MOON, Mary Alma 99, 148
MOORE, Anna Pauline DeFord 495, 498
Clara Evelyn 160, 166
Dale Barclift 489
David Nolan 498
James Barclift 495, 498
Jean 12
John 908
John T. 915
Josephine Brookshire 915
Lloyd 237

MOORE, Lonnie Cecile 289, 292
Madie Sue 624, 625
Mary Olive 915
Mildred Ruth 891, 906
Selma 787, 791
Susanne 498
Swan Ella Owens 237
MOORHEAD, Evelyn 654
Lester Robert, Sr. 728
Martha Jane Bolin Clark 728
MOOSE, Willie Lucille 836, 839
MORGAN, Leon Haskell 728
Martha Jane Bolin Clark Moorhead 728
MORRIS, Agnes Louise Acton 317, 321
Andrew Jackson 267, 317
Clevie Cornelia Skelton 267, 317
Edith Lynn Hannah 118, 120
Edna Cornelia 317, 320
Linda Irene 321
Martha Gayle 321
Mildred Elizabeth 317, 323
Patricia Ann 120
Ray Skelton 317, 321
Richard Stephen 321
Sharon Kay 120
Suzannah 661, 662
Walter Jones 321
Wanda Ray 321, 322
Winston Alan, Jr. 120
Winston Alan, Sr. 118, 120
MORRISON, Bettye Swindle 71, 73
Carol Lynn Hubbard 631
Carolyn 71
Douglas 71, 73
James Alex 67, 71
Jo Ann 71, 72
John Leslie, Jr. 499, 501
Johnnie 631
Julie Ann 501
Mary Anna Walker 499, 501
Mary Melinda 501
Nora Hyche 67, 71
Rebecca 501
Sharon Renee 73
MOSCARDELLI, Alexa Skelton Carpenter 441, 443
MOSCARDELLI, Francis George 441, 443
Vincent Gray 443
MULLER, Linda Newman 552, 553
Sharon Lynn 553
William Lewis 552, 553
MUNOZ, Lynda Jo Skelton 531
Rodrigo 531
MURDOCK, Mayme Eloise 467, 469
MYERS, Sarah Elizabeth 643, 648
Winifred 83
MYRICK, Alma Lois 268, 270

NABORS, Caroline 5, 6, 393, 436
Frances Lewis 25
G. W. 25
Mary 368, 379
NAIL, Cecil Thomas 333
Marvlin Aleece Kelley 333
NEASE, Barbara Atha 317
Clevie Cornelia Skelton 267, 317
Denisa Lucile 317, 318
John Perser 267, 317
NEELEY, Brian Kent 697
Jan Carol Brown 694, 697
Larry Wayne 694, 697
Mittye Grace 697
NELSON, Amma Jane Lawson 620
Ellie 19, 26
Floyd Edwin 608, 620
Floyd Wayne 620
James Edwin 620
Margery Jean 325, 338
Mary Edna Skelton 608, 620
NETTIE, Dessie R. 92, 96
NEVIL, Ann Scott Jefferson 23
Colonel Zachariah 23
NEVILL, Ann M. Lewis 23
Ivan B., Sr. 23, 25
Zachariah Lewis 23, 24
NEVILLE, Dorothy Hollman 22
NEWMAN, Connie Nell 687, 700
Evelyn Skelton 546, 552
George Wiley 546, 552
Linda 552, 553
NICHOLS, John Woodie, Jr. 133, 134
Lois Elizabeth Thompson 133, 134
Mary Elizabeth 134

NICHOLS, Sarah Priscilla 134
NICHOLSON, Margaret Anne Mason 245
Roy Lee 245
NIELSON, Maria Dent 47, 228
NOLEN, Bertha Clay 853, 855
NOWLIN, Florine 596, 601

OATTS, Exial Mae 776, 777
Johnnie Holland 776
Walter Benjamin 776, 777
ODOM, Clifford Eugene 911, 912
Lisa Dawn 912
Michael Shawn 912
Nelvia 256, 258
Paula Sue Skelton 911, 912
O'KELLEY, Carey Frances 461, 462
Rutherford L. 460, 461
Sarah Augusta Skelton 460, 461
OLMSTEAD, Pauline 546, 548
ORR, Anna Elizabeth 116
David Hamilton 116
Hamilton Dewey 115, 116
Kitty Jo 116
Opal Farmer 115, 116
Penny Eileen 116
OSTROM, Carolyn Louise Draper 149, 150
David Thompson 149, 150
Gene Francis 142, 147
James Herbert 149
Kristen Frances 147
Marion Katherine 150
Sara Jo Willingham 142, 147
Susan Elizabeth 147
Vera Louise Thompson 148, 149
Vernon Crego 148, 149
Vernon Crego, II 150
William Ernest 149
OWEN, Bryan Gregory 455
Dolores Hartung 454, 455
Ernest Donald 454
Lynn Bismarck 455
Myrtice Skelton 444, 454
Nancy Ruth 454, 456
William Leon, Jr. 454, 455
William Leon, Sr. 444, 454
William Leon, III 455
OWENS, Iola Louise Skelton 228, 237
Lucia Marvin 237
Luther Marvin 228, 237
Luther Neilson 237, 239
Luther Walter 239
Mary Louise 237, 238
Sarah Lou Spence 237, 239
Swan Ella 237
OWINGS, Alice 127
Alice Gale 129
Anne Elaine 129
Bradley Gene 130
Clyde Lacy 127, 129
Elizabeth Patton 130
Howard Bryan 131
John 127
John Thompson 129
Joseph Lee 127, 131
Joyce Elizabeth Grimsley 127, 130
Juanita Meigs Arnold 127, 131
Kendrick Hall 129
Lena Mae Thompson 124, 127
Linda Kay 128
Robert Thompson 130
Thomas Gene 128
Virginia Anne Hall 127, 129
William Donavon 130
William Jennings Bryan 124, 127
William Orange 127, 130

PAAVOLA, Grace Elizabeth Parker 791, 795
Kristen 795
Onni William 791, 795
Stephen Herm 795
PACE, Bobbie Wayne 779
Hazel 96
Katherine 803, 804
Michaele Lorraine Purdy 778, 779
Terrance Allen 778, 779
PAGE, Charles Howard 650
Drew Willie Herndon 649, 650
Gwen 650
Howard 649, 650
Kate Hall 650
PALMER, Frances Adelle 528
Ida Adelle Skelton 527

PALMER, Innis Russell 527
PARK, Betty Sue Hannah 118, 121
Colan Sealy, Jr. 121
Colan Sealy, Sr. 118, 121
Judith Lynn 121
PARKER, Alisa 606
Alma Banowsky 787, 791
Anne 794
Arthur Lee 787, 788
Barbara Ann 792, 793
Bernice (Boots) Davis 573, 604
Betty Lou Driver 604, 606
Birdie Ella 178
Bobby Davis 604, 606
Clara Alice 100, 101
Doris Kay 796
Edmond 22
George Lee 791, 796
George Michael 796
Gloria Lockhart 792, 794
Grace Elizabeth 791, 795
Gussie Goodson Prince 573, 604
Hazel Virginia 101
Jo Ann 604, 607
Lanett Cabiness 787, 788
Linda Lee 796
Lockie Villines 787, 788
Margie Ruth Price 791, 796
Martha Lewis 22
Mary Ella Skelton 714, 787
Melanie 606
Ruby Jim 787
Ruth Orlean Robertson 791, 792
Samuel David 714, 787
Selma Lee Ola 788, 789
Selma Moore 787, 791
Steven David 606
Thomas Samuel 100, 101
Thomas Staton 794
Velma Katherine 791
Wilibel 394, 460
William Cleak 787, 791
William Matthew 794
William Staton, Jr. 792, 794
William Staton, Sr. 791, 792
PARKS, Coy Cunningham 537, 539
Daphne 539, 540
PARKS, Elizabeth Richardson 641
Laura Ann Skelton 537, 539
William 641
PARRISH, James Ezra 427, 434
James W. 257, 258
Lavinia Frances Burns 427, 434
Mary Ann 434
Nelvia Odom 257
Patricia Burns 434, 435
PARTAIN, Estelle Mae Hicks 298
Lee Higdon 298
PARTRICH, Sarah Ann 208, 209
PASTORE, Elma Jean Bates 325, 331
Frank 325, 331
Frank Celso Enrico 331
PATRICK, Ida Belle 50, 60
PATTERSON, Hattie Lee 346, 356
PATTESON, Donald Douglas, Jr. 723
Donald Douglas, Sr. 722, 723
Kathleen 723
Marjorie Jane McCutcheon 722, 723
PATTILLO, Anna Elizabeth 385, 386
PATTON, Doris Elizabeth 761, 762
PAYNE, Etta Smith 711
Jacqueline 824, 826
Steve 711
PEACOCK, Penelope Jean 583, 585
PEARSON, A. A. 710
Hester Lu Delar Smith 710
PEEBLES, Minnie Alma Skelton 851
Scurry 851
PENNINGTON, Cleatus Anita 729, 730
PERDUE, Alan Edward 213
Cynthia Leslie 213
Gary Edmond 213
Janet Marie Darden 212, 213
Pierre Edwin 212, 213
Richard Edwin 213
PETERSON, Wanda Jean 882
PETTUS, Alyce Gay Sims 318, 319
Denisa Dawn 319
Jack Wayne 318, 319
John Frank 319
Terri Renee 319
PHILLIPS, Claudia 421
George 708
Mary Virginia Brown 708

PHILLIPS, Vivian Florence 305, 307
PHILPOT, Patricia 279, 281
PICKETT, Gaines Neal 181
PIKULSKI, Carol Carpenter 441, 442
Richard Vincent 441, 442
Richard Vincent, Jr. 442
PINYAN, Ann Louise 433
David Leslie 433
Joan Beverly Burns 432, 433
Sanford Billy 432, 433
PLUCAR, Cherie Rhea 233, 235
POINTER, Aubury Lee 287
Barbara Ruth Gayman 296, 297
Carl Daten 287
Cynthia Alma Skelton 266, 287
Earl Thomas 287
Elizabeth 288
Hugh Clifton 288
Laura Karen 297
Lillian Meyer 287
Lisa Ruth 297
Lloyd Collier 288
Mildred Hendricks 287
Ola Mae 287, 289
Rogers, Jr. 296, 297
Rogers, Sr. 287, 296
Tom F. 288
Thomas F. 266, 287
William Thomas 287
Willie Mae Mahan 287, 296
POOLE, Barney Lee, Jr. 169
Barney Lee, Sr. 168, 169
Charles Dodson 169
Frances Elizabeth Smith 168, 169
Martha Susan 169
POPHAM, Sarah Nell 142, 144
PORTER, Charles William 583, 585
Jacqueline Ann 583, 584
Kimberly Anne 585
Nellie Vivian Griffitts 582, 583
Penelope Jean Peacock 583, 585
Virginia 628, 629
William Austin 582, 583
POSEY, Mary Ellen 266, 268
POWE, Albert Eugene 228, 230
Bertha Abud 230
David Dickey 231, 232
POWE, David Wayne 232
Dorothy Victoria Dickey 230, 231
Francis Eugene 230, 231
Jasper Albert 230
Joan Eleanor Crutchfield 231, 232
Lillian Elizabeth Skelton 228, 230
Mildred Arimenta 230
Nettie Elizabeth 230, 233
Richard Eugene 231
PRAYTOR, Dan Newton 577
Gordon Byron 574, 577
Helen Hurtt 574, 577
Kevin Lee 578
Nelda Elaine Keith 577
Pamela Geneva Russell 577, 578
Robert Earl 577
Thomas Lee 577, 578
PRELL, Annie Marguerite Carnes 28,36
Arthur Randolph 36, 37
Elfriede Marie 36, 38
Furniss Martin 28, 36
Genevieve Minnie Meyer 36, 37
James Arthur 37
William Furniss 37
PRENTISS, Joy Charlene 740, 746
PRESSLEY, Marie Stratford 432
PRESTON, Fannie George Hurtt 574, 579
Mary Nell 579
Maxwell Marion 574, 579
PREWIT, Abraham 715
Ann Elisabeth Ramey 719, 721
Baby Sis Hale 715
Francis Irene Cowan 715, 716
Hazel Alta McDaniel 716, 719
James Albert 719, 721
James Benjamin 713, 715
James Benjamin 715, 716
James David 716, 719
John 715
Josie Burnice 716, 722
Letha Mae 716
Maggie Ritz 715
Marjorie Gladys 716, 717
Michael Reed 721
Patrick Ramey 721
Rebecca Elizabeth Skelton 713, 715
Rosa 715

PREWIT, Stacey Jean 721
Virginia Mae 719, 720
William 715
PRICE, Margie Ruth 791, 796
Sue Carolyn 325, 337
PRIDMORE, Evelyn Janet 82, 84
PRINCE, Betty Carolyn 604, 605
Gussie Goodson 573, 604
Louis E. 573, 604
PRITCHETT, Ann 628, 629
PRUIT, J. Belton 392
Nela Clark 392
PUDDY, Natalie 891, 905
PUGH, Louise 68, 77
PURDY, Chester Lowell 776, 778
Katherine Frances Hudzietz 776,778
Michaele Lorraine 778, 779

RADFORD, Betty Camellia 799, 800
RAGLAND, Clara Beatrice 191, 192
RAMEY, Ann Elisabeth 719, 721
RAMSEY, Jerry Dwain 895, 896
Rachel Ruth 896
Randa Sue 896
Randall Byron 896
Richard Jerry 896
Robert 896
Sue Helen Skelton 895, 896
RANDALL, Grace 444, 446
RANDOLPH, Foy 50
Mirtie Luellon Hyche 50
RANIER, Fred Thrasher 657
Joseph Augustus 657
Laura Jane Brewster 656, 657
Ray Brewster 657
Robert Andrew, II 656, 657
Robert Andrew, III 657
RANSONE, Cheryl 757
Key 757
Lillian Pauline Hudzietz 754, 756
Paula Jane McBride 756, 757
Reuben Key 754, 756
Robin Key 756, 757
Sally Baird 756
RAY, Amanda Skelton 517, 643
Annie 644
Arlie Thornton 648, 652
RAY, Barto N. 643
Betty Winn 648, 653
Charles Hardman 654
Charles Perry 644, 654
Claire Amanda 654
Clarice Ethel 654, 656
Clinton F. 652
Cornelia Adams 652
Dicey Brown 660
Elizabeth Adams 648, 652
Emma B. 644
Emmerson 652
Evelyn Moorhead 654
Faith 654
Grace Wylie 652
Iva J. Vickery 391
James Albert 648, 652
James Jasper 517, 643
Jones 391
Julia Gaines 652
Lavonia 391, 392
Leon Perry 655
Lilla 648, 649
Lillie 644, 654
Lois Hasner 652
Lora (Loranzella) 644
Lorene Thornton 652
Luna 648, 651
Luther Willie 654
Martha Barnes 648, 653
Martha C. 643, 645
Mary 156
Mary Claudia 654
Mary Ellen 391
Mary Frances Skelton 387, 391
Mary Jane 643
Matilda Jordan 643
Mildred 653
Ralph 652
Sarah Elizabeth Myers 643, 648
Sarah F. 643
Thomas J., Jr. 387, 391
Thomas Jabez 391
W. E. 391
Wilborn 643
William Alex 643, 648
William Allen 652

RAY, William L. 660
RAYMOND, Ila Margaret Allinder 610, 614
James Alford 614
Stephen Author 614
Thomas Edward 614
William Edward 610, 614
William Neal 614
REESE, Dorothy Avis Harrold 82, 85
Edward Carl 82, 85
Jenny Lynn 85
Toby Wayne 85
Tommie Sue 79, 81
REEVES, Wavie Sikes 479, 480
REID, Ann Latimer 646
Annie Loys 646
Arlie Mae 646, 647
Charles N. 645
Etta Margaret 645
Exie Thornton 645
Inman Skelton 646
Jasper Clayton 645
Lawrence Orr 643, 645
Lois Bunnelle 646
Martha C. Ray 643, 645
Nancy Priscilla Thornton 645
Newton E. 645
Ruth Ayres 645
Sarah Virginia McGuire 714, 851
Wilmer Eugene 645
Wortie Lee Lawrence 645
REMICK, Brett Allen 848
Clara Lennie Skelton 811, 842
Deborah Gwen 848
Donah Leta Hestand 842, 848
Fredrick Henry 842
Henrietta 844
Henry Emerson 845
Henry Lipscomb 811, 842
James Robert, Jr. 844
James Robert, Sr. 842, 844
Janet Lynne 848
Jennie Annie 845
Jesse Eugene 842, 848
Lennie Virginia 842
Marion Ida (Marianne) 842, 846
Marion Lee 845
REMICK, Marlena Ann 848
Mary Lois Evans 843
Michael Eugene 848
Oliver Daniel 843
Orville Patrick 844
Pamela Lee 848
Richaline Ollie 844
Richaline Ollie White 842, 844
Susey 844
Timothy Paul 843
Virginia Lynn 844
RENAUD, Rosemary 412, 413
REVILL, Janie 5, 870, 873
REYNOLDS, Fannie Lee Richardson 641
Francis Skelton 518
George 641
William W. 518
RICE, Edith Marie 107, 109
Harriet Ila 214
James Dewey 214
Mattie Betts 214
Mattie Eliska 214, 215
Ola Mae 214, 226
Sarah Rebecca Darden 208, 214
Sidney Satoria 208, 214
Willie Louise 214, 223
RICHARDSON, Alma 642
Annie Lou 642
Charles H. 642
Elizabeth 641
Ella 178, 179
Ella Craft 641
Fannie Lee 641
Frances 517, 535
Gennie Cordell 642
Inez 642
J. Van 394
Jean Bruce 642
Jessie Edwards 641
Linton 641
Lou 390
Lou 641
Mary Lavinia 387, 393
Mattie Lee 642
Sarah Ann Skelton 518, 641
Sarah (Sallie) Hamm 641, 642
Singleton 518, 641

RICHARDSON, Thomas 641, 642
Wade Hampton 641
Waymon 642
RICKARD, Peggy Lee 226, 227
RIFFLE, Donna Marie 291
Edward Jarrett 289, 291
Joyce Ann 291
Larry Stephen 291
Velma Mae Defnall 289, 291
RIGGAN, Doris Marie 766, 767
RILEY, Mary Etta 82, 86
Mary Frances 107, 108
RITZ, Maggie 715
ROBBE, Louise Inez 269, 284
ROBBINS, Elizabeth Mae 509, 510
ROBERSON, Verna Lee 815, 821
ROBERTS, Rachel 818
ROBERTSON, Kathryn Augusta Hannah 118, 119
Raymond 118, 119
Ruth Orlean 791, 792
Timothy Ray 119
ROBINSON, Barbara Sue 43, 44
Hattie Evelyn Lewis 7, 42, 43
Robert George 42, 43
RODGERS, Sarah Caroline 49, 50
ROEBUCK, Colonel 879
ROGERS, Jack Edward 292
Kizziah Hazeltine 520, 527
Martha Anne 520, 521
Martha Sue 270, 271
Nina Amanda 99
Sharon Cecil Defnall 292
Virginia 83
ROMAIN, Ida Jane 105
ROOKER, Shirley Ann 219, 220
ROOT, Brenda Dean Weeks 820
Frank 820
ROSE, La Verne 484, 486
ROSSER, Lorena Mattie 764, 772
Roberta Emily 764, 770
ROUNTREE, Cherilyn Kay 773
Franklin Delano, Jr. 773
Franklin Delano, Sr. 772, 773
Sonja Dell Hudzietz 772, 773
ROY, Clara Lennie Skelton 811, 843
Daryl Lee 849
ROY, Denise Leann 849
Eddie 811, 843
Eddie Lee 843, 849
Jeffery Dewain 849
Martha Ann Francis 843, 850
Pammi Lynn 850
Reba Irene Grenig 843, 849
Richard Alan 850
Ronald Lee 850
Russell Blake 850
Teddie Lynn 843, 850
Vickie Denise 850
ROYDER, Cheryl Anne 523
Larry Bertran 523
Nancy Karen Jefferis 523
RUCKER, Charlotte 467, 478
RUSHING, Buna Ettleline 344, 345
RUSSELL, Annie Lucille Skelton 567, 568
Janet Leslie 568
Pamela Geneva 577, 578
Paul Thomas, Jr. 568
Paul Thomas, Sr. 567, 568
Robert Wiley 568
William Pickens 568
RYAN, Archie Mae 142, 146
Eva Frances 529, 532

SALCEDO, Joel 830
Pete 829, 830
Suzanne Carol 830
Virginia Lee Hunt 829, 830
SALMON, Carey Frances O'Kelley 461, 462
Clarke, Jr. 461, 462
Katherine Parker 462
SANDERS, Anne Gertrude 559, 561
Sara 668, 670
SANDIFER, Dewey E. 836
Myrtle Lucille Miller 836
SANFORD, Frances Anne 909, 911
SAVAGE, Nancy 874, 876
SCALES, Ann 871
John 871
Mary Skelton 871, 872
Nancy Jane 871, 872
Thomas 871, 872

SCALES, William L., Sr. 871, 872
SCARBORO, Ben 555, 559
Mary Beatrice Martin 555, 559
SCELTON, Thomas 870
William 870
SCHELTON, William 870
SCHNEIDER, (Mrs.) Mary 816, 821
Mary Annette Mathews 823
SCHUBERT, Bonnie Rhea 491, 494
SCOGGINS, Alma Elizabeth 422
Helen Greer 422
Mary Elizabeth McCorkle 421, 422
Paul Thurman, II 421, 422
Paul Thurman, III 422
SCOTT, Bonnie Lynn 786
Clyde H. 215
Donald Dean 785
Edna Ruth 649
Gladys Biddy 215
James Harper 784, 785
John Lee 786
Joyce Dale Barbour 784, 785
Larry James 785
Linda Sue 786
Mary Jane 785
Robert Leroy 785
Ronald Gene 785
Shirley Ann 785
Susan Kay 786
SEAWRIGHT, David 418
Jane Sorrells 415, 418
Joseph 415, 418
Mary Helen 418
Patricia Ann 418
Thomas 418
SEAY, Margaret 415, 417
SEELTON, Robert 870
Thomas 870
William 870
SELIG, Harry Samuel 842, 846
Marion Ida 842, 846
SELLERS, Nancy Ellen 611, 612
SEWELL, Eugenia 410
Nora 167, 171
Russell Neal 409, 410
Russell Neal, II 410
Susan Blanche Kidd 409, 410
SHACKELFORD, Zelma 890, 892
SHAMBLIN, Martha Jane 354
SHANE, Audrey Ruth 495, 497
SHANNON, Joan 596, 602
SHARPE, Frank Phillip 446, 449
Holly Ann 449
Judy Allyson 449
Tara Lynn 449
Winnette Elizabeth Skelton 446, 449
SHAW, David Michael 322
Edward Stuart 321, 322
Martha Barnes 648, 653
Scott Stuart 322
Wanda Ray Morris 321, 322
SHELTON, Mittye Grace 686, 694
Palatiah 14
SHERRY, Sarah 873
SHIRAH, Gloria Diane Thompson 141
Otis Gerald 141
SHIRLEY, Bevie Lee Skelton Glover 361, 362
Richard 361, 362
SHIVERS, Eula Faye Skelton 609, 621
Gregory Marc 622
Harriet Joan Miller 621, 622
Wanda Ann 621, 623
William Arthur 621, 622
William David 622
William Solomon 609, 621
SHUDER, Mary Lois 223, 225
SILVA, Betty Mae Heflin 815, 819
Sandra Rebecca (Laursen) 819
Thelma Lenora (Laursen) 819
Tony Paul 815, 819
SIMMONS, Dorothy Geneva 346
Ella 877, 880
Martha Jemima 813, 827
SIMONS, Ada Blanch Brown 687, 707
Pollard 687, 707
Sondra Sue 707
SIMS, Alyce Gay 318, 319
Denisa Lucile Nease 317, 318
Frances Louise 511
Jerry G. 86
Lewis Calvert 317, 318
Linda Kaye Harrold 86
SKELTON, Aaron Timothy 258

SKELTON, Achsah Judson 393, 427
Adeline (Addie) Eliza 521, 522
Adell Stevens 517, 520
Alan G. 913
Alex Coleman 544, 546
Alexander 914
Alexander Stephens 5, 7, 393, 436
Alexander Stephens, II 440
Alfred Rogers 527, 529
Alice 398
Allie Arlan 112, 114, 638, 639
Allie Thurman 628, 638
Allyn Russell 529, 531
Allyn Russell, Jr. 531
Alma Lee 853, 857
Alma Lois Myrick 268, 270
Almira Warren 914
Alvin Vernon 257, 264
Alvin Whitten, Jr. 229, 256
Alvin Whitten, Sr. 47, 228
Amanda 517, 643
Amanda Alexander 535
Andrew 343
Ann Pritchett 628, 629
Anna Louise Albright 156, 160, 544
Anne Holbrook 397, 398
Annie 810, 835
Annie Bertha 628, 630
Annie Grace 395
Annie Lee 724
Annie Lucille 567, 568
Annie Marrett 537
Annie Spake 542
Archie Russell 629
Audrey Angelyn Denson 890, 901
Augustus Carey 394, 460
Avis Ione Bowmer 877, 890
Barbara Ann 548, 551
Barbara Ann Brown 354, 355
Barnet Bernard, Jr. 901
Barnet Bernard, Sr. 890, 901
Bart T. 608, 618
Barthenia (Chadwell) Cotterell 913,914
Barto D. 542, 544
Barton Duane 270, 271
Beatrice Davis 361, 365
Bennie Lawrence 273, 274
SKELTON, Bennie Letcher 268, 273
Bernice Warwick 541
Bertha Clay Nolen 853, 855
Bertie Faulkner 229, 256
Bertie Lee Falls 347, 359
Bess Boyd 395, 399
Bess Loraine 400
Betty Ann Falkner 548, 550
Betty Frances 270, 272
Betty Jean Freeman 347, 357
Betty Jean Hill 854
Betty June 886
Bevie Lee 361, 362
Bishop Daniel 608
Blanche P. 393, 406
Bobby Joe 909
Brenda Joyce 357
Buelah Mae 609
Buford Alvin 541
Buna Ettleline Rushing 344, 345
Burton C. 387
Byron G. 867, 873, 890, 895
Callie Turelove 536
Candice Anne 911
Carol Jean Cartledge 273, 274
Caroline Nabors 5, 6, 393, 436
Carolyn Oneal Kelly 347, 360
Carrie West Bennett 851, 853
Catharine Amanda 713, 725
Catharine E. 17
Catherine Hepler 913, 917
Cecil 915
Cecil Wayne 344, 345
Charles B. 537
Charles Bart 619
Charles Bishop 542
Charles Edgar, Jr. 360
Charles Edgar, Sr. 347, 360
Charles Edward 527
Charles Edward, Jr. 528
Charles Frank 874, 876
Charles Hughes 395
Charles W. 536
Charles Wiley 342, 344
Charles William 520, 527
Cheryl Francene 899
Clara Estelle 541

SKELTON, Clara Evelyn Moore 160,166
Clara Lennie 811, 842
Clara Sue 166
Clarence Davis 546, 548
Clarence Edgar 877, 890
Clementine 445
Cleo Gaffnea 269, 282
Clevie Cornelia 267, 317
Clifford Turner 541
Collier Frank 269, 282
Columbus Walter 358
Connie Faye 356
Corinne Granger Byrne 527, 529
Cornelia Azalie Swindle 47, 266
Craig William 532
Curtis Adelaide Green 618, 619
Curtis Lavern 316
Cynthia Alma 266, 287
Cynthia Katharine Adams 890, 898
Cynthia Lee 893
Daisy Wiley 545, 567
Daisy Willita 567, 569
Dana Eileen 446, 448
Dane Tyler 447
Daniel Arwin 259
David Luther 880, 886
David McDonald 866
David Woodrow 356
Dean Turner 451
Deanna Fae Evans 892
Deborah Ann 550
Deborah Sue 359
Della Mary 267, 324
Dessiree Keller 609, 624
Dexter Wade 365
Diana Amelia Courtney 714, 797
Diana Amelia Lee 2, 713
Dianah Ann 2, 7
Dicey 1,4,7,9,659, 660
Dillard Perry 6, 47, 266
Dinah 518
Dolores Boughan 308
Donald Farrell 853, 855
Donald Gene 357
Donald Sheffield 547, 554
Donald Wayne 554
Donnie 450
SKELTON, Dora 543
Doris Esther Storland 851, 864
Dorothy Geneva Simmons 346
Dorothy Lorene Young 854, 859
Dortha Henderson 396
Douglas McDonald 864, 866
Dumar Danell 271
Easter E. Bryan 914
Eda 5, 6, 913, 915, 916
Edd Lee 880
Edgar 890
Edna Brock Lundy 256, 258
Edward Alford 397, 398
Edward Boyd 347
Edward Earl 258
Elde 347
Eldorado Lewis 23, 24, 48, 342
Eleanor Marie Henderson 880
Eleanor Mauriece 638, 640
Elijah 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 17, 18
Elijah Scales 872
Eliza Jane 342, 368
Elizabeth 2, 7
Elizabeth 387
Elizabeth 874
Elizabeth Ann 355
Elizabeth Bobo 6, 8, 871, 873
Elizabeth Crossland 875
Elizabeth J. Hewitt 48, 341
Elizabeth Jane 873
Elizabeth Lee Gunter 878, 879
Ella Courson 267, 308
Ella Jackson 810
Ella Mae 881
Ella Simmons 877, 880
Elvie Curtis 536, 541
Emmett Arnold 395
Emory Thomas 624
Esther Crenshaw 536
Etta Blanche 445, 457
Eugene Franklin 887
Eugene Lamar 6, 873
Eula Faye 609, 621
Eula Thomas 346, 349
Eva Frances Ryan 529, 532
Evelyn 546, 552
Evelyn Holcombe 879

SKELTON, Fannie Belle 541
Fanny Isla 542, 572
Farrell James 357
Fleed M. 535
Flora Adeline 268, 277
Flora Jones 393, 423
Frances 518
Frances Alice 228, 247
Frances Anne Sanford 909, 911
Frances B. 451, 453
Frances Davis Hightower 528, 533
Frances Elizabeth 533
Frances Gail Vogt 892, 894
Frances Gambrell 444, 450
Frances Holtz 396, 405
Frances Jeannine 548, 549
Frances Richardson 517, 535
Frances Virginia 853, 856
Frank 444, 450
Frank, II 450
Frank Watson 537
Fred Eugene 316
Fred Luther 909
Fred Olan 269, 284
Fronnie Burke 535
Gena Claire 546
George Edward 905
George M. 388
George Mack 316
George Norris 309, 314
George Robert 229
George W. 347
George Woodford 266
George Woodford 269, 285
Geraldine Letta 308, 310
Gerome 361, 367
Gerome Wayne 365
Gertrude Inks 395
Gertrude Louise 256, 261
Gladys 546
Gladys Clothelda Hargrove 347,357
Glen Allen 866
Glenn Baker 851, 864
Glenn McLean 854
Grace May 878
Grace Randall 444, 446
Gustavus Beauregard 714, 851
SKELTON, Gustavus Lloyd,Jr. 854, 859
Gustavus Lloyd, Sr. 851, 853
Hala Louise 405
Hallie Smith 537
Hamilton Gray, Jr. 438, 440
Hamilton Gray, Sr. 436, 438
Harriet Elizabeth 47, 208
Hattie 609
Hattie Lee Patterson 346, 356
Heidi Beth 906
Helen Clara 308, 311
Henry 869
Henry Alexander (Tobe) 915
Henry Franklin, Jr. 880, 887
Henry Franklin, Sr. 877, 880
Henry Lee 888
Hiram Bowmer, Jr. 892, 893
Hiram Bowmer, Sr. 890, 892
Hiram Dozier 875
Howard 891, 905
Howard Boyd 399, 400
Howard Clifton 608
Hugh Frank 309
Hugh Ralph 308
Hugh Willis 267, 308
Hulda Bminda 47, 49
Hymer 517
I. Delia Davis 342, 346
Ida Adelle 527
Ike, Jr. 917
Ike, Sr. 917, 918
Ila Gertrude 608, 610
Ina Parks 438, 439
Indiana Barrett 536
Iola Louise 228, 237
Iris Ann 629
Isaac 913
Isaac Lee 713, 724
Jabez 1, 7, 387
Jack 854
Jack A. 913
Jack Davis, Jr. 550
Jack Davis, Sr. 548, 550
Jacob 869
Jacob 871
James 869
James 871

SKELTON, James 874
James A. 879
James Alfred 517, 520
James Andrew 259
James Cleveland 915
James David 550
James Elbert 387
James Fred, Jr. 354, 355
James Fred, Sr. 346, 354
James Guild 713, 724
James Hampton 393, 395
James Hampton 399, 401
James Hampton, II 401
James Hardy 341
James Henry 887, 888
James Howard 359, 399
James Howard 905
James Kennedy 520, 521
James L. 535
James Mack 309, 316
James Michael 888
James Monroe 347, 357
James Monroe, Jr. 358
James Owen 444, 451
James Owen, II 451
James Ralph 316
James Ralph 361, 366
James Robert 872
James Roland, Jr. 619
James Roland, Sr. 618, 619
James Thomas 342
James William 542
Jane Kanady 535
Janet Ann Bivins 358
Janice Carol 360
Janice Irene Ketchum 284
Janice Kay 898, 900
Janie Davis 309, 314
Janie Ruth Detsill 444, 451
Janie Ruth Johnson 259, 260
Jean Sloan 450
Jeanne 423, 426
Jemima 17, 19, 20, 22, 27
Jeremiah 17, 913, 914, 917
Jerrell Frank 282, 283
Jerrie Lynn 283
Jerry Mark 259
SKELTON, Jerry Wayne 345
Jesse Lee 915
Jessie Thornton 393, 395
Jim Bob 859
Jimmy Terrell 258
Jo Ann Fulmer 629
Jo Lynn 906, 907
Joe Frank 892
Joe Ray 891, 906
Johanna Henley Oldham 542, 544
John 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11, 869, 870, 918
John 8, 193
John 342, 346
John 398
John 869
John 871
John 871
John 876
John 913
John 913, 917
John 914
John 917
John Bartow 535, 537
John Bartow, II 538
John Beverly 47
John Edward 354
John Hamilton 3, 387, 393
John, Jr. 1, 7
John Letcher 267
John Lola Curry 544, 546
John Muller 529, 532
John Muller, Jr. 532
John Porter 528, 533
John Rod 393, 423
John Rod, II 423, 424
John Rod, III 424
John Wesley 360
John William 5, 346
John William 714, 810
John Willis 914
Joseph 869
Joseph 913
Joseph Anthony 264
Joseph Charles "Jody" 889
Joseph Francis 880, 889
Joseph Slaton 396

SKELTON, Josephine Tombrello 308
Josie Mae 628, 623
Joyce Dessiree 624, 626
Juanita Campbell 890, 892
Judith Anne Jennings 911
Judson Shaefer 394
Julia Davis 1, 387
Karen Ann Wetteroff 898, 899
Kate Arwin Frazier 256, 259
Katherine Mariah 256, 263
Kathleen Augusta 228, 244
Kathryn 891, 908
Kathryn Elise 881, 882
Kathryn Renee 894
Keith Everett 274
Kenneth Arlen 114, 639
Kenneth Everett 273
Keziah Davis 517, 542
Kittie Adele 529
Kizziah Hazeltine Rogers 520, 527
Larry Keith 264
Laura Ann 537, 539
Laura Miles 535
Laura T. Bogard 914
Laurie Webb 438, 440
Lavinia Ola 228, 240
Lee C. 915
Leila Belle 537
Lela Bell Hutchins 542, 628
Lella Mae 851, 861
Leola 537
Lewis 346
Lewis Victor 344
Lillian Elizabeth 228, 230
Lillian Thompson 342, 344
Lily Augusta Long 880, 881
Linda Annette 901
Linda Carol 274
Linda Gail 359
Linton Snow 394, 444
Lisa Ann 367
Littleton 2, 7, 9, 11
Livy Holiday 876
Lloyd William 880, 881
Lloyd Wilmer 853
Lola Jean 394
Lona Inez 851, 860
SKELTON, Loraine Hopkins 399, 400
Lorraine Elmire Dean 361, 366
Louisa Jackson 387
Louisa Minerva 47, 90
Louise Dye 396, 404
Louise Inez Robbe 269, 284
Lucille Joyce Abrams 349
Lucy Hartley Smith 342, 361
Ludie Brown 520, 527
Lula Mae Tompkins 880, 887
Luther 876
Luther Harris 877, 909
Luther Nash 266
Lynda Jo 531
Mable Wynona 160, 163
Madie Sue Moore 624, 625
Madora 436, 437
Madora Nabors 438
Maggie Lee 346, 350
Maggie Lee 544, 555
Malinda 914
Mardin Ray 367
Margaret Ann 866
Margaret Ann Smith 876, 877
Margaret Clementine 451, 452
Margaret Diane 359
Margaret Lena 891, 903
Margo 285
Marguerite (Margaret) Turner 915
Maria Dent Nielson 47, 228
Maria P. Sullivan 1, 3
Marie Eleanor Henderson 880
Marion Isaac Brown 714, 810
Marion Lamar 396
Mark 870, 913
Mark Carl 894
Martha 388
Martha Anne Rogers 520, 521
Martha Aylette 229, 250
Martha C. 517, 520
Martha Frances (Hap) 529, 530
Martha Jane Shamblin 354
Martha Lynn 279, 280
Martha Miller (Bobby) Adams 423, 425
Martha Sue Rogers 270, 271
Mary 436, 441
Mary 536

SKELTON, Mary 871, 872
Mary Alexander 535
Mary Angela 273
Mary D. (Polly) 914
Mary Edna 608, 620
Mary Elizabeth 160, 165
Mary Ella 714, 787
Mary Ellen Posey 266, 268
Mary Emily 533
Mary Evarline Johnston 342, 361
Mary Fowler 852, 864
Mary Frances 387, 391
Mary Gilliland 877, 891
Mary Jo Clampitt 529, 531
Mary Lavinia Richardson 387, 393
Mary Louise 269, 286
Mary Louise 880, 883
Mary Lucile 401
Mary Luella 541
Mary Nell Millstead 268, 273
Mary Olive Moore 915
Mary Rebecca 810, 812
Mary Virginia Daffin 864, 866
Mary Yates Wyatt 541
Matilda Jordan 643
Mattie Clyde (Kittie) Browne 527, 529
Max DeWitt 891, 902
Maxine Dee 902
Maxine H. Hepler 880, 889
Maxine Logan 269, 285
Mayme Louise Hunton 877, 909
Meilley 874
Melba May 879
Melba Sue Goodwin 624
Michael Anthony 356
Michael Raymond 866
Michael Roy 447
Mildred Ruth Moore 891, 906
Mildred Wright 527
Millie Jane Highsmith 535, 537
Mimi Joyce 283
Miniola Burroughs 344
Minnie Alma 851
Minnie Gill 609
Minnie Gill Cribbs 542, 608
Minnie May 541
Minnie Velma 266
SKELTON, Mirron Viola Hartley 346,354
Missourie Ann 714
Mona E. 388, 463
Montine Alford 395, 397
Myrtice 444, 454
Myrtle Flowers Lowry 880, 886
Nancy Carson 1, 3, 517
Nancy Downs 267
Nancy Evaline 388, 464
Nancy Garrison 3
Nancy Harbour 1, 12, 17
Nancy Highsmith 2, 4
Nancy Jane Scales 871, 872
Nancy P. 875
Nancy Savage 874, 876
Natalie Puddy 891, 905
Nell 538
Nellie 915
Nellie Eileen Svadlenak 891, 902
Nelvia Odom 256, 258
Nettie Bea 544, 562
Newton Alfred 608
Newton Allie 542, 628
Newton H. 535
Newton Hiram 517, 542
Newton Oscar 342, 361
Newton Otis 361, 365
Nina Christine 257, 265
Nina Mae Comer 892, 893
Nita Eilleen 855
Nita Farrell 851, 853
Nora Burke 536
Nora John 309, 316
Norma 914
Norma Lynn Hays 905
Olan Larry 357
Olive 542
Ollie 463
Orange Vandiver 228
Oscar 444
Oscar 877
Oscar Durwood, Jr. 910
Oscar Durwood, Sr. 909, 910
Pamela Lynn 554
Pansy Yancy 395
Parke 395, 397
Parke 423, 425

SKELTON, Parke Kent 425
Pat Claunch 282, 283
Patricia Ann Gorman 910
Patricia Sue 548
Patsy Jane 854, 858
Paul Ray 609
Paula Antionette 114, 639
Paula Sue 911, 912
Pauline Griffin 628, 638
Pauline Olmstead 546, 548
Pearl 914
Peddie McKee 545, 570
Peggy 855
Peggy Celliette 360
Peggy Zoe Austin 547, 554
Perry D. 347, 359
Perry Frank 283
Polly (Mary) Young 874
Ralph 871
Ralph Thornton 396, 404
Ralph Thornton, II 404
Ramona Stevens 257, 264
Randall Jordan Gilbert 404
Rebecca 388
Rebecca Elizabeth 713, 715
Rebecca Green Wooldridge 713, 724
Rebecca Harbour 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10
Retta Mae Gordon 909, 910
Richard Allen 425
Richard Bernard 873
Richard Lawrence 316
Richmond 1, 3, 7, 517
Richmond Hobson, Jr. 349
Richmond Hobson, Sr. 346, 349
Robert 6, 8, 869, 870, 871, 873
Robert 6, 869, 870
Robert 871
Robert 876
Robert 869
Robert Bartow 156, 160, 544
Robert Bartow, Jr. 160, 166
Robert Bartow, III 166
Robert Boyd 400
Robert Earl 358
Robert Edgar 887
Robert Lee 810
Robert Lewis 359
SKELTON, Robert Nathan, Jr. 258
Robert Nathan, Sr. 256, 258
Roland Lynn, Jr. 894
Roland Lynn, Sr. 892, 894
Ronald Lake 627
Ronnie 450
Rosa Kemp 915
Rose Mary 879
Roy 268
Roy Clifford, Jr. 624, 625
Roy Clifford, Sr. 609, 624
Roy Steven 625
Ruby 914
Ruby Alene Harbin 361, 367
Ruby Lorene Harmon 608, 618
Ruby Mae Heringdine 609, 627
Ruby Ola 269, 279
Ruth Alice Thomas 890, 895
Ruth Bullet 423, 424
Ruth Velora Wheeler 545, 570
Sallie T. 536
Sally Browder 713
Sam Hayes 878, 879
Samuel 869
Samuel 913
Sandra 895, 897
Sanford K. 911
Sara Elaine 902
Sara Ida Lewis 876, 878
Sarah 870
Sarah 875
Sarah Ann 518, 641
Sarah Augusta 460, 461
Sarah E. Lou 876
Sarah Etta 266, 298
Sarah Harbour 1, 11, 47
Sarah Sherry 873
Sarah Viola Crabtree 112, 114, 638, 639
Sarah Virginia McGuire Reid 714, 851
Saranna 864, 865
Schafer Judson 444, 446
Schafer Judson, II 446, 447
Schafer Randall 446
Sebree 914
Sharon Elaine 905
Sharon Kay Snyder 887, 888
Sharon Wynette 365

SKELTON, Shelby Jane 314, 315
Shirley Kay 357
Solomon 873
Stella Janice Brown 446, 447
Steve Bennett 854
Steven Reginald 284
Steven William 866
Sue Helen 895, 896
Susan 914
Susan Anne 859
Susan Elizabeth 866
Susie T. O. 160, 161
Swan Andrew 341
Swan H. 48, 341
Swan H. 536
Swan H. 724
Swan H., Jr. 713
Swan Hardin, Sr. 2, 3, 6, 7, 713
Tabb Kevin 258
Tammy Lou 888
Teeny Rosella McGill 267, 308
Tenny Louise 314
Teresa Lynn 550
Teresa Susan 271
Terry Hooten 282, 283
Thelma Parks Fleming 436, 438
Theresa 387, 390
Thomas 869
Thomas 869, 870
Thomas Alfred 542, 608
Thomas Andrew 366
Thomas Collier 266, 268
Thomas Edward 536, 541
Thomas Eugene 309
Thomas O. 537
Thomas Oldham 544
Thomas Matthew 285
Thomas V. 518
Thomas W. 876, 878
Thomas Wiley 879
Thrace Marie 344
Tracy Yvette 260
Van Lec Tyler 444, 446
Velma Le Grone 344
Velora Lee 570, 571
Vernon Edward 609, 627
Vernon Lamar 264
SKELTON, Vernon Oldham 546
Vickie Lynnita 893
Victoria Susan 425
Virginia 425
Virginia Holmes 533, 534
Virginia Lee 256, 262
Virginia Pamley Sterne 520, 527
Virginia Porter 628, 629
Virginia Vining 399, 401
Vivian Tallichett 879
Wanda Jill 282
Warren Schafer 447
Waymon 393
Wiley 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 17, 25, 47, 48
Wiley 388, 463
Wiley 874
Wiley Archie 628, 629
Wilibel Parker 394, 460
Willard Hiram 909, 911
William 2, 7
William 6, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 913
William 874
William 913
William 913
William 913
William 914
William Alva 6, 873
William Andrew 888
William Argyle, Jr. 6, 873
William Barton 271
William Carey 396, 405
William Cecil 909
William Floyd 268, 270
William Henry, Jr. 898, 899
William Henry, Sr. 890, 898
William Henry, III 899
William Hiram 873, 874
William Hiram Zebadee 876, 877
William Howard 256, 259
William Howard, Jr. 259, 260
William James 545, 567
William Jasper 517, 535
William Lloyd 855
William Michael 425
William Raiford 388
William Robert 535
William S. T. 914

SKELTON, William Scott 629
Willie Kincaid 541
Willie Laura 608
Willie Marie 546
Willie Mary Bailey 267, 308
Willie Myrtle 811, 836
Willis 23, 24, 48, 342
Willis C. 536
Wilma Claire 395, 402
Wilma Cornelia 268, 275
Winnette Elizabeth 446, 449
Winnie Clementine Barnes 394, 444
Woodrow 346, 356
Zachariah 871, 872
Zachariah, Jr. 873
Zelma Shackelford 890, 892
SLATER, Annie Ray 644
Charles 644
SLOAN, Jean 450
SMALLWOOD, Charles M.,Sr. 52
Sarah Maude Hyche 52
SMITH, Alice "Polly" 167
Alma Lee Skelton 853, 857
Almeda 90, 92
Anna Carolyn 171, 172
Asa Levi 711
Betsy 709
Charles Dalton 711
Charles Pinkney 659,660, 710
Christine 156
Claude Dodson 167, 168
Dean Culver, Jr. 857
Dean Culver, Sr. 853, 857
Dicy Leler 710
Ethel 711
Etta 711
Etta Wheeler 711
Floyd Jackson 70
Frances Elizabeth 168, 169
Frank Moreland 167, 173
Ginger Dianne 846, 847
Hallie 537
Harriette Augusta Albright 90, 167
Hattie Little 710
Hattie Vickery 711
Helen Eugenia 173, 175
Henry Joe 842, 846
SMITH, Hester Lu Delar 710
Ira Lindsey 710
James Allen, II 128
Jewell Bell 467, 475
John Moreland 90, 167
John Robertson 711
Joseph Henry 710
Joseph Rosser 167
Linda Kay Owings 128
Louis 711
Louisia Cornelia 711
Lucy Hartley 342, 361
Lulu Turner 710
Mandy Honnecutt 710
Margaret 495, 496
Margaret Ann 876, 877
Mariah Hester Brown 659,660,710
Marian Felicite Durden 167, 173
Marion Ida (Marianne) Remick 842,846
Martha Augusta 168, 170
Martha Louisa 167
Mary Elizabeth 173, 174
Mary Louise 168
Maude Muller Kelley 167, 168
Minnie Vaughan 711
Nancy Ella 711
Newton Albright 167, 171
Nora Sewell 167, 171
Patricia Faye 94
Phoebe Lucinda Holcolmbe 710
Pinkney Oney 710
Richard Bennett 857
Sandra McCrorie 140
Sarah Nancy Jane Adams 710
Sharon Elaine 846
Susan Curry 167
William Moses 710
SMITHERMAN, Fannie 176, 180
SMITHSON, Beulah Mae Skelton 609
SMYTHE, Adelaide Lynch 509
Douglass Watson 509, 510
Edith Lorraine 509
Elizabeth Mae Robbins 509, 510
Frazier Douglass 465, 509
Kathleen Ann Kelly 510
Mary Kate Watson 465, 509
Peyton Frazier 510

SMYTHE, Thomas Hamilton 510
SNIDER, Lola Pulaski Darden 209
W. Henry 209
SNYDER, Sharon Kay 887, 888
SOLOMON, Sarah 873
SORRELLS, Claude, Jr. 415, 416
Claude, Sr. 406, 415
Jane 415, 418
Joseph 417
Laura 417
Marcile Terrell 415, 416
Margaret Magill 406, 415
Margaret Ruth 416
Margaret Seay 415, 417
Marion 415, 417
Raymond 416
SOUTHARD, Carolyn Virginia Albright 183, 184
Dale Spencer 184
John Franklin, Jr. 184
John Franklin, Sr. 183, 184
Marilyn Virginia 184
Sharon Ann 184
SPAKE, Annie 542
SPAW, Susan Renee 734, 735
SPEARS, D. Ovid 663, 682
Guynell Ertzberger 663, 682
Samuel Davis 682
SPELLACY, Margaret Candace 556, 558
SPENCE, Sarah Lou 237, 239
SPENCER, Judith Diane 383
Voncile 687, 700
SPILLERS, Lillian Marguerite 142, 145
SPRING, Mildred Lee 502, 503
STACY, Ann Janetta 562, 566
STANFORD, Jean Elaine 702
STANOVITZ, Mary 107
STEPHENSON, Charlotte Evelyn 813, 832
STERLING, Benjamin Bernard 738, 739
Benjamin Bernard 739, 741
Bruce 745
Carol Sue Logan 741, 742
Claragene 739, 744
Dora Lucille Townsend 739, 743
Grover Gabriel, Jr. 745
Grover Gabriel, Sr. 740, 745
Herman Fred 739
STERLING, James Bernard 741, 742
Jay Wiliam 743
Jean Marie 745
Jean Marie Hudzietz 738, 739
Jess Wayne 746
Jesse Lyon 740, 746
Joy Charlene Prentiss 740, 746
Lynda Lou 743
Margret Naomi Blake 739, 741
Marie Kathleen 739
Mark Allen 742
Patricia 745
Patricia Jane Fernandez 740, 745
Timothy Lynn 742
William Wendlen 739, 743
STERNE, Virginia Pamley 520, 527
STEVENS, Adell 517, 520
Barbara Beth 647
Ramona 257, 264
STIFFLEMIRE, Marjorie Evelyn 183, 186
STOKES, Ruby 176, 183
STOLK, Jack S. 301
Jacqueline Louise Hicks 301
STORLAND, Doris Esther 851, 864
STORY, A. D. 18, 19
STOVALL, Joe T. 685
Nancy Elizabeth Brown 685
STOVER, Elfriede Marie Prell 36, 38
Jerry, Jr. 36, 38
STRAIN, Patricia Margaret Malone 774, 775
Roger Sherwood 774, 775
Timothy Glen 775
Todd Jason 775
STRANGE, Judith 13
STRICKLEN, Henry Martin 558, 592
Josephine Skelton McKenney 588, 592
Martin Ray 592
Sarah Melinda 592
Stanley McKenney 592
William Stephen 592
STRINGFELLOW, Mary Ida 148, 151
STRINGFIELD, Emma Valera Albright 93
Frank Joseph 93
STRONG, Charles William, Jr. 174
Charles William, Sr. 173, 174

STRONG, Helen Kay 174
Mary Elizabeth Smith 173, 174
SULLINS, Mary Edna 728
SULLIVAN Maria P. 1, 3
SVADLENAK, Nellie Eileen 891, 902
SWANSON, Martha Lynn 279, 280
Patricia Philpot 279, 281
Ruby Ola Skelton 269, 279
Theresa Lynn 281
William Burton, Jr. 279, 281
William Burton, Sr. 269, 279
SWEENY, Annie Skelton 810, 835
Fay 635
Harry 810, 835
SWINDLE, Bettye 71, 73
Cornelia Azalie 47, 266
SWINK, Anna Elizabeth 916
Carolyn Ann 916
Cheryl Lynn 916
Eda Skelton 915
Garvin, A. 915
Garvin, A., Jr. 916
Kenneth Victor 916
Linda Marie 916
Mary Majeski 916
Richard Dean 916
Sandra Lee 916
William Earl 916

TALLICHETT, Vivian 879
TARR, Carolyn Sue 761, 763
TAYLOR, Alvin Alfred 754
Ivor Lucille Hudzietz 754
Maudine Johnson 350, 352
Newman, Jr. 350, 352
Timothy Eugene 352
Wilma Helen 610, 617
TEAS, Charlotte 177, 190
TERRELL, Marcile 415, 416
Margaret Marion 813, 833
TERRY, Mary Ann Dickie 300
William Thomas 300
THOMAS, Barbara Ann 161, 162
Carless 68, 76
Eula 346, 349
Joyce Douglas 799
Marie Hyche 68, 76
THOMAS, Mary Courtney Bock 799
Patsy Marie 76
Peggy Ann 76
Quida Jane Harbin 480, 481
Ruth Alice 890, 895
Sammy Leroy 76
Shirley Lynne 76
THOMPSON, Alice Elaine 132
Alvin Whitson 98, 100
Aurelia Hall 124, 132
Blanche T. 100, 102
Charles Newton 148
Clara Alice 100, 101
Clyde Thedgar 124, 132
Dick Hall 100
Dora Lee 124, 125
Dorothy Jeanne 154, 155
Dorra Kathryn Courington 148, 152
Edna Elizabeth 137, 138
Elizabeth Louise Elise 139
Elsie Claire Crenshaw 139, 141
Ernest Parker 99, 148
Ernest Webster 148
Florrie Ewing 574, 580
Fred Eugene, Jr. 153
Fred Eugene, Sr. 148, 153
Gloria Diane 141
Hazel Leigh Jennings 99, 154
James Newton 98
John Orange 98, 124
John Parker 148, 152
Jonnie E. Hall 98, 100
Judson Eugene 140
Julia Ann 135
Julia Francis 98
Junia Virginia Lett 139, 140
Karey Michael 153
Lena Augusta 98, 105
Lena Mae 124, 127
Lillian 342, 344
Lois Elizabeth 133, 134
Louis William, Jr. 137
Louis William, Sr. 99, 137
Luella Irene Gingrich 133, 135
Luther Judson 90, 98
Luther Judson 139
Luther Judson 141

THOMPSON, Luther Nichols 148, 151
Luther Robert, Jr. 135
Luther Robert, Sr. 133, 135
Luther Vandiver 98, 133
Mark L. 151
Martha Elizabeth Adams 99, 137
Mary Alice Ward 98, 124
Mary Alma Moon 99, 148
Mary Ida Stringfellow 148, 151
Mary Kathryn Ayres 124, 132
Mary Louise 133
Maude Louise 99, 142
Minnie 99
Nancy Gail 132
Nellie Elizabeth Kalichuk 148
Nina Amanda 139
Nina Amanda Rogers 99, 139
Patricia Ann 152
Rosalind Amanda 140
Sandra McCrorie Smith 140
Sarah Priscilla Albright 90, 91, 98
Scott Rogers 139
Scott Rogers 140
Stella Deason 98, 133
Susan May 135, 136
Thomas Wilburn 99, 154
Tracey 151
Vera Louise 148, 149
Vivian Helen Boath 148, 153
William Brandon, Jr. 141
William Brandon, Sr. 139, 141
Woodford Ross, Jr. 139, 140
Woodford Ross, Sr. 99, 139
Woodford Ross, III 140
THORNTON, Arlie 648, 652
David 709
Dorothy Louvenia Brown 709
Exie 645
Fleming Payne (Tim) 394
Jessie 393, 395
Lola Jean Skelton 394
Nancy Priscilla 645
Verona 390
THRASHER, James 79, 80
Lola Maudean Hyche 79, 80
TILSON, Margaret Rose 374, 378
TILTON, Leroy W. 48, 208
TINGLE, Alexia Luz 373
Gladys Davis 370, 373
Therman Ottis 370, 373
TOLLET, Christine 298, 301
TOMBRELLO, Josephine 308
TOMPKINS, Lula Mae 880, 887
TORRE, Elde Skelton 347
James Vincent 347
TOWNLEY, Sandra 717, 718
TOWNSEND, Dora Lucille 739, 743
Louisa 387
TRAMMEL, Myrtle Lucille Miller 836
TRAVIS, James Cameron, Jr. 706
James Cameron, Sr. 704, 706
Patsy Jo Walker 704, 706
Sue Ann 706
TREWIT, Heidi Beth Skelton 906
Michael Terry 906
TRICE, Joseph Terrel 408
Margaret Cobb 408
TUBBS, Dorothy Louise Lewis 24
John Thomas 24
TUCKER, Allen Monroe 511, 514
Evelyn Biffle 511, 513
Frances Louise Sims 511
James Gibson 511, 512
La Rue La Frentz 512
Lillie 644, 654
Linus McMurry 511
Lorinda Amanda La Frentz 511, 512
Lynne 514
Susan Mae 514, 515
Virginia Mae Ziel 511, 514
William Monroe 465, 511
Willie Watson 465, 511
TURELOVE, Callie 536
TURNER, Annie Loys Reid 646
Clifford 646
Dean 451
Dorcas Mobley 915
Elizabeth 913, 914
Harrison 915
John 914
Lulu 710
Marguerite (Margaret) 915
TYLER, Van Lec 444, 446

UMPHRIES, Mary Ann 212
UNDERWOOD, Joe Ed 537
Leola Skelton 537
UTLEY, Alda Carolyn Hyche 60, 65
Eldred Homer 60, 65
Janet Marie 65
Joel Homer 65
John Richard 65
Kathleen Kalara Hallo 65
Lynda Carolyn 65

VAN CLEVE, Lavenia Lewis 24
VAN DER AA, Cynthia Kay 759
Robert Eugene 755, 759
Sandra Leigh 759
Suzanne Hudzietz 755, 759
VAN DERVEER, Debra Farmer 563
Jo Henly Farmer 562, 563
Joseph William, Jr. 563
Joseph William, Sr. 562, 563
VAN DOLAH, Eula Marie 298, 299
VAUGHN, Mary Frances 247, 249
Minnie 711
VICKERY, Annie Margaret Cobb 647
Dale 674
Drucilla Ertzberger 662, 671
Isom 662, 671
Iva J. 391
Jimmie 674
Joel Dean 671, 675
John D. 647
Nell 671, 672
Robert 671, 674
Sara Weaver 671, 674
Susan 674
Virginia Ethridge 671, 675
Wayne 675
VILLINES, Lockie 787, 788
VINES, Mary Magdaliene 82, 86
VINING, Virginia 399, 401
VISE, Albert Avery 597
Roger McMillan 597
Sarah Alice McMillan 595, 597
William Howard 595, 597
VOGT, Frances Gail 892, 894

WADDELL, Charlsey Elizabeth 860
WADE, Gary Steven 594
Gladys Marie Goodson 593, 594
Gregary Lynn 594
Leonard Alan 594
Leonard Junior 593, 594
Ronald Lee 594
WADSWORTH, Mary Ann 605
WAECHTER, Eddie Wayne 839
Eugene Vernon 839
Willie Lucille Moose 839
WALDEN, Doris Gertrude 883, 885
WALKER, Catharine Conger Fuller 499, 500
Clara Lee Mathews 835
James Walters 687, 704
Madora Skelton 436, 437
Marshall Gorden 436, 437
Marshall Gray 437
Mary Anna 499, 501
Mary Clyde DeFord 483, 499
Mary Elizabeth 522, 523
Nancy Marshall 500
Patricia Jean 704, 705
Patsy Jo 704, 706
Ross 835
Thomas Slater 499, 500
Thomas Sumpter 483, 499
Thomas Sumpter, II 500
Violet Miranda Brown 687, 704
Virginia Lee 484, 490
WALLACE, Ethel 191
WALSH, Adelaide Lynch Smythe 509
Mason 509
WARD, Elizabeth Ninette Albright 197, 199
Mary Alice 98, 124
Phyllis Lucile 199
Silvester La Hommedieu 197, 199
WARNER, Frank James 816, 822
Ruby Annette Yarbrough 816, 822
WARREN, Almira 914
Benjamin Franklin, III 734, 737
Benjamin Franklin, IV 737
Billie Elouise 327, 328
Charles Clinton 324, 327
Elizabeth 651
Harold 651

WARREN, Janis Jackson Clark 734, 737
Lillian Marie Bates 324, 327
Luna Ray 648, 651
Rupert 648, 651
WARWICK, Bernice 541
WATKINS, Brandon Howard 822
Cynthia Annette 822
Hughlen Cliff 822
Hughlen Howard 815, 822
Ruby Annette Yarbrough 815, 822
WATSON, Alice 226
Ann 21
Anna Hazlewood 502
Candace Dickerson 475, 476
Cathy 471
Charles Gordon 476
Charles Lee 467, 475
Charlotte Rucker 467, 478
Della Postell 464, 505
Elaine 476
Frances Jeanne Cole 469, 470
George Ernest 469, 471
George Jackson 464, 467
George William 478
Georgia Estell 467, 472
Ira D. 467
Irby Cleveland 467, 469
Jane 475, 477
Janet Nell 503
Jewell Bell Smith 467, 475
John Anderson 464, 502
John Cleveland 470
John Irby 469, 470
John William (Buster) 467, 478
Johnny Rose 502
Kelly 471
Kevin Ernest 471
Lelah Allen 464, 467
Martha 464, 479
Martha Elizabeth 502, 504
Martha Ellen Carrigan 464, 502
Mary Evelyn 502
Mary Kate 465, 509
Mayme Eloise Murdock 467, 469
Mildred Lee Spring 502, 503
Nan Augusta Humphrey 469, 471
Nancy Evaline Skelton 388, 464
WATSON, Othella Ann 464, 483
Pamela Lee 503
Patrick Allen 503
Richard Ernest 470
Robert L. 464
Robert Luther 467
Suzanne 476
Vernon 468
Warren Wilson 502, 503
William H. H. 388, 464
William Robert 475, 476
Willie 465, 511
WATTS, David Lavern 188
Denise Lucile 188
Earl 50
Faye Newton Albright 187, 188
Lavern 187, 188
Linda Gail 188
William Alma Hyche 50
WEATHERFORD, Mary Ann Lewis 21
William 21
WEAVER, Sara 671, 674
WEBB, Doris Edris 836, 839
Ellen 406
Inez Richardson 642
J. H. 642
Laurie 438, 440
WEEKS, Brenda Dean 820
Deborah Jean 820
Edna Jewel Heflin 815, 820
James Clifford, Jr. 820
James Clifford, Sr. 815, 820
Sheila Tonette 820
WEISE, Caroline Ellis Clark 734, 736
Jonathan Paul 736
Ralph Albert 734, 736
WELDON, Dorothy Sue Whitworth 668, 669
Joe Wesley 669
Jules 668, 669
WELLS, Etta Margaret Reid 645
WELTMAN, Carroll 414
Carroll Magill 412, 414
Elizabeth Carroll 414
Thomas Magill 414
Walter Morton, II 412, 414
Walter Morton, III 414

WELTON, Beverly Jean 825
Donna Lawanda 825
Douglas Wayne 825
Judith Bernice 825
Merlin V. 824, 825
Ruby Lawanda Clement 824, 825
WERT, Virginia May Allard 731
WESSON, Dennis Lane 80
Ernest 79, 80
Ernest Wayne 80
Lola Maudean Hyche 79, 80
WEST, Annie Skelton 810, 835
Barbara Ann Skelton 548, 551
Hubert Raye 835
Marsha Ann 551
Marshall Leo 548, 551
WEST, Michael Brian 551
WESTCOTT, Margaret 428, 429
WESTHOFF, Kathryn LeRoyce 908
WETTEROFF, Karen Ann 898, 899
WHARTON, Geneva Inez 472, 473
WHEAT, Connie Lee 635
Donald Harvey 635
Fay Sweeney 635
James Lerondo 635
Lerondo 634, 635
Rena Mae McDaniel 634, 635
WHEELER, Etta 711
Ruth Velora 545, 570
WHIGHAM, C. F. 324, 331
Elma Jean Bates 324, 331
Lynden Chessa 331, 332
WHISENANT, Louise 298
WHITE, Alfred Jackson 105
Barbara Atha Nease 317
David Christopher 38
Donald Rush 241
Elfriede Marie Prell 36, 38
Elizabeth Farmer 105
James Marshall 242
Jetti Benjamin 317
Joyce Ann 242
Mary Lillian Duren 240, 241
Ollie 427
Richaline Ollie 842, 844
Robert Wendell, Jr. 38
Robert Wendell, Sr. 36, 38
WHITE, Ruth Ann Chaney 241, 242
Steben Randolph 38
William Lemuel, Jr. 241, 242
William Lemuel, Sr. 240, 241
WHITLEY, Helen Louise 634, 636
WHITSON, Mary Alice 814, 817
WHITWORTH, Bobby Joe 668, 670
Bobby Kenneth 670
Dorothy Sue 668, 669
Macie Ertzberger 662, 668
Mary Vernon 663, 678
Ross 662, 668
Sara Sanders 668, 670
WID, Amy Ruth Chapman 696
James Theodore 696
WILDER, Gwen Page 650
Joseph Bowers 650
WILEY, Daisy 545, 567
WILKERSON, Jo Ann 837, 840
WILKINSON, Joseph Manly 512
LaRue La Frentz Tucker 512
WILLIAM, the Conqueror 869, 917
WILLIAMS, Bertram Thames 588, 589
Edna Earle 118, 122
Evelyn 708
Garland 502, 504
Ileita 725, 738
John Garland 504
Martha Elizabeth 589, 591
Martha Elizabeth Watson 502, 504
Mildred Anne 589, 590
Mildred Goodson McKenney 588, 589
WILLIAMSON, Bessie 708
WILLINGHAM, Anita Gayle 145
Archie Mae Ryan 142, 146
Danny Keith 145
Ellen Thompson 143
Jack Alvin 142, 146
James Alvin 146
John Garland 142, 144
Judy Ann 144
Lillian Marguerite Spillers 142, 145
Luther Gordon 142
Margaret Eleanor Cauthen 142, 143
Mark Cauthen 143
Maude Louise Thompson 99, 142
Max Wilbern 142, 145

WILLINGHAM, Pamela Sue 146
Phillip Ryan 146
Sara Jo 142, 147
Sarah Nell Popham 142, 144
Thomas Albert, Jr. 142, 144
Thomas Albert, Sr. 99, 142
Thomas Albert, III 143
WILLIS, Glenda Mae Harrold 86, 87
Harry Martin 546
Janet Lee 87
John S. 914
Karen Annette 87
Susan Skelton 914
Virgle Lee 86, 87
Willie Marie Skelton 546
WILSON, C. B. 755, 758
Kathryn Frances Hudzietz 755, 758
Lenon 52, 53
Linda Frances 53
Lucy Lee 758
Mary Estelle 427, 430
Ruth Burton Hyche 52, 53
Thomas Leon 53
WINBORNE, Annie Hyche 67, 74
Bill 67, 74
Elizabeth Fay 74
Helen Ruth Harris 74, 75
Paul Wayne 74, 75
Tracy Lynn 75
WINFIELD, Betty Virginia Houchin 801, 802
John Leonard 801, 802
Sidonie Karen 802
WING, Doris Edris Webb 839
John Robert 839
WINSTON, Elizabeth 324
WINTERS, Josephine Lou 28, 33
WITT, Benjamin 15
Charles 14, 15
Elijah 15
John, Sr. 15
Joseph 15
Lavinia Harbour 14, 15
Lewis 15
Sary (Sarah) 14, 15, 17, 506
William 15
WOMACK, Nancy 389
WOMACK, Richard 389
WOOD, Creig Holland 307
Joyce Ruth 305, 306
Judy Carol 307
Lillian Ruth Hicks 298, 305
Murray David 307
Murray Dennis 305, 307
Shelia Ruth 307
Tye Newman 298, 305
Vivian Florence Phillips 305, 307
WOODRING, Lillian 764
WOODS, Lovelle 610, 611
WOODWARD, Anna Hazlewood Watson 502
Marion Carleton 502
WOOLDRIDGE, Rebecca Green 713, 724
WOOLF, Charles 474
Jack 472, 474
Mark Watson 474
Martha Lee Frazar 472, 474
Virginia Ann 474
WRIGHT, Elnora 45
Mildred 527
WYATT, Mary Yates 541
WYLIE, Grace 652
YANCY, Pansy 395
YANOWSKI, Christine Catherine 861, 863
YARBROUGH, Eva Lucille 816, 823
George A. 812, 815
Mary Virginia Heflin 815, 818
Myrtle Lenora Hunt 812, 815
Raymond George 816
Ruby Annette 815, 822
William Howard 815, 818
YON, Bernard Warren 595, 599
Elizabeth Ann McMillan 595, 599
James Bernard, II 599
Mary Ann 599
William Frederick 599
YOUNG, Alice May Brown 686, 690
D. W. 686, 690
Deanna Carolyn 691
Dorothy Lorene 854, 859
Ellen Joyce 691
Emily Carolyn Farrar 690, 691

YOUNG, Lucius Emory 690, 691
Mary Lee Trice 82, 84
Polly (Mary) 874
Susan Elaine 691

ZAREFF, Auweta 694
ZIEL, Virginia Mae 511, 514